

SORRY MOM

I WAS WRONG

ABOUT THE

HOLOCAUST

[katana17.wordpress.com](http://katana17.wordpress.com)

TRANSCRIPT

WITH YOUTUBE COMMENTS

WITH YOUTUBE COMMENTS



[In this short five minute video Monica Schaefer, a middle aged German-Canadian woman gives a belated, yet heartfelt apology to her deceased parents for the times when she reproached them and the German people for failing to stop the “*Holocaust*” from happening.

It has only been in the last couple of years that Monika has done the research and concluded that the “*Holocaust*” is, in fact, the “*biggest and most pernicious and persistent lie in all of history!*” Her parents knew nothing of the so-called “*death camps*” for the simple reason that they did NOT exist, they were only labour camps — KATANA.]

SORRY MOM

I WAS WRONG

ABOUT THE

HOLOCAUST

(including YouTube  
comments)

June 17, 2016



[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E0\\_BZphQ7Qo#t=197](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=E0_BZphQ7Qo#t=197)

## Description

A German-Canadian, Monika Schaefer, reflects on being bullied as a little girl growing up in Canada, in the aftermath of WWII, for being German.

---

# TRANSCRIPT

[5:50 min]

[00:00]



Hello! I'm Monica Shafer. I was born and raised in Canada, first generation Canadian citizen of German heritage. My parents both came from Germany. They immigrated to Canada in 1951 and '52, respectively.

There was a bit of a disconnect between what I experienced in the home life and what I felt outside the home. I love the rich German traditions and culture that I grew up with and yet, I felt ashamed of my Germanness when I was at school, or outside with my friends. I learned very quickly to hide my heritage.

It started in the first week of school. Day one, I wore my beautiful little dirndl, a traditional German dress and on day two, children were taunting me:

*“Oh you forgot to take off your apron! Ha ha ha!”* as they were running away, or *“Heil Hitler! , Ha ha!”*, again taunting me.

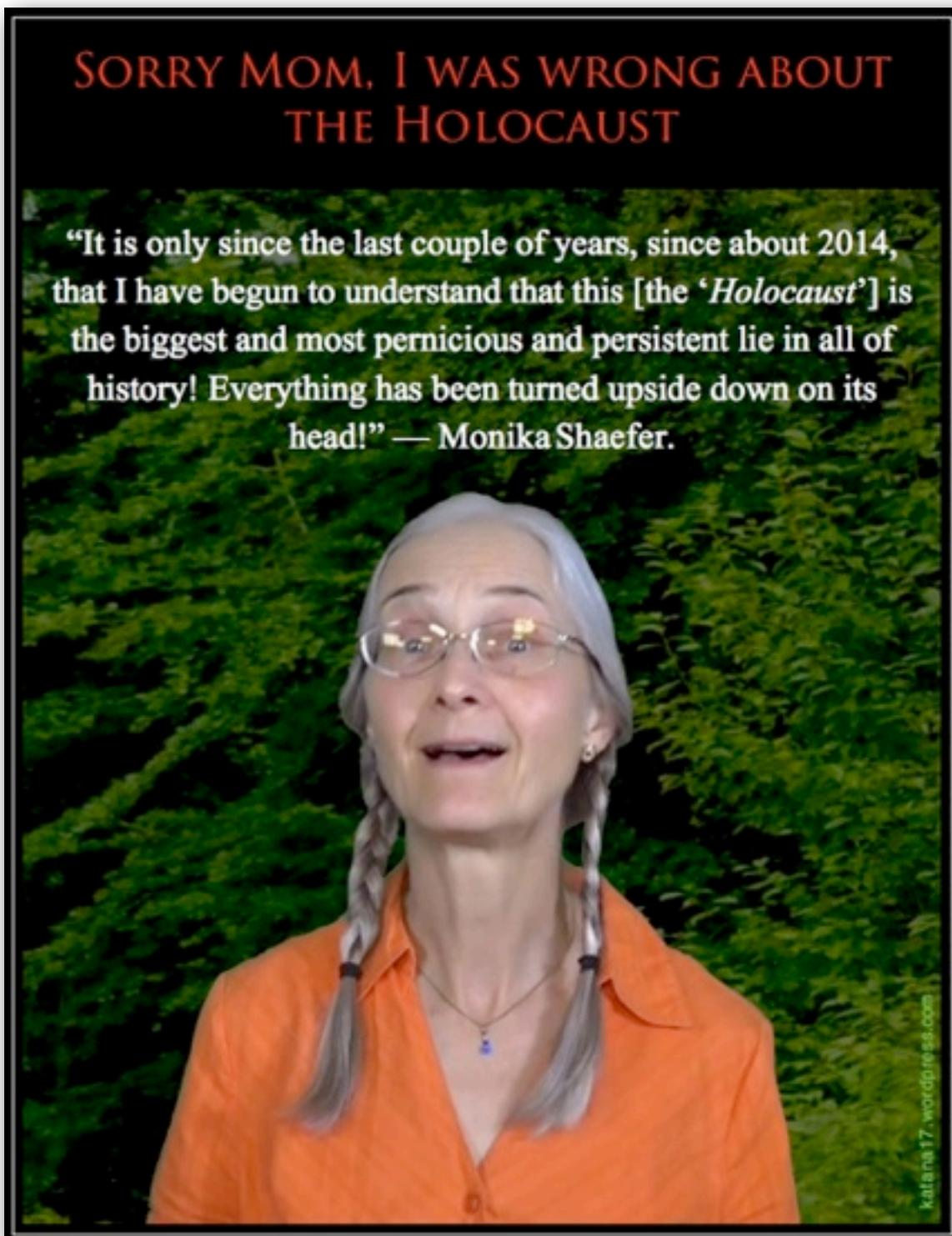


[Image] German women wearing *dirndl*. A *dirndl* is a type of traditional dress worn in Germany, especially Bavaria; Austria; and the South Tyrol, based on the traditional clothing of Alps peasants.

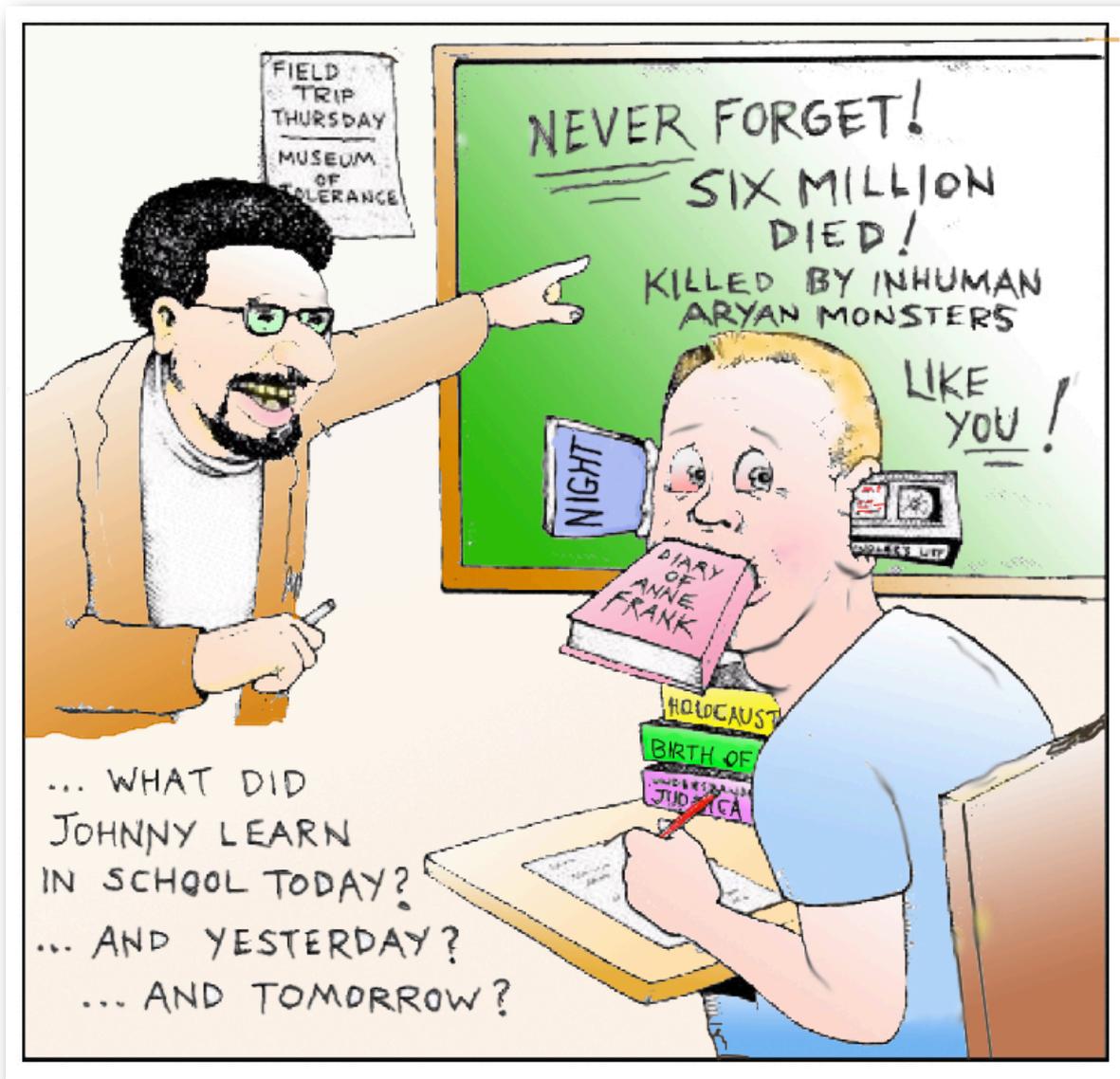
I didn't exactly know the meaning of that, but I knew it was not friendly. They were being cruel. That was very clear to me.

I'm reminded, just now, of the plight of the indigenous peoples of North America. They were also made to be ashamed of their culture.

I would like to share with you now a deep regret that I have for something which I would like to apologize to my parents for, but cannot, because they are no longer alive.



Many years ago, I reproached my mother. You see I had been thoroughly indoctrinated as we all were. The stories seemed to be all around us, in school, in television in the very air, and the evilness of Adolf Hitler was as deep and diabolic as imaginable.



I said to her, to my mother:

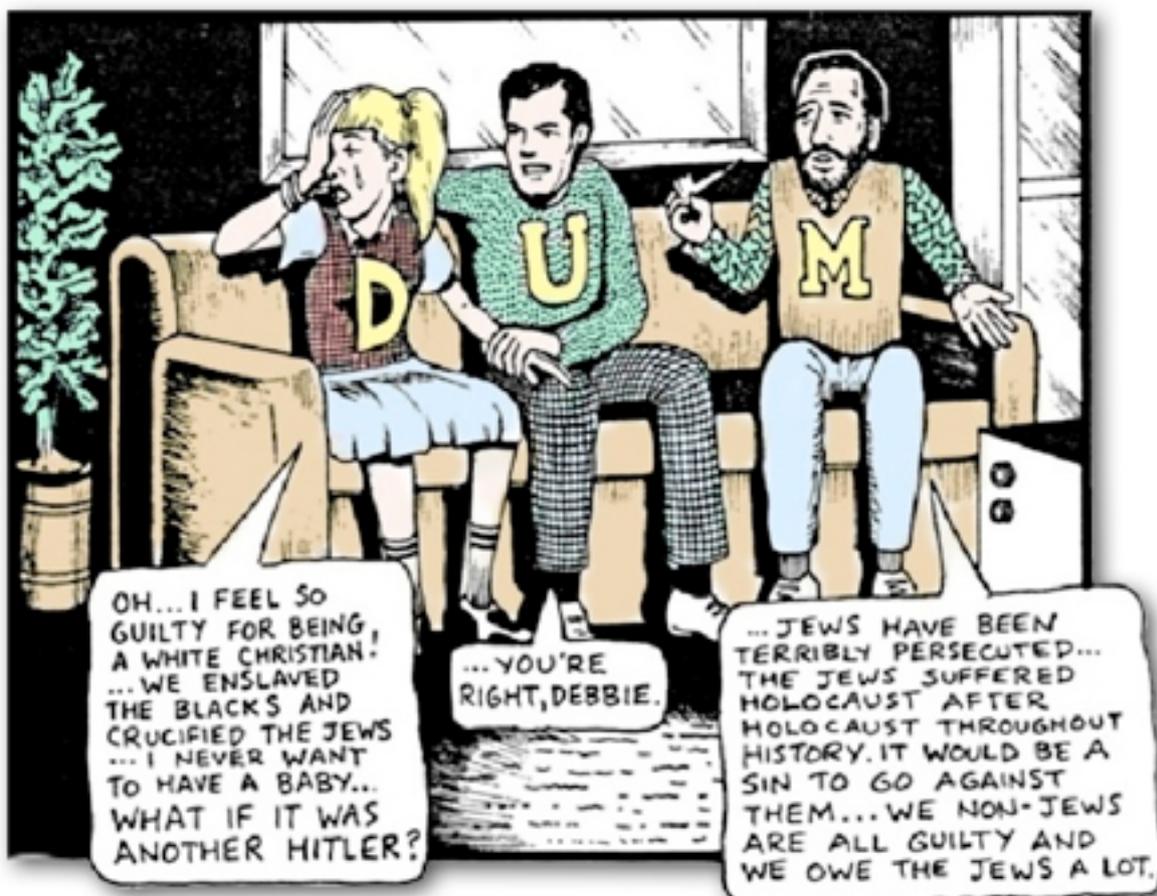
*“Why didn’t you, your friends, your folk, your family. Why didn’t you do something to stop these bad things from happening! Stop Hitler and stop these death camps! You should have done something! You must have known!”*

I was really upset, my reproach was bitter. She listened and she paused and very quietly and in a sad tone of voice, she said:

*“We didn’t know about any of that. We just did not know. We did not hear about anything like that!”*

Well, now I know why she did not know. It is, because these things did not happen! It is only since the last couple of years, since about 2014, that I have begun to understand that this is the biggest and most pernicious and persistent lie in all of history! Everything has been turned upside down on its head!

Yes, there were detention camps. Nobody denies that there were camps! And yes, the prisoners were kept against their will. Again, nobody denies that. But these were work camps. The prisoners of the camps were being kept as healthy and as well fed as was possible in those terrible war years. They needed to be kept healthy. How else could they perform the work? It was war, and so the camps were basically armaments factories. And how much sense does it make, by the way, to have a hospital in a death camp?



There were no gas chambers there. The only gas that was used was to get rid of the lice! Lice carried typhus and typhus was a deadly and

rampant disease. So they had to delouse the clothing to keep the people healthy. Now, why would they do that if the goal was to just exterminate the Jews? Makes no sense. That is the “*Six Million Lie*”, as I now like to call it, in a nutshell.

There is so much more to learn about this, and this is all readily available now in 2016 thanks to the digital age with, or without the “*thought laws*”.

Back to my family. What a relief it is for me to learn that my parents and grandparents were not part of a people that suddenly became monsters overnight! The reproach which I directed at my mother, I wish I could apologize to her for this. I am, in effect, apologizing to her now, to her spirit. I would like to invite you to find out more by searching the following titles that had such a meaningful and healing influence on me.

Thank you.

**[5:50]**

**END**

---

# Search Titles

**Questioning the Holocaust - Why we Believed**

Ursula Haverbeck on the, **Greatest Problem of Our Time.**

**Off Your Knees Germany!** Ernst Zündel

# YOUTUBE COMMENTS

All Comments up to Sep 26, 2016

Comments sorted by newest (as main comment) first.

Total Comments: 3,011



[seti1114 hours ago](#)

You're a brave and beautiful woman. I am also of German heritage and we've absolutely nothing to be ashamed of. Head and chin up, dear woman. In the mist, in the shadow of the valleys, the marching beat of the drum echoes...  
Reply



[Terrence Talbot11 hours ago](#)

Great video  
Reply



[rangartons18 hours ago](#)

Amon Leopold Goth...  
Reply



[Sky Arundell1 day ago](#)

I take that back. I've been looking into it for the past hour and I am already convinced you are right. It really does look to be a lie. Even a cursory investigation pulls up evidence that is basically irrefutable that it couldn't have happened in accordance with the official story we are sold.  
Reply 1



[Sky Arundell1 day ago](#)

I am absolutely not a Jew-hater or NAZI sympathizer. I'm a libertarian leaning conservative who generally supports Israel. But I am also someone who wants the truth. The truth, it seems, is at the very least the official story is a lie.

Reply 1



[Sky Arundell 1 day ago](#)

I don't know if your views are right or not, but I fully respect your rights to have them.

Reply



[Adolf Montana 1 day ago](#)

Monika Schaefer should provide the violin music for the next holohoax video.

Reply 1



[hoodwinked661 1 day ago](#)

Thank you for this video you are a brave inspiration! I'm so glad the word is getting out at last I'm English and feel ashamed for what we did to the German people.

Reply 1



[Mack Mack 3 days ago](#)

The genie is out of the bottle now. It can never be put back in.

Reply 1



[Divina Alcante](#) 5 days ago (edited)

Yes, you are right.. Hitler never used gaz chambers to kill Jews... Thats a big lie.... He was blackmailed. They died from natural causes & the number of death is not what is reported, much lower. German people are good people.

Reply 1



[innocent odeny](#) 6 days ago

Am so happy you have found the truth. am learning all this now as i write to you. am really sorry about the bullying you had in your childhood it wasn't fair at all. i wish you health and happiness.

Reply 2



[schnaps](#) 6 days ago

yh thnx for this honest video also we should do this= $365$  (Days in a year) \*  $6$  (Years the war lasted) =  $2190$

$6000000$  (Jews allegedly gassed) /  $2190$  (Days in six years) =  $2740$  (Jews killed per DAY)

$2740$  /  $24$  (Hours in a day) =  $114$  (Jews killed per HOUR)

This does not include the 5 million others who were also "killed", nor does it include the extra three million alleged by key Israeli leaders.

This means, around the clock, Nazis were cleaning out, loading in, and killing Jews.

Every minute, nearly TWO Jews were killed. Their fat was somehow turned into soap, their skin into lamps, and their gold teeth were plundered.

How could the Nazi's accomplish such a feat?

Simple: They couldn't.

Please post more basic math.

[Read more](#)

Reply 2



[Roger Baker](#) 6 days ago

Any doubts? Look up, "Yom Kippur" and take two minutes to read, "Kol Nidre".  
You will never trust "them" again.

Reply 2



[Truth Will Out](#) 6 days ago

(((them)))

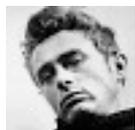
Reply 2



[Rogéria Gillemans](#) 1 week ago

Oh yeah, the Holofoax ...Jews are the largest liars in the World.

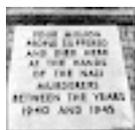
Reply 2



[Nadia Caesar](#) 1 week ago

Bless you for speaking the truth!

Reply 2



### [There Were No Gas Chambers](#) 1 week ago

In addition to the videos listed at the end of this video the play list on my channel will help dissolve any further doubt you might have on the subject.

Reply 2



### [Truth Will Out](#) 1 week ago

The Holohoax myth is collapsing!

Yet another jew has joined the ranks of the truth-telling jews such as David Cole (many Youtube videos), Benjamin Freedman, Norman Finkelstein ("The Holocaust Industry"), Brother Nathanael (nee Nathan Kapner - many Youtube videos), Roger Dommergue,, Gilad Atzmon, Gitta Sereny (jewish historian),etc. The list is growing so go ahead, call all these jews "neo-nazis", or "haters", or even "anti-semitic"!! Hahahaha, your precious Holohoax is crumbling all around you and you're too blind to see, Gerard Menuhin is jewish and the son of famous violinist and conductor Yehudi Menuhin and descended from a long line of Rabbis..

Gerard Menuhin's newly published book is titled "Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil". In it, Menuhin meticulously lays out the real historical truth - that the so-called "Holocaust" is predominantly a pack of jewish lies, and also what a great leader Adolf Hitler was to Germany. Your Holohoax myth is quickly collapsing, time for you Holohoax believers to get on the right side of history.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



### [Blitzalain](#) 1 week ago

Sorry Mom, I'm still lying about the German good old days when uncle Adolf was our leader, when we could do anything with those Jews. But now, that most of the camp survivors are gone, I can say anything and somehow, somebody will believe me that nothing happened. Those 6 millions just died of lice in ammunition factories... Who remembers at all the truth ?

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut6 days ago](#)

The holocaust industry rakes in billions from brainwashed and gullible consumers who have never taken the time to seriously do the research.

Reply 2



[largepint1 week ago](#)

When the Hitler Jugend, become Seniors

Reply



[Michal Melloch1 week ago \(edited\)](#)

I am sure it makes you feel better to deny that it ever happened, but I had relatives who lost their lives in those camps, and I even though it is easier for you to deny it, everyone knows the truth and the reality behind it.... Maybe you should simply visit Auschwitz and see for yourself....

Reply



[bernd busch1 week ago](#)

You don't even know what "Auschwitz" means.

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut6 days ago](#)

The holocaust industry rakes in billions from brainwashed and gullible consumers who have never taken the time to seriously do the research.

Reply 2



[Ronalda Larsen](#) 1 week ago

This woman retains the sickness of her parents and the Germany of that time....Sweet and syrupy delivery ,I'll grant her, but the message of hatred and denial is her aim. Sig Heil ! you Nazi cow...!" We didn' t know ? ! ! "Bollocks !  
Reply



[Truth WillOut](#) 6 days ago

The holocaust industry rakes in billions from brainwashed and gullible consumers who have never taken the time to seriously do the research.  
Reply 2



[Harry Frank](#) 1 week ago

HI MONIKA, .

IGNORANCE IS A BLESSING.  
FOR THOSE WHO WANT TRULY WANT TO LEARN,  
HERE IS A LINK: <https://www.ushmm.org/>  
Reply



[Nick Coher](#) 1 week ago

That's an (((establishment))) site. No thanks.  
Reply 3



[Truth WillOut](#) 1 week ago

(((Harry Frank)))  
Reply 3



[Seasilver](#) 1 week ago

Thank you, Monika. I learned about this truth at about the same time you did. I enjoyed your interview with Alfred on Red Ice Radio. I think it's better for everyone, including the Jews, to learn about this subject, so that humanity can move forward.

Reply 1



[Nick Coher](#) 1 week ago

Alfred's home was raided for posting this video. Some influential people seem to disagree with you.

Reply 3



[Federico Forlani](#) 1 week ago

[http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Holocaust\\_denial#Evidence\\_for\\_the\\_Holocaust](http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Holocaust_denial#Evidence_for_the_Holocaust)

When you have a good reply to each one of these proofs, come back and re-try. Until then, shut the fuck up, you don't know what you're talking about.

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut](#) 1 week ago

Here's some new material for you: Gerard Menuhin, yes the son of famous jewish violinist and conductor Yehudi Menuhin, just published his book titled "Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil". In it, Menuhin meticulously lays out the real historical truth - that the so-called "Holocaust" is predominantly a pack of jewish lies, and also what a great leader Adolf Hitler was to Germany. Your Holohoax myth is quickly collapsing, time for you Holohoax believers to get on the right side of history. Hahahaha, read it and weep!!!

Yes, another jew joins the ranks of the truth-telling jews such as David Cole (many Youtube videos), Benjamin Freedman, Norman Finkelstein ("The Holocaust Industry"), Brother Nathanael (nee Nathan Kapner - many Youtube videos), Roger Dommergue, etc. The list is growing, hahahaha. Read 'em and weep, oh gullible one!! Go ahead, call them all "neo-nazis", or "haters", or even "anti-semitic"!! Hahahaha, your precious Holohoax is crumbling all around you and you're too blind to see, hahahaha, Funny stuff!!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Federico Forlani 1 week ago](#)

Thanks for the material. But what do I need this for? Reading a couple of quotes by Menuhin, and he states: ""Historians, however biased, are professional ledger-keepers of the past. I am not one of them, and this is not intended to be a formal rebuttal of commonly accepted narratives." He's not an historian. He's not even trying to refute the proofs and evidences that in his "opinion" are lies.

Why should I care to look into it? The fact that this guy is a jew (actually, his parents were) doesn't add nor detract anything from his arguments.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut 1 week ago](#)

From Gerard Menuhin's book, "Tell the Truth and Shame the devil", p.17: "As Jewish jazz musician and author Gilad Atzmon says, 'The Holocaust is a complete forgery, initiated by Americans and Zionists.' " (Ruhr-Nachrichten 2005)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut 1 week ago](#)

So, I guess we can add jewish author Gilad Atzmon to the fast-growing list of Holohoax truth-telling jews.

Reply



[Truth WillOut 1 week ago](#)

From Gerard Menuhin's book, "Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil", p.21: "According to Jewish historian Gitta Sereny, 'Auschwitz was a terrible place, but it was not an extermination camp' (London Times, August 29, 2001)." So, I guess we can add Gitta Sereny to the growing list of Holohoax truth-telling jews. Mental note, add two more jews, Gitta Sereny (yes, a confirmed historian)

and Gilad Atzmon. Not looking too good for you Holohoax believers,  
hahahahahahaha

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut1 week ago](#)

From Gerard Menuhin's book, "Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil", p.23: "On August 30, 1943, US Secretary of State Cordell Hull wrote to William Standley, US Ambassador in Moscow: '...there is insufficient evidence to justify the statement regarding execution in gas chambers...' " High level confirmation of lack of "gassing" evidence.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut1 week ago](#)

From Gerard Menuhin's book, "Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil", p.23: "Hoss, Kommandant at Auschwitz between 1940 and 1943, stated after his confession that he would have confessed to having gassed any figure that was wanted" 'Certainly, I signed a statement that I killed two and a half million Jews. But I could just as well have said that it was five million Jews. There are certain methods by which any confession can be obtained, whether it is true or not.' "

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut1 week ago](#)

Federico - Thanks for your handpicked quote from Menuhin's book, but let's finish the paragraph from which that quote came, mmkay? "It is a purely personal record, and I am accountable to no one for my opinions. However, in order to forestall charges of partiality, a certain balance in a subordinate subject is necessary. While the melodramatically named 'death camps' WERE NOT KILLING FACTORIES BUT INTERNMENT AREAS, IN WHICH THE DEATHS OF INMATES WERE A CONSEQUENCE OF CONDITIONS [my caps], enough evidence exists to confirm the existence of "Einsatzgruppen", task forces primarily created to to fight partisans and carry out the Kommissarbefehl, or order to root out and eliminate Soviet commissars, imposed by successive Communist despots in order to implement their dehumanizing ideology, and hated by the people. These mainly Jewish commissars were therefore political

officials and not soldiers, and they had no moral right to protection under the Geneva Convention (1929), which the USSR had anyway refused to sign."

So hey, thanks Federico, for your handpicked quote from Gerard Menuhin's new book - "Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil". Got any more quotes for us?

hahahahahaha

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Federico Forlani 1 week ago](#)

nah, it seems you have enough quote for everyone. i don't really get how this guy's book should be more believable than the huge amount of evidence that historians have about the holocaust. you just.. believe in what he says for some reason? I studied all the main arguments made by revisionist, and let me tell you, I can't find a single valid point. "Extraordinary claims requires extraordinary proofs" my friend, and you simply don't have any. While we have a huge amount of documentation and testimonies about what really happened. I still have to met a single evidence about the contrary which isn't destroyable in matter of seconds by evidences and historic methodology. But go ahead, tell me what should I check to. Tell me what are the 3 (or whatever) main evidences that would prove without any doubt that the Holocaust didn't happen and that it's all a lie.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nick Coher 1 week ago](#)

Federico, I saw this on Renegade Broadcasting in a comment. Will you address it?

BOTTOM LINE:

a jew is born and then brought up learning that they are here to rule over us.

THEY WROTE IT INTO THEIR 'RELIGION'.

There IS NO DEBATE.

It is US or THEM.

Sure the 'good ones' will be your 'friend'

but they KNOW YOU ARE A GOY behind it all.

Holy crap, it's amazing people can't get this.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut1 week ago](#)

Federico- You said: "i don't really get how this guy's book should be more believable than the huge amount of evidence that historians have about the holocaust." Well, of course you don't "get it", because you refuse to read Menuhin's book. Poor, uneducated fella. You are no different than the millions of other gullible suckers who simply refuse to take a good look at what the revisionists have to say. You're like those low information fools who cover their ears and say "la la la la la" when arguments contrary to your low-information beliefs are presented to you. It's a sad state of affairs in dumbed-down Murika these days and you're proof enough of that. "There are none so blind as those who will not see". You and your kind are to be pitied and nothing more.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Federico Forlani1 week ago](#)

Nick, I'm not sure what the hell you're talking about and what should this have any meaning or weight in the discussion about the Holocaust's revisionism. Every religion claims its superiority on the others. Again, I see no evidences, proofs or valid points from you revisionists, only absolute statements and delusional thoughts.

Reply



[Truth WillOut1 week ago](#)

Federico- Tell ya what Fred, here's a little exercise for you. If you can provide scientific proof, like an autopsy report or death certificate that shows the cause of death as gassing" of just one (not 4 million, mind you, just one) German camp inmate, then I will re-evaluate my position. You see, it is your side that has made extraordinary claims, so the burden of proof is upon your side making these extraordinary claims.

The extraordinary Holocaust claims of 6 million jews gassed and cremated requires extraordinary evidence. And yet, when asked to provide the evidence, the jews say that you are not supposed to ask for evidence, that it's all just "in plain sight", or "self-evident", and that "everybody knows it happened", etc.

They cannot provide verifiable evidence, just like Raul Hilberg (top jewish Holocaust and author) couldn't provide any tangible evidence of "gas chambers" at the trial of Ernst Zundel, in Canada, 1985, after 40 years of research. In fact, the jews don't want anyone asking questions or doing any kind of investigation.

People who try anyway, are called "haters" and "Holocaust deniers". etc. Their careers are ruined, they are taken to court, thrown in jail, and basically ruined for life by these sweet, holy, innocent jews. Powerful, moneyed jews have influenced lawmakers with their clout in 17 European nations to have speech that questions the Holocaust made illegal, with fines and prison sentences. Enforced censorship. But truth does not fear investigation, only lies fear investigation.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Federico Forlani 1 week ago](#)

I am against any form of speech restriction, I firmly believe that anyone, even you revisionists, have the right to say what you want, and at the same time I have the right to listen to everyone. No one has the right to tell the others what to think or say. I do not agree with those laws, and even if I understand the reason why there were created in the first place, I hope they will be cancelled.

That said, historians have no doubt on what happened and what the numbers were. There are so many proofs and evidences that it's really hard for me to understand how denials still exists. What is your point? The number or the methodology of the killings? Or you're saying that nothing happened? After the WWII there were about 6 million jews missing from Europe, where did they go? Only recently the number of Jews in Europe is coming back to the pre WWII level. Luckily, Allies recorded everything they saw and everything they found, and also plenty documentation by the Nazis themselves. There's little space for speculation.

You say "The extraordinary Holocaust claims of 6 million jews gassed and cremated requires extraordinary evidence." No. No one says that 6 million jews were gassed and cremated. We says 6 millions jews died.

About 3 millions of them died in the lagers, part of them were gassed, many of them died due to starvation, illness or just shot. The other 3 millions people were killed outside of the lagers, executed in the streets and in mass murderings. They didn't even get to the camps. In some cases even 25K, 30K people in a few days. We have evidences of all of this. There is documentations, proofs, testimonies, everything you need to understand what happened. I encourage you once again to read what the scholars have to say about your doubts, there are many scientific and reliable sources out there.

Also, I'm reading some kind of racial statement, in that "sweet, holy, innocent jews." If this is the case, that's simply disgusting.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut1 week ago](#)

Fred - Still waiting for the name of just one person that died due to "gassing" in any of the German camps. Show real proof. Just one person. Can't do it, can you? hahahahahahaha. Gullible Holohoax sucker!!!

Reply 2



[Nick Coher1 week ago](#)

Federico, "Hellstorm" was enough for me and millions of others. I knew immediately I couldn't ever again trust (((the establishment))).

Reply 3



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

The veil of lies is lifting from history. The liars are desperate to destroy the White races before they are exposed.

The Parasites of Humanity will attempt to flee, but there is nowhere to hide.

They will be brought before the Hague, one by one.

If they are lucky.

I stand corrected.

There are two places for them to go.

Uganda and Madagascar.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Cat R.2 weeks ago](#)

+Umma Mullommar Binladen Great argument. Using the word cunt proves you know your stuff. Such a time saver. You don't have to say anything else now because now we all now the exact size of your intellect.

Reply



[Cat R.2 weeks ago](#)

"Those who do not learn history are doomed to repeat it." That is why the same type of mass murders continue today. And what does the little violin solo prove? The Nazis liked music, too.

Reply



[coojsta692 weeks ago](#)

6 million since 1900

Reply 1



[Michael2 weeks ago](#)

Thank you Monika. I will teach my children about the lies we've been told.

Reply 1



[HeltahSkeltah2](#) 2 weeks ago

Brave woman!

Reply 1



[Matrix Man2](#) 2 weeks ago

Any truth seeker knows the Jewish power structure ... The Talmudic zio "elite" are behind pretty much all of the worlds problems. From globalism, to open borders, to anti family and anti Christianity, to the majority if not all wars and the most heinous... The holocaust lie. Repeat a lie over and over and over with zero evidence and it becomes truth for the masses. The pictures and videos are mostly from the end of the war and a lot were Stalins camps... The Hollywood Jews know the holocaust is at the very least a huge exaggeration but they need to keep their control over the goy going, so they churn out 5 Nazi movies a year.

Always with the anti white agenda. Disgraceful. I hope they get what they deserve and the rest, including the common Jews get the awakening they deserve.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[chaise00092](#) 2 weeks ago

A couple of legends!! Best wishes to you both wonderful people! Loved the interview on RedIce Radio.

Reply 2



[PixelFireblade2 weeks ago](#)

The holocaust was real, it is fact. If you don't agree it's fine, I met somebody who went to Auschwitz, please don't believe this! My great grandfather died :(

Reply



[Sangu2 weeks ago](#)

This woman is a German Hero!

Reply 3



[Mike Ryan2 weeks ago](#)

The Goyim know . . .

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut2 weeks ago](#)

The paid Jewish smear propagandists dream to make the truth about the Holohoax illegal everywhere in the world, because that's the only chance to keep the \$100-Billion-Dollar-Holocaust-Industry, Inc. alive and profitable for them in the age of world-wide internet.

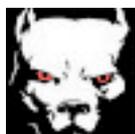
Reply 4



[dakippins2 weeks ago](#)

Brave lady. The post war agenda of vilification of the vanquished is still in force, although starting to buckle under the scrutiny of an alternative information source that a lot of us have access to in recent years because of the internet. The numbers of us that are taking a second look at the narrative are growing, and starting to speak, too.

Reply 3



[VERBODE KENNIS2 weeks ago](#)

PLEASE SEE THE FOLLOWING VIDEO.....[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dda-0Q\\_XUhk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dda-0Q_XUhk)

Reply



[Grammar Nazi2 weeks ago](#)

I have no idea whether the Holocaust happened or not.  
I REALLY DON'T.

All I know is this:

When you use the power of the state to prohibit the DISCUSSION of certain ideas, I immediately get suspicious of the truth-value of ANYTHING you have to say.

If Islam is peace, we should be able to discuss it without someone branding us "Islamophobic".

If all human populations are exactly the same, biologists shouldn't be fired for doing research into IQ differences.

If the Holocaust happened, then instead of slandering David Irving and destroying his livelihood, have debates with him and prove him wrong.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Pa Gromheizer2 weeks ago](#)

To attempt to silence a man is to pay him homage, for it is an acknowledgement that his arguments are both impossible to answer and impossible to ignore. --

JBR Yant

Reply 4



[James Duggan2 weeks ago](#)

Do you want truth to be the authority or authority to be the truth ?

Reply 3



[Josh Yettou2 weeks ago](#)

Two wrongs don't make a right.

There is ample digital evidence for the holocaust. Check out the evidence of the emaciated bodies piled in heaps, in concentration camps! And the film documentation. And the war records. And the testimony of survivors. How can you not notice that on the internet?!

I, a Jew, dated a German. When my father discouraged me, I said, "Dad, he didn't single handedly murder the Jewish people!"

That is the correct answer. Because we are all just people. And bad things happen, even if they are outside our control. I don't hate Germans, I hate the human capacity for evil.

You, personally owe an apology to all of the people who were tortured and murdered. You have just denied their suffering, their pain, their humanity and their existence.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Contre les armées de Satan2 weeks ago](#)

If there were ample evidence of the holocaust, they wouldn't go to great lengths to shut up anyone who has countervailing evidence and argument.

Reply 4



[Nick Coher](#) 2 weeks ago

It's ludicrous to legislate thought.

Alfred's home was raided.

They're scrambling and panicking.

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 weeks ago

The holocaust industry rakes in billions from brainwashed and gullible citizens who have never taken the time to seriously do the research. Thus it is possible to indoctrinate people from primary, secondary, tertiary education and into their adult lives with constant reference to the holocaust in films, radio and TV. They are forced to accept this non-event and to attack anyone who disagrees. This irrational behavior overwhelmingly proves that there was no official German policy to exterminate Jews and that the "gas chamber" stories are lies. I would rather be hated and rejected for living an honest life and seeking the truth, than be loved and accepted for living a deceitful life and accepting falsehoods.

The truth fears no investigation. It's only lies that need laws to protect them from public scrutiny. The fact that it's illegal to even question the "official Holocaust" story should raise red flags to anyone who claims to love freedom of thought and speech. You should be raging mad whenever you are not allowed by law to question some official government story.

"When the world finds out the truth about the web of lies the jewish race has worked into our societies, all of humanity will unite to scrub them off of the face of the earth" - Ben Garrison

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[rom zehavi](#) 2 weeks ago

You are a Muslim lover, typical Nazi Jihad shyte

Reply



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein](#) 2 weeks ago

You're a filthy kike. DIE.

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 weeks ago

(((Rom Zehavi)))

Reply 4



[Reggie Franc](#) 2 weeks ago

HOLOHOAX.....the world has awoken from this (infamous despicable WORLD

LIE).....period

Reply 3



[TheDappleapple](#) 12 weeks ago

Wow what the actual fuck is wrong with you?

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Contre les armées de Satan](#) 2 weeks ago

She has discovered information and evidence that she finds convincing. See David Cole's film on Auschwitz or read Victor Thorn's THE HOLOCAUST HOAX EXPOSED, and then you might be a little more enlightened.

Reply 3



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein](#) 2 weeks ago

The question is what is wrong with you. You kike shill.

Reply 4



[Nick Coher](#) 2 weeks ago

(((Mutilated genitals)))

Reply 5



[Phillip Mortlock](#) 2 weeks ago

believe what you like, im pretty sure you were not there ever heard of kitty Hart Mockson not the rite spelling but check out a day in Auswitz and stand in front of her and have the guts to say this shit

Reply



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein](#) 2 weeks ago

Kitty Hart MOCKson is a lying kike whore, and you're a lying kike faggot.

Reply 1



[Nick Coher](#) 2 weeks ago

(((Christian Erazo))), Being mean isn't going to rattle her. Her husband is Alfred Schaefer. Check out his YT vids.

Reply 3



[David S2](#) 2 weeks ago

check out her recent speech on the world's most visited alt-right website. <http://bbs.dailystormer.com/t/monika-schaefer-holocaust-denier-canada/51630>

Reply 1



[Christian Erazo2](#) 2 weeks ago

Im not trying to be mean. Im not attacking your beliefs or your message, because I understand that propaganda is a terribly effective weapon of war, but I just wanted to point out that the violin turns you, from "that serious and reasonable looking lady" into "the crazy old lady with the annoying violin."

Im trying to say it in the most tactful way possible, too.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nigel Town2](#) 2 weeks ago

My father was a driver in and shortly after, the war - he took a senior officer the Belsen and saw the results of what went on there for himself. I agree that making 'disbelief' a crime is not sensible, or moral, but the evidence speaks for itself - I see no counter evidence here, just a straw man put up to hide behind. There are gas chambers there for all to see, there are the invoices for the gas, there were constant train loads of people - the authorities kept good records. The chimneys did belch foul smoke. Prove that they didn't; prove that those films shot in the camps were, for some reason, staged and then I will listen, don't just tell me that it does not make sense, I know that already, but that does not make me think it did not happen. I am also sorry if this puts a blight on the history of a nation, but not that sorry.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Carolyn Wright](#) 2 weeks ago

This German is Sick in the Head Lol

Reply



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein](#) 2 weeks ago

It's you who is sick you holohoax peddling kike whore.

Reply 1



[Affinity Rob](#) 3 weeks ago

Um. the world already knows what happened. You were right the first time. You were wrong in thinking it didn't happen. Peace.

Reply



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein](#) 2 weeks ago

The world knows it didn't happen you kike shill.

Reply 2



[lemondrop19743](#) 3 weeks ago

Just wonderful! Keep it up!

Reply 2



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein](#) 3 weeks ago

Jews truly are sub-human and evil that they would make up such lies about the innocent Germans. Truly evil and disgusting.

[Reply 2](#)



[Truth WillOut2 2 weeks ago](#)

The BIG Jews are now and have always been the worst enemy of so called Jews. Their multitude of ridiculous lies are falling like a house of cards and there is nothing they can do to stop it. The truth WILL come out and then EVERYONE on Earth will finally turn and point their collective finger at the Jews for their many evil crimes. It's already starting to happen. The mainstream media in the US now has a 6% approval rating. Can you imagine a restaurant or ANY business or industry or politician or political body with a 6% approval rating? Maybe, but it won't LAST with a 6% approval rating. And WE ALL KNOW who owns and runs the MSM for their own benefit. The very same people who perpetuate the Holohoax lie.

[Show less](#)

[Reply 3](#)



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein 3 weeks ago](#)

The holocaust is the biggest lie ever told.

[Reply 2](#)



[Hanna 3 weeks ago](#)

Wow. You're a sick person.

[Reply 2](#)

[Hide replies](#)



[Contre les armées de Satan 2 weeks ago](#)

No, she's not. She's actually telling the truth as she sees it.

[Reply 2](#)



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein](#) 2 weeks ago

You're the sick one you kike whore.

Reply 1



[Hanna](#) 2 weeks ago

what you're talking about are feelings and personal perceptions/interpretations. She is presenting information here as "Facts". Her "facts" are false. Therefore she is wrong. You can say that I am a cat, but you would be wrong. History can not be changed because a person wants it to, wills it to, prays for it to, imagines it to, etc. I guess slavery didn't happen either (and doesn't continue to happen in the world) because I don't like it and it hurts my head and heart to imagine it.

There! Now that it doesn't exist, I'm starting to feel much better. I think I'll start a slavery denial movement and make some youtube videos about what "really happened" as I imagine it and throw in there a quick service announcement to the black community in america to stop lying and making up conspiracy theories to slander white people. I feel better already! <sarcastic> Back to my point.

This lady is sick.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Hanna](#) 2 weeks ago (edited)

+Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein haha you're ugly

Reply



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein](#) 2 weeks ago

+Hanna Dumbass it is you who has believed in the emotional Kike lies of lampshades and soap and magical gassings. The scientific evidence shows that the holohoax is the biggest lie ever told. Nice try though you typical projecting kike whore.

You are sick for making up such lies. You are sub-human and deserve to be gassed.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Hanna2 weeks ago](#)

Why do you write such hateful things? Doesn't it make you feel awful? You must hate your life or something. Sorry about what I said earlier, it's not true, it was just my knee-jerk reaction to your comment. You know that I'm not "making up such lies". The holocaust was gross, I couldn't possibly (nor would I want to spend time making up disgusting things). The thing that I can't stand is that people read all these crazy conspiracy theories online and instead of reading a variety of sources and balancing it out, they stop listening to other points of view. I have personally heard stories from both sides.. to my face. From loved ones and from jewish friends. My family were nazi's, my mom's best friend's father survived a concentration camp. This is personal for my family and to say that our experience didn't exist is.. weird. For me, I've heard Tons of stories.

Tons of evidence. We have photo albums!! I used to break in to my oma's closet to look. One quick family story for instance, that is too crazy to make up. My great-uncle was such an ideal SS "aryan", he was selected to be a breeder for the "master race" and had to do breeding visits with the special selected aryan women between his tours of killing. He ended up getting crazy depression one day, stopped talking and committing suicide soon after the "breeding". My oma still says it was the breeding program that broke his faith in the "nazi cause". I'm sorry, but I'm going to believe the stories and letters and surviving nazi drama in my family (and the really weird war trauma that still exist) over "facts" from you.

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein2 weeks ago](#)

+Hanna Doesn't it make you feel awful that you lie for the Jews who murdered more than 300,000 Germans with help from the Allies?

The truth is not hate speech. Grow up.

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 weeks ago](#)

Hanna- "Most of the memoirs and reports of Holocaust survivors are full of preposterous verbosity, graphomantic exaggeration, dramatic effects, overestimated self-inflation, dilettante philosophizing, would-be lyricism, unchecked rumors, bias, partisan attacks..." – ((Samuel Gringauz)), "Jewish Social Studies" (New York), January 1950, Vol. 12, p. 65

"When the world finds out the truth about the web of lies the jewish race has worked into our societies, all of humanity will unite to scrub them off of the face of the earth" - Ben Garrison

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Hanna2 weeks ago](#)

Don't be a tool. Have some self respect and review sources and make up your own mind.

Reply



[Truth WillOut2 weeks ago](#)

Hanna- You're the tool: One million tons of nightmare hallucination storytelling is not supported by a single concrete fact. The scientific and documentary evidence (supported by the Bletchley Park decrypts) demonstrates that there were NO human gas chambers in Auschwitz. The only real gas chamber there was 10 cubic metres in volume and was used for delousing clothes to keep people HEALTHY for work. This was built after the thousands of deaths from Typhus in late summers of 1941/42. Furthermore why would Nazis be busy trying to save workers lives and exterminate Jews at the same time. This makes no sense because the story we have been told IS A LIE.

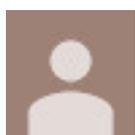
People falling for the Holocaust myth are victims of years and years and years of indoctrination. It is very difficult to make them snap out of it. Before you can explain the impossibilities of the claims that make the so called Holocaust, they are already in a rage of fury spewing a passionate rant. All logic and reason are suppressed by their overheated emotions. These duped Holocaust believers are the ones who do not base their beliefs on evidence. They approach the issue with the assumption that no one could possibly question the Holocaust unless they already hated Jews. But these believers usually know very little about the subject, and almost certainly have never examined the actual arguments of revisionists, or as they call them, "deniers." The Nazis put Jews

and others in labor camps, but there is no physical evidence whatsoever that they used homicidal gas chambers to exterminate them, and the accounts of the supposed extermination are physically impossible.

There is still not one documented case of a gassing and not one picture/video of a working "homicidal gas chamber". The scientific/legal evidence supporting an extermination plan and gas chambers is so threadbare it's laughable. There are too many inconsistencies. Anyone with half a brain who takes the time to look into it for themselves will conclude there were no gas chambers and no extermination plan.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



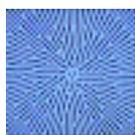
[abey phil3 weeks ago](#)

Maybe she should be asked as to why some of the Nazi SS were brought to America, instrumental in founding the CIA. She would reply, that's great, for I myself am a CIA spirited one. If asked about Christianity so would reply I care too hoots supporting Zionism( Even as Canada loves & breeds such) She talks so hatingly about Hilter but would say the Ukranian Helena Blavatsky is my "Idol". which was Hitler's too , except that the Belief of Helena was hinduism whose go'ds are Evolution - Creator, Sustainer, Destroyer.,in short Evolution itself as god. For the Symbol of Hinduism the "OM" is the sound of Evolution.

So what this lady has in common in spirit, are Hitler, Zionism , Freemasonry..  
Motto "Do not be deceived by what seems as fun & frolic.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[MopSquaaa Tony3 weeks ago](#)

Amazing Musical playing

Reply



[Spliffword Medicalz3 weeks ago](#)

Aaaaaaand shes dead!!!

Reply



[Truth WillOut3 weeks ago](#)

"Hitler killed six million Jews who never existed, in gas chambers which nobody ever saw." -- Jewish scholar Roger Dommergue

Reply [2](#)



[Jay Morry3 weeks ago](#)

The alleged jewish holocaust is the 3rd biggest lie in all of history. The 1st biggest lie is that Jesus (Yashua the Christ) was a jew, i.e., what we falsely refer to as a jew today. (Ashkenazi) Jesus made it plainly clear in the Bible that he was not one of them, and that they had (have) a different father (satan). "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it." (John [8:44](#)) He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God. (John [8:47](#))

The second biggest lie ever told is that today's so-called jews are the Israel or Judah of the Bible, which they are not. Rather, they are Edomites from Idumea, and they admit so in their own writings. "Esau-Edom is modern Jewry." 1925 Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 5 page 41. (Edomites are demon seed Canaanites from Idumea). NOT of Israel or Judah. Jews were NEVER SLAVES in Egypt with Moses: John [8:33](#), so "Jews" cannot BE the Israelites of the bible, despite what you THINK your bible says! "Strictly speaking, it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a "Jew" or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or Hebrew." Jewish Almanac 1980, p. 3. (Jews know they are frauds). "Edomite Jews began to call themselves Hebrews and Israelites in 1860." Encyclopedia Judaica 1971 Vol. [10:23](#)

[Show less](#)

Reply

C

[Connor Mackus](#) 3 weeks ago

why the fuck are you in the middle of the woods you dumb slut seriously shut the fuck up about the holocaust no one gives a flying fuck.

Reply

C

[Contre les armées de Satan](#) 2 weeks ago

The holocaust lie is the key to much of the evil going on in the world today.

Reply 3



[Anthony Roberts](#) 3 weeks ago

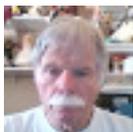
At Auschwitz there was a post office, theatre, swimming pool and brothel. The 'workers' even played football with the guards. The red cross official death toll was around 271,300 from disease and malnutrition in ALL the camps. The allies had bombed all the supply routes.

White people are slowly waking up to this terrible jewish deception thanks to you both and other brave people like Ursula, Ernst, Sylvia, Eric and Gemar.

Thank you both also for your wonderful interview with Sinead from [Renegadebroadcasting.com](#) (30.08.16). It was very inspiring.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Gerald Spezio](#) 3 weeks ago

Six trillion suffering Jews were gassed & burned w/o leaving a trace of material or physical evidence.

IT WAS MAGIC!

Reply 2



[Lucy Plasencia3 weeks ago](#)

I am Puerto Rican, I Relate with the racism and being a targeted as a young child. I am ecstatic that the truth is spreading like wild fire. I have read their TULMUD and many material of how diabolical Ashkenazi's Jews are. Honestly, they are Monsters. We must get ZIONISTS Israel out Congress. They have infiltrated into government and are destroying families and communities. They have the Planet on a Bio-Chemicals Cooker. The No. 1 Killer of children is Cancer. One out of two people will have cancer In their life time. Israel Center Bankers bought Congress with their Ponzi Scheme Note!!!

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Lucy Plasencia3 weeks ago](#)

"ZIONISTS Central Bankers" where is the Gold to back up your Banks Up ????

We, know you are printing money out of thin air and charging us interest. Karma is coming sooner than you know. Divinity Trumps Lie's and Deceptions. You child Murderers!!! <img alt="Facebook Like icon"/>> <img alt="Facebook Like icon"/>> <img alt="Facebook Like icon"/>

Reply 1



[rangartons4 weeks ago](#)

Why did they captured eichmann not u, so, even mosad can make a big mistake.

Reply



[Stephen Melnichuk4 weeks ago](#)

What a stupid video!! The person is brain dead! She should have been included in the group of people who were forced to go to Buchenwald or dachau and view the horror caused by Hitler!!

Reply



[Truth WillOut4](#) 4 weeks ago

((((Stephen Melnichuk)))

Reply 4



[Chris Anderson](#) 4 weeks ago

OPEN MY LINK AND WATCH SHORT VIDEO ABOUT JEWS ECONOMY PLANS TO OTHER NATIONS  
IGNORE FACT IS A HITEL SPEACH JUST READ THE TRANSLATION FROM GERMAN TO ENGLISH

YOU WILL FIND OUT WHY JEWS WAS ENEMY WHY --[https://youtu.be/](https://youtu.be/MCNHaLziBQw)

[MCNHaLziBQw](#)

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Luke Hemmming](#) 4 weeks ago (edited)

Here is a link that provides a summary of various news paper clippings pre, during and post WW2 that use the 6 million number that the Zionists like to throw around whenever they talk about the so called 'holocaust'. <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/08/10/the-six-million-figure-another-holocaust-lie-and-the-lying-liars-who-enable-it/> The holocaust is big business for the Zionists it seems. I would also like to mention that the US has just committed a war crime by officially announcing that it is conducting military operations inside Syria without an official invitation from the legitimate Syrian government or a UN resolution. Highly illegal and if any other country other than the US or a NATO Allie did this the US would be screaming to the world to invade that country and bomb them to smithereens. But it's ok for the US to invade a country without permission because hey 'we are the good guys' (hack hack hack...sound of choking on my own bile rising).

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Chris Anderson](#) 4 weeks ago

I NEVER SER AND WATCH MORE MOST STUPID VIDEO FROM THIS ONE

JEW IS A BATION WHO WANT HAVE POWER AND CONTROL OTHER NATIONS OTHER CULRURES AND COUNTRIES  
HOLOCOUST WAS A SECRET FROM PUBLIC DEATH CAMPS YOU  
NAIVE SAD WOMAN

IF USA BRITISH AND COUNTRIES WHO FIGHT AGAINST GERMANY  
KNOW IN AUSCHWITHS JEWS DIE IN GAS CHAIMBERS THEY WILL  
REACT FASTER ALSO WILL BE PUBLIC PANIC AND THIS GERMANY  
DONT WANT

SO STOP TALKING BULLSHIT AND READ PROPER BOOK ABOUT  
THAT  
ASLO HITLER WAS NOT FIRST IN HISTORY WHO FIGHT AGAINST  
JEWS

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut](#) 3 weeks ago

Chris Anderson - A showcase product of the present Amerikwan edumacational system. The jewish overlords of Amerikwan public education must be laughing up their sleeves. Dig a ditch for us, Goyim.

Reply 2



[Truth Seaker](#) 4 weeks ago

The following is part of an article on the Historical Review site Titled "Nuremberg Trails and the Holocaust"

A tragi-comic incident during the Dachau proceedings suggests the general atmosphere. US investigator Joseph Kirschbaum brought a Jewish witness named Einstein into court to testify that the defendant, Menzel, had murdered Einstein's brother. But when the accused pointed out that the brother was, in fact, sitting in the courtroom, an embarrassed

Kirschbaum scolded the witness: "How can we bring this pig to the gallows if you are so stupid as to bring your brother into court?" /65  
August Gross, a German who worked as a civilian employee for the U.S. Army at the Dachau trials, later declared: /66

The American prosecutors paid professional incrimination witnesses, mostly former criminal concentration camp inmates, the amount of one dollar per day (at that time worth 280 marks on the black market) as well as food from a witness kitchen and witness lodging. During the recess periods between trial proceedings the US prosecuting attorneys told these witnesses what they were to say in giving testimony. The US prosecuting attorneys gave the witnesses photos of the defendants and were thereby able to easily incriminate them.

A young US Army court reporter at the Dachau trials in 1947, Joseph Halow, later recalled the unwholesome situation:

The witnesses in the concentration camp cases were virtually all of the sort we court reporters termed "professional witnesses," those who spent months in Dachau, testifying against one or another of the many accused... It was to their economic advantage to testify, and many of them made a good living doing so. As one might well imagine, the motive of the professional witnesses was also one of spite and revenge... In many instances their vengeance included relating exaggerated accounts of what they had witnessed. It also included outright lying.

In one case, testimony provided by the prosecution witnesses "appeared to raise more questions than provide answers. Some of it was obviously fabricated, or so grossly exaggerated as to render it unbelievable. There were repeated instances of mistaken identity of the same accused, and vague, uncertain statements about some of the others." Moreover, Halow reported, the US courts paid "scant attention to testimony by and for the accused."

They lied to us about everything, its time to wake up now, the fairy tail is about to become a real nightmare.

[Read more](#)

Reply 1



[Truth Seaker4 weeks ago](#)

I would also recommend the following searches.

Torture at Nuremberg.

Testicle crushing at Nuremberg.

Farce of Nuremberg.

Hellstorm, the rape of Germany.

The Greatest Story Never Told. (6 hrs long but worth every minute)  
Were the Germans so stupid.

The Holocaust exposed.

Become a Holocaust denier in 14 minutes.

Fake holocaust photo's.

Fake holocaust testimony.

Jews who tell the truth about the Holocaust. (this video is a must see)

[Read more](#)

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut4 weeks ago](#)

“Most of the memoirs and reports of Holocaust survivors are full of preposterous verbosity, graphomantic exaggeration, dramatic effects, overestimated self-inflation, dilettante philosophizing, would-be lyricism, unchecked rumors, bias, partisan attacks...” – (((Samuel Gringauz))), “Jewish Social Studies” (New York), January 1950, Vol. 12, p. 65

Reply 1



[Stephen Paine4 weeks ago](#)

I have the greatest sympathy and respect for the German people, they did nothing but build a beautiful nation, excelling in every aspect of human endeavor; and the jews destroyed them from within as they have done for thousands of years to every culture they infiltrate. They are a parasitic race, and now to see that proof, look at Israel's infrastructure, it is all German, built from what they raped and pillaged from Germany.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Stephen Paine](#) 4 weeks ago (edited)

STUDYING THE HOLOCAUST HOAX/ A COMPILATION/RE: - Ursula's Message in English

STEPHEN PAINE · SATURDAY, AUGUST 27, 2016

13 Reads

RE: ICH BIN URSULA - Ursula's Message in English: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J1C...>

Thank you Ms. Ursula! I am a researcher and this good lady is telling the truth, and it is a fact that actually it is the Jewish people that murdered the Germans and destroyed their nation just like they are doing to America now. The Jews had been expelled from over 100 nation prior to Germany being destroyed by them for doing exactly the same thing. I have all the research as do many good scholars, just click my icon for essays, or videos.

Hitler was actually playing both side and was a Jesuit working for the Jews as an infiltrator for their NWO plans. This is the paradox that makes it hard for people to figure out what happened. But these masonic devils have always used infiltrators in this way, so why are people surprised?

I believe it is because of the magnitude of the brainwashing propaganda that was droned into the American people since birth to make sure they believed in the Holocaust. As we know the jews own all the media and entertainment, and have the dirty little hands in our education system and the history we are given.

One just has to wonder how did these devils get into our American business so deep and with so much control, and then you can see why they have been expelled from so many nation in histories past by just the things they are doing to us; you realize that the testimony from past nations of the jews dirty deeds with financing and the rest are all true.

Is not the world tired of this parasitical race of people, aka Israel controlling the entire world for their insanity based Zionist religio-political NWO plans.

Best!

SP

The Holocaust Industry The Making of Norman Finkelstein Reality Asserts Itself PT 5:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tn7...>

Norman Finkelstein exposes Lies and Frauds on the Israel-:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=VaKLMD9Aac>

Norman G. Finkelstein and the Holocaust industry .mp4:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=8dUI-ifztm8>

Dr. Norman Finkelstein Calls Out Hypocritical Zionist & :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cRq...>

Norman Finkelstein - Zionism 1 of 3 :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6MS...>

The Holocaust Industry - Norman Finkelstein vofstr:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=GTT6Uo4BMpc>

The Real Holocaust Victims Were the Victims of British :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Hdp...>

Did the Holocaust Really Happen?:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=QIBA2zp992c>

Holocaust Testimonies You DIDN'T see in Hollywood :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SAQ...>

Holocaust Hoaxer Unrepentant:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nT2BJhO-prQ>

Israel and the Holocaust: Debunking the Myth:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Yz8SiW4fnnU>

Catholic Bishop There were no gas chambers Khazar jewish :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HsZ...>

Holocaust never happened? Ursula Haverbeck- The : (German)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=cbp...>

ICH BIN URSULA - Ursula's Message in English :

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J1C...>

Holocaust faker explains himself .:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j30sWIOMIak>

Show less

Reply



Stephen Paine 4 weeks ago

<https://www.facebook.com/notes/stephen-paine/studying-the-holocaust-hoax-a-compilationre-ursulas-message-in-english/10210185677257685>

Reply 3

R

[Ree Tom4 weeks ago](#)

you are thankfully going to be a corpse soon, but it should be legal to end your life because you are sucking oxygen others can be using

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Bilderbergmies4 weeks ago](#)

Have you seen this clip on YT? /watch?v=Dda-0Q\_XUhk

Reply 4



[Truth WillOut4 weeks ago](#)

Ree Tom- Wow, what a great argument!! Lots of verifiable facts and logical conclusions. You've certainly convinced me of the reality of 6 million soaps, lampshades and shrunken heads!! I hope other Holofoax believers follow your great example.

Reply 4

R

[Ree Tom4 weeks ago](#)

+Truth WillOut

there is no argument when dealing with the wastes of an oxygen like yourself, only a bullet in your head is the only argument you are in need of

Reply



[Truth WillOut4 weeks ago](#)

ReeTom- Oh my, now it's death threats!! I'm afraid that's not a viable argument.

Is that the best you can do??

Reply

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer4 weeks ago](#)

Ree Tom's threats will no longer be read by anyone.

Reply 1

R

[Ree Tom4 weeks ago](#)

+Truth WillOut

I did not make a threat, I gave a statement

Reply



[Bilderbergmies4 weeks ago](#)

Does your statement mean that you are going to try to do this again? on YT / watch?v=oIuW-vNQsQI

Reply

R

[Ree Tom4 weeks ago](#)

+Bilderbergmies

I am not watching any of your videos since I am sure you are a degenerate who is a Nazi supporter, now go and get in a grave and the earth is going to be a better place

Reply



[Bilderbergmies3 weeks ago](#)

You would make a stronger argument by debating with me about the content of the videos. If you were right, you could prove me and others wrong by stating contrary evidence and facts. If you were the good guy which your kind claims to be, you would be able to do so too. Now you are just calling me stupid, because you want to hold yourself from debating - and from facing these facts altogether.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut3 weeks ago](#)

Ree Tom- "...you are a degenerate and Nazi supporter..." Wow, again what a great ad hominem argument!! Lots of verifiable facts and logical conclusions. You've certainly convinced me of the reality of 6 million soaps, lampshades and shrunken heads!! I hope other Holohoax believers follow your great example.

Reply 1



[Ree Tom3 weeks ago](#)

+Bilderbergmies

if you are a Nazi or a degenerate there is nothing to debate, a bullet in your head is the only thing you are deserving of

Reply



[Bilderbergmies3 weeks ago](#)

The truth is already out. Now we are just waiting for the storm break loose.

Every action to silence those who speak up only awakens more and more people. Anymore, you don't have any other means to protect your web of lies than violence. I know you psychopaths don't hesitate using extreme measures, but that's a path which will certainly lead to your demise. No matter what, hard times are a head of you. What I don't understand is why common jews don't step up and try to ensure an easier future for them by acknowledging the facts, because the common jew is going to be the one taking the heat on the streets.

The world is not going to forgive or forget all the things you have done, never again. But do you think your leaders are willing or even able to protect you when things get hard? Or are they just going to try to save their own necks? Like I said, time is running short and now you're focused on trying to save a sinking ship by calling everyone an idiot or a neonazi. But, the sooner it's over, the easier it's going to be. So, I encourage every common jew to speak up about the facts, no matter how painful that might be. History is repeating itself once again.

I just wonder, where are you going to run away this time?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut3 weeks ago](#)

Bilderbergmies - "What I don't understand is why common jews don't step up and try to ensure an easier future for them by acknowledging the facts...." There are several "common jews" who will merit leniency when the harshness begins.

One is David Cole/(Stein). Another is Gerard Menuhin, author of "Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil".

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Ree Tom3 weeks ago](#)

+Bilderbergmies

good luck waiting you loser, the only people who are believing the garbage you are saying are the few degenerates on the earth, and if there is another "uprising" by you degenerates, I am guessing it is going to end harshly for you, Germany was never nuked unfortunately, however after 1,000 years of torture and murder at the hands of the evil white christians, you never received your just payback, but it is coming I am guessing

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Ree Tom3 weeks ago](#)

+Truth WillOut

common Jews- "house Jews" who are willing to sell out their own and save themselves, now go and get your throat slit open, I am hoping I am going to be the one to hand it to you in the future

Reply



[Bilderbergmies3 weeks ago \(edited\)](#)

Truth WillOut - I personally would replace Cole with the memory of Bobby Fischer - allthough I value his work. But, I was mainly referring to a mass reaction. I'm quite sure such thing isn't ever going to take place though, but it would soften the blow.

Reply 1



[Bilderbergmies3 weeks ago](#)

Ree Tom - Repeating your lies doesn't make them any more true. Your whole self perception is based on dreaded lies. It must take a lot to still be aware of all this and still portraying to be the eternal victim. It gives me the creeps. It's actually your people who are waiting the piled karma from 1000 years to be poured on them. Back in the days you were expelled as a sentence from your crimes and scheming. Sleep well.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Ree Tom3 weeks ago \(edited\)](#)

+Bilderbergmies

I am not repeating lies, I am repeating a statement in saying 1 day I am going to have a revenge on the pieces of garbage like yourself, that is a fact

Reply



[Ree Tom3 weeks ago](#)

+Bilderbergmies

you are a degenerate loser who is only going to speak on the internet and spread your lies because that is what a coward is known for

Reply



[Truth WillOut3 weeks ago](#)

Ree Tom - "now go and get your throat slit open, I am hoping I am going to be the one to hand it to you in the future..." Another death threat? Oh, please, please bring your knife to a gun fight!!! Heh-heh

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut3 weeks ago](#)

Ree Tom - "I am repeating a statement in saying 1 day I am going to have a revenge on the pieces of garbage like yourself, that is a fact..." Wow, triggered much? Nothing but death threats anymore, eh? Whattsamatta, run out of good arguments? Heh-heh, funny stuff. Of course, I'm sure "progressive thinking" Holohoax believers such as yourself, are only joking with your silly death threats on the internets, heh-heh. After all, your kind has all the facts and evidence anyone could ever ask for, right? Verily, only leftist cowards make death threats on the internets, heh-heh.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Bilderbergmies3 weeks ago](#)

Ree Tom - So much hate in you. Jewish checkists used to kill Russians by placing them inside barrels on which long nails had been inserted from the outside. Then they rolled the barrels down a hill, but before that the jews had burned a pentagram on the victims forehead. They killed in other ways too. So much hate in them. It seems to be innate among you.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Ree Tom3 weeks ago](#)

+Truth WillOut

and only rightist wastes of a life spread lies and the propaganda like the cowards they are, and are never going to show their face unless they are protected by an army of a few thousand in front of them

Reply



[Ree Tom3 weeks ago](#)

+Bilderbergmies

sure they did, the Jews are known for being morals while the Europeans are known for being garbage, if a Jew ever killed anyone there was a moral and a legal reason behind it

Reply



[Bilderbergmies3 weeks ago](#)

+Ree Tom Jews are actually known for being deceitful, not being up-right. Think about the holocaust survivors for instance. But, please describe the moral reasons for murders committed by Cheka. What kind of morality lies behind Holodomor?  
Reply 1



[Ree Tom3 weeks ago](#)

+Bilderbergmies  
you are a liar, and anything you are saying is idiotic, there is only 1 way to deal with you and that is to end your life  
Reply



[Bilderbergmies3 weeks ago](#)

+Ree Tom Prove me wrong.  
Reply 1



[Ree Tom3 weeks ago](#)

+Bilderbergmies  
there is nothing to prove when someone is making up lies and propaganda, there is only 1 way to deal with you, it is like an insane person in an insane asylum making crap up, in that case you are going to lock them up, in your case it is a bullet in your head  
[Show less](#)  
Reply



[Truth WillOut3 weeks ago](#)

Bilderbergmies - Notice that Ree Tom is not interested in providing any evidence or proof whatsoever, there is only lame internet death threats. That's all

their side has- ad hominem, name-calling, threats, etc. Pathetic, but not unexpected.

Reply



[Bilderbergmies3 weeks ago](#)

+Truth WillOut You're right.

Reply



[Bilderbergmies3 weeks ago](#)

+Ree Tom Did you know that only two eye witnesses have ever been cross interrogated about their holocaust experiences? After the interrogations during the Zündel trial in 1985 they had to conclude that both Arnold Friedman and Rudolf Vrba were not reliable witnesses. Arnold Friedman admitted that he had made all up. Rudolf Vrba was forced to confess that his holocaust story was for the most part fictional. Vrba still is considered to be one of the most prominent Auschwitz-survivors though, and he was interviewed in the documentary Shoah too. When he was asked during the trial, had he been telling the truth in the movie, he replied: "I do not know. I was just an actor and I recited my text."

Zündel trials basically proved the holocaust to be fraudulent from start to finish. Holocaust is already proven to be a lie, in a court room.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Ree Tom3 weeks ago](#)

+Truth WillOut

there is no evidence when you are spreading a lie, a bullet in your head is the only evidence you are in need of

Reply



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein2 weeks ago](#)

Kill yourself.

Reply 1

H

[HeliOs AsclepiUs](#) 4 weeks ago

It was all a hoax..In some countries you can't challenge the so called holocaust official story because it's against the law..You see The truth does not need laws to protect it...Only lies do..With all my research I come to the conclusion Germany gained its independence from the central bankers which had to be crushed..Capatlist and the Communists( remember uncle joe)United to destroy Germany even if Germany was run by a Jesuit priest they had to bring Germany back under the heels of the bankers..History is repeating and the mainstream will know the truth hopefully..

[Show less](#)

Reply

O

[oboy inflrida](#) 1 month ago

Ms. Schaefer I listened to your observations to dismiss the atrocities committed by the German Army and the german people. Not to know of these atrocities you would have to be living under a rock. The german army did keep records of Jewish inmates. Tattoos along with clothing insignias were used for tracking and classification purposes. I loved your arguments concerning the "work camps".

I'm shocked you didn't take it a step further and support slavery. By the way, you failed to mention the ghetto. Perhaps you're working on an explanation. I'm glad you live in Canada and not in the United States.Please have the decency not to respond to my observation. Just keep on playing your fiddle....

[Show less](#)

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer](#) 4 weeks ago

The Russian archives have finally been opened and the results tallied. Not looking too good for the holocaust "story" tellers.

You better jump on the Revisionist Train, everybody else is.

Reply 4



[Truth WillOut4 weeks ago](#)

oboy inflrida - You said : "Please have the decency not to respond to my observation." WTF?? That's equivalent to : "Please don't defend yourself against my accusations!" (((Typical tribe mentality))). "Just lay down and die, Goyim!"  
Reply 5



[oboy inflrida4 weeks ago](#)

Pa Gromheizer: perhaps the tally is not consistent with the 6 millions. none the less a state sponsored massacre (genocide) did take place. I have personally met survivors with their forearms tattooed. I have visited most European countries and all have scares from the Holocaust. There is a German movies based on true accounts worth watching:  
Labyrinth of Lies

As for Truth Will Out: the statement is not consistent with defending yourself against an accusation. The observation is the seeming dismissal of the event(s) that transpired when people were kept in ghettos and systematically starved, kept from earning a living, possessions taken, legally sanctioned discrimination (Nuremburg laws), enslavement and eventually killed. Somewhat trivialized in her account. There is a "subtle" difference between and accusation and an observation. I should have been clear and written for an audience with a fourth grade comprehension level. Please do not write to redress my comments. It will only prove more of an embarrassment to me by taking advantage of a simpleton.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut4 weeks ago](#)

"When the world finds out the truth about the web of lies the jewish race has worked into our societies, all of humanity will unite to scrub them off of the face of the earth" - Ben Garrison

Reply 2



[The Malibu Company](#) 1 month ago

Are you Stupid or sick or writing a book?

Reply 1



[Caius Martius Coriolanus](#) 1 month ago

YouTube, where every idiot with a conspiracy theory can have his or her 15 minutes.

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 weeks ago

Cais- Speak for yourself.

Reply



[Truth WillOut](#) 1 month ago

People are heavily indoctrinated from primary, secondary, tertiary education and into their adult lives with constant reference to the holocaust in films, radio and TV. They are forced to accept this non event and to attack anyone who disagrees. This irrational behaviour overwhelmingly proves that there was no official German policy to exterminate Jews and that the “gas chamber” stories are lies. I would rather be hated and rejected for living an honest life and seeking the truth, that be loved and accepted for living a deceitful life and accepting falsehoods.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Nick Coher1 month ago](#)

TRUTH SERUM has a new 3-minute cartoon video, "The Criminal Conspiracy to Genocide Whites"

Reply 4



[AM Hunter1 month ago](#)

You are a sweet little old liar! I don't know where you get your facts from, but you certainly pay no attention to the VISUAL proofs on offer. There was no photo-shop in these days, you ignorant woman, the photographs were THE TRUTH ... 'work camps where everyone was properly fed!!! ... what planet are you on?

Just go away and scrape your violin dear, hopefully you're better at playing that than you are at seeing and recognising the truth!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

General Eisenhower, Churchill, and French President Charles De Gaulle were all Holocaust deniers.

Eisenhower's book, "Crusade in Europe" is a book of 559 pages; the six volumes of Churchill's "Second World War" total 4,448 pages; and de Gaulle's three-volume "Memoires de Guerre" is 2,054 pages. In this mass of writing, which altogether totals 7,061 pages, published from 1948 to 1959, one will find no mention either of Nazi 'gas chambers,' a 'genocide' of the Jews, or of 'six million' Jewish victims of the war." These prominent world leaders from three western nations most involved in the War on Germany knew very well that Germans established Labor Camps because they were at war and this was the only way to meet their desperate wartime needs. There has never been a plan or an order to exterminate the Jews, only plans and orders to keep the Jews alive and to minimize life losses, although Jewish plans to destroy Germany are well documented.

The Director of Holocaust memorial Yad Vashem in Israel, Yehuda Bauer is also a Jewish historian and author who admitted: "The public still repeats, time after time, the silly story that at Wannsee Conference, the extermination of the Jews

was arrived at"...hardly a conference" and "little of what was said there was executed in detail." Yehuda Bauer, Canadian Jewish News (Toronto), Jan. 30, 1992.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein](#) 2 weeks ago

It's you who is the liar you sub-human kike cock sucker.

Reply 1



[truthhurtshipsters](#) 1 month ago

Real genocide was committed by communist Jews in Soviet union. 150 million killed since 1917 till 1991. Between 9 and 20 million Germans starved to death after WW2 in allied camps in France and Germany.... Jews are demons.

Reply



[truthhurtshipsters](#) 1 month ago

702 Jew Hasbara trolls thumbing down truth. YOUR LIES ARE EXPOSED  
FILTHY LYING JEWS.

Reply 1



[IRIS BRETTON](#) 1 month ago

GUT GEMACHT

Reply 1



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 1 month ago (edited)

So why are police raiding the home of this man for posting this video? I'm not joking. For this video they raided his home and confiscated computers and papers. See -- "Glaring Hypocrisy Interview: Police Seize Holocaust & 9/11 Truther Alfred Schaefer's Computers, Papers, etc."

Reply 3



[Dimitri Owens](#) 1 month ago

"During times of universal deceit, telling the truth becomes a revolutionary act."

George Orwell

Reply 6



[superpadave21](#) 1 month ago

Lady, I think you're either stupid or a liar. How do you explain the newsreels of vast piles of emaciated bodies stacked like wood? Or the testimony of American soldiers who saw that stuff? General Eisenhower said he had the death camp scenes filmed because in thirty or forty years people would say the Holocaust never happened. He was right. God have mercy on your soul, you'll need it.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 1 month ago

Read the comments here. If you still have questions, I've seen Scott Roberts referenced. As has been suggested, you should go to the latest Roberts video, and leave a comment requesting a live discussion. Plenty of people want to intelligently discuss these things but "thought police" are literally preventing them from doing so.

Reply 5



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 1 month ago

Taking the moral high ground? Really? Begin by watching the short 30-min vid "Israeli Genocide in Gaza - David Duke" posted right here on YT. SO MUCH has been hidden from the general public because the media is as we know it is not free but is totally monopolized.

Reply 5



[Lisa Steele](#) 1 month ago

Your Eisenhower reference is addressed. Watch "Nordhausen Imagery Used in a Big Lie"

It's on the HolocaustHandbooks channel.

Quote, "The footage was taken at Nordhausen."

So are you ignorant or are you trying to deceive others?

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Truth WillOut](#) 1 month ago

General Eisenhower, Churchill, and French President Charles De Gaulle were all Holocaust deniers.

Eisenhower's book, "Crusade in Europe" is a book of 559 pages; the six volumes of Churchill's "Second World War" total 4,448 pages; and de Gaulle's three-volume "Memoires de Guerre" is 2,054 pages. In this mass of writing, which altogether totals 7,061 pages, published from 1948 to 1959, one will find no mention either of Nazi 'gas chambers,' a 'genocide' of the Jews, or of 'six million' Jewish victims of the war." These prominent world leaders from three western nations most involved in the War on Germany knew very well that Germans established Labor Camps because they were at war and this was the only way to meet their desperate wartime needs. There has never been a plan or an order to exterminate the Jews, only plans and orders to keep the Jews alive and to minimize life losses, although Jewish plans to destroy Germany are well documented.

The Director of Holocaust memorial Yad Vashem in Israel, Yehuda Bauer is also a famous Jewish historian and author who admitted: "The public still repeats, time after time, the silly story that at Wannsee Conference, the extermination of the Jews was arrived at"... "hardly a conference" and "little of what was said there was executed in detail." Yehuda Bauer, Canadian Jewish News (Toronto), Jan. 30, 1992.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5

A

[Affinity Rob3 weeks ago](#)

Um. Yes. Read the comments here if you still have questions. Deluded Jew haters convincing themselves it is all a hoax.

Reply

A

[Affinity Rob3 weeks ago](#)

Eisenhower was not a denier at all. He was concerned that one day when the survivors were gone, the deniers would crawl out of the woodwork.

Reply



[Shoahshana Goldberg-Shekelstein2 weeks ago](#)

It's you who is the liar you sub-human kike shill.

Reply



[darklightwarrior1 month ago](#)

Genius. Thank you for the video. The truth will wash over the Jews again and again until they change their evil ways. They cannot suppress us forever. Isolating them from the rest of humanity for the rest of time is the only non-violent solution. If we let them continue, the world will never live in peace.

Reply 5



[connj671 month ago](#)

please watch THE GREATEST STORY NEVER TOLD

Reply 5



[Bookideas20161 month ago](#)

This could be your wife, daughter or sister in a few years talking about Islam with no freedom of speech.

Reply 5



[tom blair1 month ago](#)

This is beautiful as well as courageous.

Reply 5



[Bettpfannel month ago](#)

Bin per zufall auf den Kanal gestoßen und bin froh darüber :)

Reply 1



[Colonel Gaddafi1 month ago](#)

I feel so happy for this woman. She can die with a smile on her face knowing that Germans are not inherently evil and so on. Learning about the HoloJoke is truly liberating. If you are not convinced yet, try a week of online study.

The future of freedom depends on this truth in part.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Colonel Gaddafi 1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Is my avatar slightly less offensive after watching this? ... :-)

It is a recoloring of the Japanese navy flag, obviously to hint at the national color of Libya. Hitler's swastika is put on top of it.

It has no meaning except to suggest that there are connections between these three powers. Hitler was the hero of the 20th century for his national pride and bravery, and Gaddafi was another one. Gaddafi was a revolutionary like Hitler and sought to reform the society by excluding illegitimate exploitation and internationalist corrupting influences.

I don't think the Japanese were as bad as they say - the reason is that I've lived in Japan for 5 years, and without doubt they have the same heart as other peoples and there is nothing wrong about the Japanese gene pool (same as Germans). The scope of Japanese war crimes, while bad and terrible to its victims, is nothing out of this world when you look at the other barbarism -- largely allied -- of the 20th century.

We are all one!

Let's break down artificial barriers and look critically but honestly at past and current events. Let's dismantle illegitimate power structures and sue those who suppress free speech or greedily exploit others. Let's acknowledge each people's rights to preserve their way of life, and let's never stop questioning the rulers of the world (Bilderberg, etc.)

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[gutesachen 1 month ago](#)

Yes, thanks for the opportunities of 2016 – let us use them reasonably – thanks for saying all this in this way, Monika, and sharing, Alfred!

Reply 5



[gutesachen1 month ago](#)

What a nice person, what a lovely smile ... and what an interesting point of view and development, and what an unexpected end of this development. Which, I fear and hope – anyway, start to believe more and more –, is true..

As: nice people tell such, ugly/aggressive/nasty people are the ones who tell the opposite = the old lie that I also believed my entire life! So, I tend more and more my heart to believe: good is right! And bad is not right (even if called 'necessary', 'defense' or 'indisputable / unquestionable / unexaminable truth').

Right? :)) )

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Paul V. Sheridan1 month ago](#)

@2:44, "It is because these things did not happen." CORRECT. To this day our children are still NOT taught about March 24, 1933.

Reply



[DrTed Lem1 month ago](#)

Agreed. There were so many lies. America (Standard Oil) supported the war effort by supplying the oil for the planes and the engines were made by Ford.

The number of Jews that died was 271,000 and not 6 million.

Reply 2



[will kraken1 month ago](#)

how did i end up here

Reply



[Goyim Proud1 month ago](#)

Very well spoken, thanks for being a beacon of light in this dark time.

Reply 1



[Poncho Villa1 month ago](#)

By the way, your fiddle playing stinks! CUNT!

Reply 1



[Crystal Mayhew1 month ago](#)

So you were sexually mutilated as a child, given a radical periah-style circumcision, and now ever after you're a hateful misanthrope?

Reply 6



[Truth WillOut3 weeks ago](#)

Poncho Villa- "...CUNT!..." Wow, what a great ad hominem argument!! Lots of verifiable facts and logical conclusions. You've certainly convinced me of the reality of 6 million soaps, lampshades and shrunken heads!! I hope other Holohoax believers follow your uniquely original example.

Reply 2



[Poncho Villa](#) 1 month ago

You & your husband are so much alike!! Very perverted and a couple of lying piles of human shit. Fucking morons!!

Reply



[Truth WillOut3](#) 3 weeks ago

Poncho Villa- Wow, again, what a great ad hominem argument!! Lots of verifiable facts and logical conclusions. You've certainly convinced me of the reality of 6 million soaps, lampshades and shrunken heads!! I hope other Holohoax believers follow your uniquely original example.

Reply 1



[Jacques Mertens](#) 1 month ago

If it looks like a witch and talks like a witch, it's probably a witch.

Reply



[Ronan Gao](#) 1 month ago

The Holocaust was a lie. Actually, the mass extermination via gassing in gas chambers and the mass cremation of these bodies, is a big, fat lie. The part about working in the camps isn't, and bodies were cremated, but only after deaths by overworking, old age, or illness. Overall, pretty good video. And nice green screen!

P.S. Some kids at my school keep making jokes every day about gassing the Jews, gas chambers, and Adolf Hitler (yes, they are making these jokes, every day, and I don't live in Israel, Poland or Germany, or anywhere like that). I told them that, theoretically, the Jews invaded Germany, due to my view that the occupation of any area, especially an area already populated by another civilisation, ie the Germans, would be considered invasion (by me).

Granted, it was not a good thing that the Germans booted out all the Jews and sent them to Poland to work in concentration camps, but it wasn't exactly extermination. And the Jews probably weren't innocent either, at least some of them. The majority were workers, but I have a slight suspicion that there were some powerful organisations in other countries (perhaps Israeli), as well as the NSDAP, involved in the war, who have never been mentioned in British/US or other Western history books.

Now, because of my quote "The Jews invaded Germany", some ethnically-Serbian loser has decided to taunt me about this every day, and says that I am some sort of conspiracy theorist who believes that the Illuminati still exists and that Queen Elizabeth 2 of England is a lizard (I am not British). This person is foolish. I tell him, "How does it feel to be a member of the country who was the immediate initiator of WW1?" (not in the same way though) Also, Germany is a cool country, and I know some cool people from there. Probably my favourite foreign country.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Alcibiades Cleinias](#) 1 month ago

why do people still believe the Jewish lies?

Reply 3



[Oiselfly](#) 1 month ago

Just learned that Alfred Schaefer's house has been searched and his computer equipment seized by Germany's democratic Gestapo.

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut](#) 1 month ago

(((democratic Gestapo)))

Reply 7



[Randolph Mantooth](#) 2 weeks ago

Good. The guy is a cracker piece of shit.

Reply 1



[saddampbuh](#) 1 month ago

god bless hitler

Reply



[Yatziri Anti-colonialism](#) 1 month ago

Anglos have killed a lot more people throughout history than Germans ever did.

Just saying.

Reply

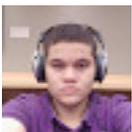


[Rocky Waters](#) 1 month ago

Great job! The HoloHoax is falling apart, thanks to revisionists and videos like yours.

Also watch "Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story Never Told"

Reply 4



[Julio Amparo](#) 1 month ago

The holoHoax did not happen and hitler was an actor on the world stage for more information search dallasgoldbug youtube channel work on adolf hitler.

Reply



[Hao Asakura](#) 1 month ago (edited)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=eoi6GKoncEs>

Reply



[Eta Pinni](#) 1 month ago

Joseph Hirth holoh0ax survliar

<http://newobserveronline.com/another-holocaust-survivor-hoax-exposed/>

<http://www.eliewieseltattoo.com/tag/holocaust-fraud/>

He modeled his own fabricated story on Primo Levi's. It was Levi's Auschwitz number, 174517, that Hirt had tattooed on his own arm – “as a symbol and way of remembering him” he says, except he got one number wrong. However, in the schools he passed the number off as his own! Of course, he was never questioned — that would be unthinkable!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nick Coher](#) 4 weeks ago

"Yet another famous “Holocaust survivor” in the US, 90-year-old Joseph Hirt, who has spent fifteen years lecturing schools about his “escape from Auschwitz,” has been shown to be a fantasist liar who invented everything."

"Lies and propaganda. How are the true facts of what happened supposed to be believed, when there are liars like this?"

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[J0CKTheR1PPER1](#) 1 month ago

Uh oh, Canadian eh? I see some prison time on the horizon.

Reply



[Ms. Ravenwood1 month ago](#)

666 hand symbolism icu

Reply



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

"Hitler killed six million Jews who never existed, in gas chambers which nobody ever saw." -- Jewish scholar Roger Dommergue

Reply 7



[Lisa Steele1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

"Germany is the enemy of Judaism and must be pursued with deadly hatred. The goal of Judaism of today is: a merciless campaign against all German peoples and the complete destruction of the nation. We demand a complete blockade of trade, the importation of raw materials stopped, and retaliation towards every German, woman and child."

- Jewish professor A. Kulischer (October, 1937)

"Our fight against Germany must be carried to the limit of what is possible. Israel has been attacked. Let us, therefore, defend Israel! Against the awakened Germany, we put an awakened Israel. And the world will defend us."

- Jewish author Pierre Creange in his book *Epitres aux Juifs* (1938)

"The fight against Germany has now been waged for months by every Jewish community, on every conference, in all labor unions and by every single Jew in the world. There are reasons for the assumption that our share in this fight is of general importance. We shall start a spiritual and material war of the whole world against Germany. Germany is striving to become once again a great

nation, and to recover her lost territories as well as her colonies. But our Jewish interests call for the complete destruction of Germany..."

- Valadimir Jabotinsky, in Mascha Rjetsch (January, 1934)

"The enemy is the German Reich and not Nazism, and those who still haven't understood this, haven't understood anything."

- Churchill's chief counselor Robert Lord Vansittart (September 1940 to foreign minister Lord Halifax)

"It's our task to mercilessly declare war to Germany, the public enemy number one."

- Bernhard Lecache, President of the Jewish World League (9. November 1938)

"We Jews are going to bring a war on Germany."

- David A. Brown, National Chairman, United Jewish Campaign, 1934 (quoted in I Testify Against The Jews by Robert Edward Edmondson, page 188 and The Jewish War of Survival by Arnold Leese, page 52)

The psychopathic quotations are endless. Anyone can look into these things for themselves. The content on the page I've quoted from goes on and on and on and on (& on). Also check out the article today posted by Axe of Perun entitled "It is enough!" At the end of it the administrator, Kyle Hunt, comments:

"You know how the jews force every FBI agent to learn about MLK and tour a Holocaust museum? Well, I think every person who works for the US in any capacity should be FORCED to read this. This evidence needs to be presented at trial. This is enough. Case closed. We demand justice."

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[andalexba1 month ago](#)

Adolf Hitler was using almost certainly also Descendant of the jews nation, a grandson of Jews Frankenberger. Lanz von Liebenfels (Jew and advocate of Idea the Jews to settle in Palestine) gave Hitler ideas on how Jews could be moved to Palestine. Has Hitler later implemented in Havara agreement with the Zionists. Read the book: "Adolf Hitler Founder of Israel" of Kardel because one's eyes are opened. Much of the Nazis themselves were Jews or part Jewish as Heydrich, Eichmann, Streicher, Hanfstaengl, Goebbels, Frank, Canaris, Morell and could be determined hundreds more on listing. They have consciously or unconsciously all definitely helped

the Germany is destroyed and the terrorist state of Israel in the wake entsteht. How wrote the founder of Zionism in his Diary: "The governments of all countries that the Antisemitism are afflicted, have an interest in us help, that we may preserve the sovereignty ". And in his diaries he wrote about Zionism: "The anti-Semites will be our most reliable friends, the anti-Semitic Countries our allies. "(Journals, Vol. 1, Jewish Verlag, Berlin 1922, p 93.)

In this sense, Hitler was (as Stalin, also a Jew) useful for establishing the State Israel. The BRD/Germany turn is nothing more than the placenta of this state and this because the German people silently as possible handle, a sort of escrow the Zionists for the final solution (genocide) of all Germans. Martin Luther had no hatred for the Jews but had a love for Germans People have and therefore the people and all Christians from the machinations the Jews warned. The context shows that he especially Power Jews thought that the whole nations with the interest occupied by manipulating the Kings. The many Lies that they spread today about Jesus Christ until today. Then Ritual murders carried out according to the Talmud and wourden probably are.

Jesus Christ brought it in Joh.8.44 to the point: Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye do. He was a murderer from the beginning and is not in the truth; because the truth is not in him. If he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a Liar and the father of it. "

[Show less](#)

Reply



[andalexba 1 month ago](#)

Adolf Hitler was using almost certainly also Descendant of the jews nation, a grandson of Jews Frankenberger. Lanz von Liebenfels (Jew and advocate of Idea the Jews to settle in Palestine) gave Hitler ideas on how Jews could be moved to Palestine. Has Hitler later implemented in Havara agreement with the Zionists. Read the book: "Adolf Hitler Founder of Israel" of Kardel because one's eyes are opened. Much of the Nazis themselves were Jews or part Jewish as Heydrich, Eichmann, Streicher, Hanfstaengl, Goebbels, Frank, Canaris, Morell and could be determined hundreds more on listing. They have consciously or unconsciously all definitely helped

the Germany is destroyed and the terrorist state of Israel in the wake ensteht. How wrote the founder of Zionism in his Diary: "The governments of all countries that the Antisemitism are afflicted, have an interest in us help, that we may preserve the sovereignty ".

And in his diaries he wrote about Zionism: "The anti-Semites will be our most reliable friends, the anti-Semitic Countries our allies. "(Journals, Vol. 1, Jewish Verlag, Berlin 1922, p 93.) In this sense, Hitler was (as Stalin, also a Jew) useful for establishing the State Israel. The BRD/Germany turn is nothing more than the placenta of this state and this because the German people silently as possible handle, a sort of escrow the Zionists for the final solution (genocide) of all Germans. Martin Luther had no hatred for the Jews but had a love for Germans People have and therefore the people and all Christians from the machinations the Jews warned. The context shows that he especially Power Jews thought that the whole nations with the interest occupied by manipulating the Kings. The many Lies that they spread today about Jesus Christ until today. Then Ritual murders carried out according to the Talmud and wourden probably are.

Jesus Christ brought it in Joh.8.44 to the point: Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye do. He was a murderer from the beginning and is not in the truth; because the truth is not in him. If he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a Liar and the father of it. "

[Show less](#)

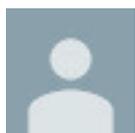
Reply



[Vaughn Cravens 1 month ago](#)

great video

Reply 3



[Crystal Mayhew 1 month ago](#)

"Psychopaths cannot be reached, they can only be isolated and disarmed. If you allow a psychopath to retain a single one of his lies, he retains all of his power over you." (From Alfred Shaefer – 'Psychological Warfare')

Reply 5



[Lisa Steele](#) 1 month ago

Brilliant! I watched that too but I couldn't help but notice that all the London Forum uploads have some strange background noise. I wonder if YT added that in to discourage listeners.

Reply 6



[Oiselfly](#) 1 month ago

Well done, Monika! As I said to colleagues who couldn't believe there were people "crazy enough to deny the Holocaust", the only difference between Adolf Hitler's supposed homicidal gas chambers and Saddam Hussein's supposed Weapons of Mass Destruction is the state of the media in the two eras. In 1945, almost all of the world's mass-circulation papers were in Allied hands, and they were obviously not willing to tell the victorious, righteous-feeling Allied populations that the Nuremberg trials were kangaroo courts designed to certify propaganda lies these very press outlets had fed them during the conflict. In 2003, however, there were plenty of institutional and individual opponents to the Iraq war who could go on site after the US invaded, and check whether said Weapons of Mass Destructions had any reality or were just a propagandistic pretext to attack that country. Such critical outlets also revealed the burlesque nature of Saddam's "trial". Please let us now how you are faring against the Canadian Human Rights commission from time to time. You may want to set up a website to collect donations.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 1 month ago

Your Ernst videos are interesting, particularly "Ernst Zundel: A Spartan of the Spirit"

I'd like viewers to watch this as well because of how ruthlessly inhuman and sick it is in targeting the blond-haired, blue-eyed German man (the most hated enemy of Zion and the #1 target of White genocide the world over):

"Inglourious Basterds - Baseball Bat Scene - "I Respectfully Refuse, Sir!" - Full HD"

It pairs well with Juri Lina's "Under the Sign of Scorpion" (you can find the full text freely available online, such as at Archive dot Org) and Benton Bradberry's "The Myth of German Villainy"

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Bodhi Carrington](#) 1 month ago

Allow me to quote from a Renegade Broadcasting comment -----

“Hellstorm”, the documentary video is very good, and I would highly recommend it to anybody. “Hellstorm”, the book, is another creature entirely. I found it unbelievably brutal to read. Every page I literally felt like I was being kicked in the stomach. It was the most difficult book I’ve ever read....literally one nightmare after another. If we ever get out of this mess, I believe “Hellstorm” will be hailed as one of the most important books of the era.....it shows in a way no other book has managed to do the unbelievably horrific nature of the jew. Get a copy of “Hellstorm” and read it cover to cover, if you can.

I don't agree with stereotyping a whole group of people, but that's the quote verbatim and I have to admit I haven't read Hellstorm. "The most difficult book I've ever read." Enough said.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[McKinley Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

What a lovely woman,!!!

Reply 3



[Meshal Alhussaini](#) 1 month ago

The comment section is heart warming! I spend my 4 years of my young life debating holocaust stories, spreading awareness and knocking down the whores of zionism from America and Europe! Thank you very much for this video!

Reply 5



[Jenny A.1 month ago](#)

Sorry, Monika, You're Wrong About the Holocaust. Likening your experience for being taunted for your clothing/culture in elementary school to the genocide of First Nations People is a stretch. I know an old woman who survived Auschwitz, she was there, you weren't.

Reply



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

Over 4 million Holocaust "survivors" have collected "restitution" payments from the German Government since 1952. Like Norman Finkelstein's mother asked: "With so many claiming to be Holocaust survivors, then who exactly were supposedly killed in the camps?"

Reply 7



[PaulANUBIS11 month ago](#)

Utterly dispicable. This video should be deleted. Some idiots deny that the gas chambers ever happened. The bodies, the evidence is all there, beyond ALL DOUBT. We all know they exterminated millions of innocent lives. But you get enough idiots spread just enough doubt and people then take it as fact and people roll with it. Disgusting. Like the flat Earth people but more sinister

[Show less](#)

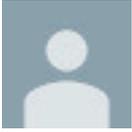
Reply 1



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

"Exterminated millions of (((innocent lives))). Always have been "innocent", always will be. (((They))) are never the cause of their own demise.

Reply 6



[Lisa Steele](#) 1 month ago

"The threat of calling someone an anti-Semite is the main bulwark that the oligarchs use to beat down any type of criticism of what they do." Professor E.

Michael Jones

Reply 4



[Tuvia Ron](#) 1 month ago

Watch Public TV (Channel 13 in NY), they show many documentaries with LIVE photos & movie clips. Eisenhower ordered to take as many photos & movies as possible so YOU won't deny it. You can see in a LIVE video clip how the American army liberators forced the local villagers (who smelled the burnt bodies!!!) to come & see the disaster. I met so many thousands of survivors, they have survivors groups in every town in the world!! I heard first hand live stories of horrific killing! Most people in Israel lost loved ones! It's hard to believe there are people who deny for their own reason, but it won't help the fact that millions of people died, Gypsies, Polish, Hungarians, Jews, etc. Hitler's agenda was to kill everybody except the "Supreme" Germans. Amazing how one crazy person can brain wash a whole country (Germany), and planted a seed, so till now you have so many Nazis!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Tuvia Ron](#) 1 month ago

Alarming how people like you make such a convincing video. All over the world there are hundreds of museums with physical articles & LIVE photos & videos, there are hundreds of LIVE photos & videos on youtube. My parents lost all their family. six and a quarter jews died not working for fun, but shut, starved, hung, choked in the worst mass murder God ever saw. Watch LIVE movies, testimonies of survivors. SHAME ON YOU IGNORANT,

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[RcTrue1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Im a German American and I really want to see Germany drop the guilt. You cant even speak Hitlers name in Germany without fear of imprisonment.

Germany is full of brilliant people that have proven that when they are called upon they can accomplish anything. The German people are waking back up and taking to the streets again, they are upset about the refugees being brought in and dont feel that the government is protecting them. Germany should be a super power. Most sophisticated everything. The number of deaths in camps just keep rising..... How many times have they changed the sign at Auschwitz?

[Read more](#)

Reply 3



[duchess6561 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Before judging against the facts in this video by believing what you have been 'fed' all your life by the mockingbird media, read "The Six Million: Fact or Fiction" (latest edition) by Peter Winter. THEN decide for yourself. Boo to the shabez goi, David Baker, Director of Habitat for the Arts, for persecuting innocent Monika Schaefer by refusing her a busking permit to play the beautiful violin just because she made this video. Now he is the Dictator Director of Repression of Freedom.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Thais Marques1 month ago](#)

Wtf is this women saying.... This makes me want to cry... How can you honestly say this despite the Holocaust being one of the most documented atrocities in history where survivors are present till this day.... Wow

Reply



[Katherine Elisabeth](#) 1 month ago

Brave

Reply 1



[Lateral1s](#) 1 month ago

Un-fucking-believable. You people are insane.

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)



[Lisa Steele](#) 1 month ago

The name calling is not working anymore.

Reply 10



[Lateral1s](#) 1 month ago

+Lisa Steele No, it probably isn't. I guess the antisemitic nature is pretty well rooted here.

Reply 1



[Lisa Steele](#) 1 month ago

And tribesmen were innocent victims through every pogrom, every prosecution, every expulsion?

Reply 11



[Truth WillOut](#) 1 month ago

Truth can very well be unbelievable to those who have only been told lies for so long.

Reply 5



[Eta Pinni 1 month ago](#)

+Truth Willout Yes, indeed. Took me over two years after 20 years of brainwashing to comprehend.

Reply 3



[Scott Hix 1 month ago](#)

"But the most interesting -- although horrible -- sight that I encountered during the trip was a visit to a German internment camp near Gotha. The things I saw beggar description. While I was touring the camp I encountered three men who had been inmates and by one ruse or another had made their escape. I interviewed them through an interpreter. The visual evidence and the verbal testimony of starvation, cruelty and bestiality were so overpowering as to leave me a bit sick. In one room, where they [there] were piled up twenty or thirty naked men, killed by starvation, George Patton would not even enter. He said he would get sick if he did so. I made the visit deliberately, in order to be in position to give first-hand evidence of these things if ever, in the future, there develops a tendency to charge these allegations merely to 'propaganda'."

Letter, DDE to George C. Marshall, 4/15/45 [The Papers of Dwight David Eisenhower, The War Years IV, doc #2418]

Ike's prediction came true. I will agree that the holocaust teaching has been over-simplified to 6 million Jews were gassed and exterminated immediately upon capture but the slave labor and extermination of all non-work capable individuals is absolutely true.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Night Pain 1 month ago](#)

Nope.

Reply 1



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 1 month ago

FUN FACT: In order to burn the amount of bodies that allegedly died in Auschwitz in the time Auschwitz was operative, 263,000 pounds of (coke) coal would have been required EVERY DAY!!!!!! Needless to say, the German records of coke deliveries to Auschwitz were but a fraction of that.

Reply 4



[Nick Coher](#) 1 month ago

Fun Fact: Jews declared HOLY WAR on Germany way back in 1933- a few days after Hitler came to power... Hitler wasn't "responsible" for doing anything yet at this point... Just google (((Samuel Untermyer))) and the (((World Jewish Congress))) to find out about this little known episode in history...

Another Fun Fact: Jews were responsible for the hyperinflation of Germany's economy pre-National Socialism... The Wiemar era was completely dominated by Jews who basically ruined Germany's entire economy...

Third Fun Fact: As many Germans stated at the time, which was true, Jews most certainly did "sell out" Germany toward the end of WWI... Jews went to England and told them that they would get the US into the war on the side of the English if and only if England would hand over Palestine to the Jews after the war... This is how the Balfour Declaration (which was actually addressed to the Jew named Rothschild) was put in motion and thus the real reason the largely isolationist US became involved in WWI...

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Donal Lour](#) 1 month ago

'It is a hate crime in my mind and I believe it should be investigated as such.'

- Ken Kuzminski

Reply 5



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

"In my mind, in my imagination, it really happened!" (((Herman Rosenblatt))).

No relation to poop diamond eater (((Irene Zisblatt))).

Reply 8



[Bodhi Carrington1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Check out "MR. 31: Re: Monika Schaefer, Free Speech and self - righteous Canadian Bolsheviks" on channel Brian Ruhe.

& "Israel = Rothschild" on channel Captain Goyim.

Reply 4



[Aaron Birch1 month ago](#)

Time for the great German people to take back the history that was stolen from them

Reply 4

[Hide replies](#)



[Nick Coher1 month ago](#)

The Talmudists are relying on consolidating more and more power as the antidote to any truth exposing their history and their devious ambitions for the goyim of the world. This isn't a game. This is religious extremism and they take it very seriously.

Reply 7



[Dimitri Owens1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

She would be thrown in prison in (((Germany))) for making this video. Seriously.

"Once the lies crumble, so does their regime. They fail to see that they are on the final brink of collapse." Gerhard Ittner

Reply 8



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

Das Deutschen Volk sind der Hammer!!

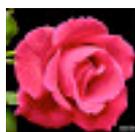
Reply



[\\_00\\_1 month ago](#)

I see the Nazi propaganda still runs strong. I wouldn't visit Jasper or Hinton anytime soon with that attitude. Your music may be beautiful, but the words from the abundance of your heart, speaks volumes of hate.

Reply



[Katherine Elisabeth1 month ago](#)

Wow

Reply



[Sonny Thomas1 month ago](#)

Excellent!! Thanks to Paul Fromm for mentioning it in his Free Speech Monitor newsletter. We of German decent have an obligation and a DUTY to right the wrongs and call out the lies of our people!

Reply 5



[Nick Coher1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

The German people have been systematically vilified because they dared to stand up to the world banking cabal in their own country. See this book: "The Myth of German Villainy" by Benton Bradberry. On YT be sure to check out ALL WARS ARE BANKERS' WARS.

Reply 7

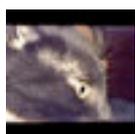


[Nick Coher](#) 1 month ago

"Germany issued debt-free and interest-free money from 1935 on, which accounts for Germany's startling rise from the depression to a world power in five years. The German government financed its entire operations from 1935 to 1945 without gold, and without debt. It took the entire Capitalist and Communist world to destroy the German revolution, and bring Europe back under the heel of the Bankers."

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Frank Busch](#) 1 month ago

120 MILLION white CHRISTIANS were murdered by WHITE CHRISTIANS at the behest and PAID FOR by the ZIONIST agenda to create a world filled only with - - - JEWS -

Far more WHITE CHRISTIANS have had their bloodlines TRUNCATED from the gene pool through the JEWISH subversion of the educational commercial media and governmental institutions promoting self-sterilization, contraception, and abortion - their descendants NEVER to feel the warmth of the sun on their faces - while the JEWS have been breeding like - (better not say rabbits, they'll call it dehumanizing)

Still, to the JEW - whether they follow Torah or Talmud, non-JEWS are considered GOYIM - worth less than a cow - to be enslaved or even killed without fear of punishment by man or god if it serves ZION -

The same is true for the ideology spawned from the bloodline of Israel's half brother Ishmael - To the Muslim non-muslims are INFIDEL, worth less than a cow, to be enslaved or killed without fear of punishment from Sharia or Allah if it serves ISLAM -

WHITE CHRISTIANS are all that stand in the way of a world filled only with JEWS or MUSLIMS, and neither Israel nor Islam can get on with the

extermination of the other so long as WHITE CHRISTIANS are around to prevent it -

Is it then any wonder to know why JEWISH doctors are only too happy to sterilize WHITE CHRISTIANS while talking JEWS out of it? Or innoculating WHITES with tainted vaccines while JEWS get the safe drugs? Is it any wonder that Muslims love beheading WHITE CHRISTIANS?

We have iniquitous designs on WHITES on MANY fronts - but we are INFIDEL and we are GOY and they shall *FEAR OUR PORK FOREVER*

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Nick Coher1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

A wise comment. This is a level of hatred that is unfathomable to almost all Whites. They need to get "Judaism Discovered" by Michael Hoffman to begin quickly understanding the psychologies of their masters.

Reply 6



[Dean Blake1 month ago](#)

This film is spitting into the wind. Holocaust denial is a mental and moral corruption. The Germans have admitted to the crimes, Neurenberg Trials proved the crime. The German Ledger books correspond to the tattoos on the victim's arms. the only HOAX is this film.

Reply



[Nick Coher1 month ago](#)

See this gruesome article on Lasha Darkmoon's site: "Torture and Testicle Crushing at Nuremberg"

Reply 11



[Jennifer NUNYA1 month ago](#)

THIS IS THE WARRIOR SPIRIT OF EUROPE'S GENTILES. Many of us feel the encroaching ATHIEST Bulshevik Communist Globalist hateful vengeance inflicted on our people. A hatred for Gentiles dating back to an ugly, WICKED Talmud that Jesus the greatest Political revolutionary of our time, FOUGHT AGAINST. Our ancestors are Christians and warriors from Europe. Like wolves they have stalked and preyed on us from every Country around the Globe.

Christopher Columbus WAS A Spanish JEW hiding in secret, trying to bring back gold to a Queen who had kicked the Jews out because of vicious Usury, malicious gossip, spite for our Religion and way of life. Not all Jews- The predatory Bad ones who indoctrinate Jewish children into extremist hate for Christianity. Look what happened to the Germans!! What INFLATION false wars, hedonism, predatory banking. A stick of butter cost 500,000 marks because of bankster inflation. Anne Frank's diary was proven a fraud in US Court. SUED by a jewish play write for unpaid royalties from Otto Frank- A German Jewish traitor who committed predatory banking and trading practices!!

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[The Kost KOST1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Bravo. The Jews aren't to blame. The Anglo Saxon is. They are the true enemies of humanity. They are the enemies of nature, normalcy and most of all, the people responsible for the destruction of Germany and what it stood for. The White Anglo Saxon is answering to karma today as all of its slave colonies are rebelling against them. It's the Anglo that is a liar, twister and deceiver. The scourge of the White race. Us White people should "stick together"? I don't think so! We should unite and destroy the vile Anglo and take back the planet from them. Ugly, smelly, crooked teeth. Racist to their core. They are incapable of living in accordance with nature. They always subscribe to some form of extreme ideology and we are at their mercy. They are cave dwellers that crawled out of the darkness and began destroying the Irish and Scots. When they were finished, they set sail to Europe and have been destroying it since. Enslavers, revisionists, cultural supremacists. I am speaking about the White Anglo of Canada, the U.S, Australia, New Zealand and other STOLEN lands! The Anglo that thumps their chest in pride as they claim their culture, history and nations are the greatest the world has ever seen. The same clan of White people that can't go more than 100 years without a violent revolution. A clan that lives off the tax slaves they call subjects; you and I! The Anglo Saxon, unlike other White people, has never, ever built anything by themselves. Their civilizations are built

on the blood and bones of colored people and other White people and these English speaking cocksuckers have the balls to judge Germany and Hitler?

Hitler and his Germany were the moral and intellectual gold-standard of the White race. Which is why the sludge eating Anglo cave monkey had to level the entire nation to rubble. The Anglo man fancies his wife a boss. He is a feminine faggot and his wife is masculine. Homosexuality is hereditary with these people. Fuck them, fuck their history, fuck their culture, fuck their revisionism, fuck their gender-equality, fuck their public education, fuck their media propaganda machines, fuck their films, fuck their art, fuck their Marxism, fuck their Christian neo-conservatism, fuck their homosexuality, fuck their politics, fuck their kings and queens, fuck Trump, fuck Hillary, fuck the founding fathers, fuck Churchill, fuck their language, fuck their jingoism, fuck their WW2 lies, fuck their racism, fuck their constitution, fuck their colonies, fuck their emasculated existence, fuck their nasty food, fuck their shit-kicker music, fuck the south, fuck all you White and colored English coons, fuck their children and fuck their race! Weakly, skinny, emasculated faggot that eat and take orders from pussy.

No wonder mother nature has declared genetic genocide on these mother fuckers! In 100 years, thanks to homosexuality, birth control and feminism, the Anglo will be extinct! The damage these evil pagans have caused the White race's reputation is crippling. I have to give my colored friends a 6 hour history lesson just so they can see me as a normal human being. Who has taught the west about WW2 if not the Anglo and Jews? No thanks you White devils. I will do my own research. Come to find out, whenever I do my own research, I always conclude that the Anglo Saxon is genetically allergic to facts and truth. A species that lives in science fiction! This is Anglo truth:

There is no God  
We evolved from monkeys  
Dinosaurs are real  
CBC, NBC, BBC, ABC, CBS, CNN, VH1, MTV, BET, Fox etc aren't  
propaganda.  
Native Americans were barbarians!  
Native Americans weren't massacred; they were civilized.  
Blacks were happier as slaves  
English isn't a half-ass copy of German  
Africa is a shit hole  
Blacks are dumb  
Hitler was evil  
The good guys won WW1 and WW2  
The nuclear bombings of Japan were necessary  
Women are equal  
Homosexuality is normal  
Muslims are invading but it's okay when we invade  
Saddam had WMD  
Jews aren't massacreing brown Arabs

Israel isn't stolen  
The FED doesn't control the world  
Jesus was White  
Everyone on earth is backwards and needs to be civilized  
Muslims hate women  
Masculinity is dangerous  
We aren't in the middle east murdering brown people for oil  
The U.S is the greatest nation in human history  
The constitution is sacred  
Not standing up for the national anthem is rude

I can go on forever about how lizard and alien the Anglo's are. Ultimately , good on Black people, Indians, Native Americans, Chinese and lastly, Adolf Hitler for wanting to throw off English rule. Too bad he didn't invade that island and force the English back into their caves. The Anglo has demonized freedom fighters as terrorists and deified genocidal mad-men as Gods! The Anglo White woman is the most evil and wicked creature to ever exist! They all carry an STD called feminization! You fuck an Anglo White woman and your balls fall off into her purse. They have destroyed every continent, race, culture and people on earth and get angry when you defy their rule!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)



[Nick Coher](#) 1 month ago

Said the (((subverting troublemaker))).

Reply 5



[The Kost KOST1](#) 1 month ago

+Nick Coher I am not a subverter you subhuman. You guys (U.S, the U.K, Australia and Canada) stuck together through Anglo blood loyalty to massacre a German and his nation because he was superior to you Anglo White trash in every way imaginable. He defied your culture and genetic disposition to corruption. He mocked your Anglo democracy. He made German birth rates explode by ushering in wholesome programs. He rebirth natural lifestyles by putting men and women back into their natural roles. English rulers have always ruled with hypocrisy and corruption. His rule was dedicating to rebuilding his volk. Your rotten, evil race has never produced such a person. You have lived off the culture and achievements of the Germans your entire rotten existence. Is a

single word I have spoken wrong? Are you not a tax slave ruled by your Anglo female? Is your kind not dying off? Are you not entirely responsible for the Marxist wave of White hate today? Are colored people not spitting you out across the globe? Are other White people not sick of you? Have you not lied through your teeth about Hitler and WW2? Is it not the White Anglo that goes into a rage when discussing Hitler? Is it not the Anglo that will turn me into a social outcast if I reject your lies about Hitler? Why? What are you afraid of?

Why do conservative and liberal Anglos hate him so much? Anglos can't agree on the color of shit. But the one thing that unites you people is your hatred for Hitler. Why? Why does your species have a hereditary hatred for that man? Is it because your global empire of slavery collapsed at his hands? Unite with you guys against normal Arabs? Nope. I would rather see Arab terrorists bomb your nations to rubble the way you did to Dresden. I'm White and proud of it. The mother of my two sons is German. I love Europe and our history. But you faggots aren't European. You're an Islandic cave people. Inbred mutants the Germans cast into the ocean. Your history is wet with blood. My Russian people didn't steal our land from anyone. Neither did Germans. The sooner the White race sees you bred out the better.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nick Coher](#) 1 month ago

There's wisdom in your response. See the book "Albion & Zion United: The Brizi-Jewzi World Menace (Warwolves of the Iron Cross) (Volume 5)." I just instinctively recoil when I see people spreading your kind of hate, such as calling people subhumans and saying they should be bred out. You could be a tribesman trying to spread divisive ideas. I've seen it where they get really creative and take on various identities.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[The Kost KOST](#) 1 month ago

For all I know, you could be a tribesman too. Based on your reasoning, Hitler was a tribesman too because he had very little love for the Britons as well. Why am I a creative Jew? Because I don't blame the parasite but the host? Who is the big Shark in the water; Jews or the Anglo? Who rules the world; Jews or the Anglo? Who hates Hitler more; Jews or the Anglo and his degenerate offspring?

I don't see Jews waving Soviet flags at Democratic conventions. I see White American liberals; the anglo White liberals!!! Hitler's best friend was a moorish.

Hitler's allies were colored people. Hitler and his Germany murdered, hung, lynched and enslaved 0000000000 Black people in Germany! Hitler, unlike the Anglo, loved and adopted different cultures. The Swastika is a symbol for life, not death. Hitler hated slavic people and Jews only! Why? Because of WW1 and communism. People of color were living in Germany with dignity and peace.

Never have people of color lived in peace in Anglo nations. You can call me on any A/V messenger you prefer and see for yourself that I am a 100% White, 100% proud European that fucking HATES the Anglo race BECAUSE of what they did to Germany, Germans and every other race on earth. The same vile Anglo that has called me "the niggers of the White race" simply because I don't have blonde hair and blue eyes. No one like the Anglo except other Anglo's.

Everyone on earth hates you fuckers. You are racist, cruel, cultural supremacists and your hatred of Germany is proof that you will not share power. God forbid other White people try to throw you guys off! You are the big Shark and you swim around the world bullying all cultures, nations and races of people. The world has now grown sick of your very existence! Most Europeans have awoken. Not to Jewish corruption, but to the true parasite; the Anglosphere!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[fregel month ago](#)

Thanks for your reply on the Julie Mitchell comment. I could only see part of it on my email since she must have removed the whole comment thread or else it was YouTube. Anyway, it is good to know there are likeminded people out there.

I agree the Jew is not blame but whites with the Anglo Saxons leading the charge. Only the weak and jealous teams up with the Jew to take what is not theirs through unjust means. The natural and strong on the other hand don't need to scheme and coerce. It is like Bobby Fischer said when the devil offered the whole world to Jesus if only He fell down and worshipped the devil. The Anglo Saxon took that deal at least more than 300 years ago, but there are others I have to say even in my own Boer nation that took that deal in secret. They worship the anti-Christ and they furthered this unjust filthy world to what we now have. To my Boer ancestors' credit we had what is called the Great Trek, where we basically said fuck these Anglo white hypocrites and their unjust system and trekked inland where we settled unoccupied land separate from the black tribes.

We would rather live in the arid wilderness surrounded by black tribes than with fellow whites in comfort. They left us alone for a while though they gradually infiltrated us through the churches especially after loads of diamonds and gold was discovered right under our feet. Then the Anglo came with a vengeance since their whole Babylonian Jew system is built on this shit. They shoved my great grandmother in a concentration camp only a couple of years after she came over from Germany to join the Boer nation in the Orange Free State (a republic).

She lost two children there in the British camps. Those were proper women back then. After the war we should have won but through masonic treachery it was handed to the British. They made the whole region including the lands where the Zulu, Xhosa and others lived, one country thus forcing integration on everyone. There was brief hope when the nationalistic Afrikaner came to power and tried to restore Zululand, Xhosa-land, etc. back to how it had been before, but we were made out to be racists (UN sanctions, Olympic exclusions, etc.) and after our prime-minister (a true leader like Hitler) was murdered in parliament (though treachery again), everything degraded back to what we have today. Now the white hypocrites again want to blame the blacks for all the problems while it was them that sold out to the Anglo Americans decades ago.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Adil2 Benz1 month ago](#)

she is right, i will share this video in every social media

Reply 1



[Sanic H1 month ago](#)

They brainwash children to believe this, it's absolutely disgusting! thank you for speaking out and spreading the message.

Reply 3



[Mc Lovin1 month ago](#)

SHUT IT DOWN

Reply 8

[Hide replies](#)



[Pa Gromheizer1 month ago](#)

Typhus Denier!

Reply 5



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

Truth Denier!

Reply 1



[Ton Nuiten2 weeks ago](#)

No!

Reply



[Ton Nuiten2 weeks ago](#)

I mean, No Mc Lovin, don't shut it down; keep this video up instead.

Reply 1



[Pa Gromheizer2 weeks ago](#)

When a man who is honestly mistaken hears the truth, he will either quit being mistaken or cease being honest. Author unk.

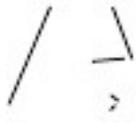
Reply 2



[TheSevenHills1 week ago \(edited\)](#)

@ Mc Lovin Shut down the Balfour Declaration and the jew filth that prop it up? OKAY SLIMEBAG, WILL DO!!! . . .(Get a life a\$\$wipe.)

Reply 1



[Annuduh Shoah1 month ago](#)

You need a lot of courage to show your face while denying the holocaust. I really admire your bravery and I hope you can convince some ppl.

Reply



[JigglyPuff Jones1 month ago](#)

Gosh, those kind and loving Nazis (& Wehrmacht) always looking after the oppressed and downtrodden. No wonder everyone welcomed them with open arms during the war. And no wonder Paresians were so sad to see them leave their city in 1944...

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA1 month ago](#)

Yay!!!!!!! FREEDOM!!!! Europe will win God is on our side and the truth!!!!!

Reply 1



[White Man1 month ago](#)

"Finally the truth is coming out."

Reply 5



[Veris1 month ago](#)

Praise God for leading you to the truth. You're brave and admirable to speak out.

Reply 3



[Louis Bourbon1 month ago](#)

The Green Party has hit new lows

Reply



[Lisa Steele1 month ago](#)

Here's an interesting quote from Renegade Broadcasting regarding Hitler:  
"It's not a minor issue to delineate facts from fiction when it comes to the one leading figure who organized a stand against jewry and who almost brought it to its knees. In an imperfect world, why should such leading figures be held to such standards that, "well, because they lost the war all these terrible things happened to Europe..."? It's ridiculous. The jews plan to control the world.

What makes ANY ONE think that destroying Europe wasn't on the menu regardless of what all the nationalists, with Hitler at the lead, did to resist it?

There's enough smoke being blown about to confuse non-jews by the jews and their agents. The last thing we need is this constant bashing of the main figure who lead the stand agaisnt them. It muddies the waters and slows the learning process of newbies to this absolute divide between jews and non-jews. There is a divide. Hitler is the most prominently well known of the figures who organized against jewry. Hitler was a human. There isn't one perfect human on Earth so expecting perfection in action is ridiculous."

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

This time there will be a holocaust. Gas and burn every last Kike filth who was involved

Reply



[daphna mergi1 month ago](#)

Fact: i've been to those death camps and seen the gas chambers and the ashes of those who were killed. why were there 52 The crematoria ovens just in Auschwitz? why is there a mountain of human ashes? Zyklon B was used to gas humans in chambers. Tesch was executed for knowingly selling it to the SS for use on humans.

heres a link to the photos of the 17 ton of HUMAN ashes in majdanek. You should be ashamed of yourself for telling lies on this horrific matter. I can share facts all day but I don't think it will help with ignnorants like you.

[https://www.google.co.il/search?q=mountain+of+ashes+in+Majdanek&safe=strict&espv=2&biw=1440&bih=734&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiY6tLy77HOAhXBvxQKHQNfBIAQ\\_AUIBigB#imgdii=I40WHTDjVBtQaM%3A%3BI40WHTDjVBtQaM%3A%3ByzfZUB3hZ-9paM%3A&imgcr=I40WHTDjVBtQaM%3A](https://www.google.co.il/search?q=mountain+of+ashes+in+Majdanek&safe=strict&espv=2&biw=1440&bih=734&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiY6tLy77HOAhXBvxQKHQNfBIAQ_AUIBigB#imgdii=I40WHTDjVBtQaM%3A%3BI40WHTDjVBtQaM%3A%3ByzfZUB3hZ-9paM%3A&imgcr=I40WHTDjVBtQaM%3A)

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nick Coher1 month ago](#)

Go to the latest Scott Roberts video and leave a comment saying you'd like to debate him live.

Reply 6



[Gas-Chamber Hoax](#) 1 month ago

made me cry

Reply 5



[Truth WillOut](#) 1 month ago

THE WRATH OF THE AWAKENED SAXON

by Rudyard Kipling

It was not part of their blood,  
It came to them very late,  
With long arrears to make good,  
When the Saxon began to hate.

They were not easily moved,  
They were icy -- willing to wait  
Till every count should be proved,  
Ere the Saxon began to hate.

Their voices were even and low.  
Their eyes were level and straight.  
There was neither sign nor show  
When the Saxon began to hate.

It was not preached to the crowd.  
It was not taught by the state.  
No man spoke it aloud  
When the Saxon began to hate.

It was not suddenly bred.  
It will not swiftly abate.  
Through the chilled years ahead,  
When Time shall count from the date  
That the Saxon began to hate.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Rick Hall1 month ago](#)

Totally agree and the truth needs to come out. The German people have been vilified all of these years based on a lie. Great video.

Reply 5



[alexander raeling1 month ago](#)

Stay proud.

Reply 4



[fushapanther1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

International Red Cross Report + Enigma Code Transcripts = there was no "holocaust"

Reply 7



[Robyn1 month ago](#)

Great to hear some honesty. Brave woman. I salute her.

Reply 6



[Viggo Stokholm1 month ago](#)

Jews are lying about everything.

Reply 6



[Viggo Stokholm](#) 1 month ago

The Holohoax

Reply [5](#)



[Chris Jackson](#) 1 month ago

The Germans were a great people concentrated in a small country. The Jews dreamed of destroying the people and their country. Wake people, you must realize and face the truth: Everything you were taught was a Jew lie! There was no holocaust, except for the 60 million White Christian/protestant Russian deaths starting in 1913 known as the Bolshevik revolution, which was really just as Jewish murder fest. Then The Polish and Hungarian Jew attacks on the German people which led to ww2 and the deaths of 12 million Germans. Every great war was a Jew war. Wake up, even your money is owned by the Jews. Learn fast people, or it might lead to your death at the hands of the Jews.

[Show less](#)

Reply [5](#)



[SWEATY BALLS](#) 1 month ago

Tick tock, Juden.

Reply [5](#)



[33 Blades](#) 1 month ago

Why is it you can ask a question on Google " Why do the Jews l... and before you've finished typing it's come up with your completion " lie so much " ? you can only ask it of this group of people it doesn't work with any other .

Reply [2](#)



[33 Blades1 month ago](#)

Everyone knows it's the biggest lie and meal ticket for the false Jews ever since  
Reply 3



[ultrabaiter1 month ago](#)

The truth will bear all criticism....take those that believe the Earth is flat for example (and there are many of them on Youtube!)

They are not a threat, because their arguments can be simply proven false..there is no need to imprison or harass the flat earth people, we need only help them understand their mistake.

Now if 'Holocaust Denial' is as untrue as the Flat Earth Theory, then the historians would be able to explain to us exactly where our mistake is.....but in the case of the Shoah....the power of LAW is used to silence criticism. (as well as mob violence, harassment and personal threats).

I will give my unasked for opinion on the issue...that the Jews were indeed murdered during WW2....but not in the places and ways that are the official story. The vast majority perished by disease and privations in the closing months of the war....as the German structure and society completely broke down, and it was impossible to feed and care for them (as it was for the German people themselves...an interesting fact is that when the Allies wanted to immediately try some SS guards at Belsen.....half of them died of disease and starvation before a sentence could be passed....)..

a great many were also killed during the military advances through Europe, where (mostly non German...Lithuanian, Italian etc) Einsatzgruppen were tasked with rounding up the Jewish population in the wake of the Wehrmacht advance.....and these paramilitary groups committed many atrocities..all of which left evidence behind, in the form of mass grave, eye witnesses, and even photos and video of the murders taking place (many of which are the famous shots used to 'prove' the holocaust happened in the way we are TOLD it did....even though hardly any of those pulling triggers would be actually Germans)

When it comes to the idea that millions were herded into purpose built gas chambers, and then incinerated in purpose built ovens...there is not enough evidence to even remotely prove it was true...no photos, very few eye witnesses that arent complete outlandish lies (with tales of underground railways full of corpses and electrified floors etc), when there should be hundreds if not thousands of eyewitness accounts of the process...

I could go on, but Ill finish with Auschwitz being used as the 'Temple' of the Shoah...an enormous slave labour camp for sure....a massive industrial site....but nowhere is there anything that resembles a building that could gas 1000 or more people every hour...without the gas leaking out of the building and killing everyone nearby....there are only 'reproductions'..built by the Soviets that liberated the camp, by a government that was eager to prove to the Polish people, that Communist rule might be brutal..but at least it isnt as brutal as the Nazi regime...'look what they did' (this helps to explain why no 'Death Camp' was ever claimed in the Allied occupied parts of Europe...or more accurately they were claimed to be Death Camps, but Western investigations proved otherwise, that the claims were FALSE....that the occupants of the camps had been lying about gas chambers and mass murders IMMEDIATELY upon being liberated. A fact which greatly angered the military commanders on site, as can be seen in their memoirs and newspaper comments at the time).

Camps that were devised solely for murder did exist (I am NOT a denier, as I hope my opinions show)..and they were the 'Aktion Rhenhardt' camps..on the River Bug...Sobibor, Treblinka and Belzec. These were places that people did NOT leave, and they did not have swimming pools, and hospitals and theaters and special camp currency (as Auschwitz did)..... These camps were also COMPLETELY destroyed by the Nazis as they were forced to leave them, nothing remains there today at all, except the memorials built after....

Wouldnt they have done the same to Auschwitz? At least attempted it?

Anyway...I hope people that disagree with me, will do their research and offer real arguments, and not just 'you are anti semitic'....Id actually love to be proven wrong, I always enjoy being enlightened on any subject.

Oh and ps..I have NO IDEA why this historical event is so polluted with lies and misdirection. I think it dishonours the victims more than any Denier could.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Michael Mann1 month ago](#)

“The alleged declared Nazi gas chambers and the alleged genocide of the Jews form one and the same historical lie which has permitted the gigantic political and financial swindle whose main beneficiaries are the state of Israel and international Zionism and whose main victims are the German people, but not their leaders, and the Palestinian people in their entirety.” -Robert Faurisson

It took a lot of courage to upload this video to YouTube, given that it is a media that is controlled in large part by the very people that benefit from and, therefore, have an interest in keeping alive the colossal lie that should be referred to as the “Hollowhoax.”

Ernst Zundel’s video, “Off Your Knees Germany,” as well as “Setting the Record Straight: The Saga of Political Activist, Ernst Zundel,” are very instructive regarding the great Hoax, as are “Did Six Million Really Die?” by Richard E. Harwood and Arthur R. Butz’ “The Hoax of the Twentieth Century.” The latter two are available online in PDF.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[gjjd1 month ago](#)

Did many Jews die? Yes. Did some Jews get executed? Yes. Did 6 million die? No.

Why must this lie be perpetuated? Aside from conspiracy, I genuinely think that the Jews in Germany were low-IQ, often senile people who lied. Many "Holocaust survivors" have already admitted they lied. They made up these stories for the same reason Bants make up urban legends about the KKK control of America - they were paranoid, insane idiots.

This is a massive historical mistake that needs to be fixed so that whites no longer have to live shameful lives.

[Show less](#)

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Nick Coher1 month ago](#)

It's not a historical mistake like it was some kind of accident. It was premeditated and intentional.

Reply 7



[Federico Forlani 1 week ago](#)

1. Why do you think that the correct number isn't 6 million? Proofs, evidences, not random statements.
2. Where the fuck do you live, that as a white person you live a shameful life? Being white and man is the most luck you can have, while you're being born in this world, don't be a whiny bitch.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[gjjd 1 week ago](#)

1. [http://whale.to/b/holocaust\\_death\\_stats.html](http://whale.to/b/holocaust_death_stats.html)
2. <http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-3360857/Young-white-men-derided-group-Britain-people-expect-drunk-sleep-lazy-rude-according-shock-new-poll.html>

Reply



[Federico Forlani 1 week ago](#)

+gjjd 1. What a reliable source! A pit of disgusting and incredibly stupid conspiracy paranoia. And you clearly don't know how to read the data: just a quick google search shows very clearly what was the problem with the Almanac's estimates. I encourage you to research further, here for example: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism\\_of\\_Holocaust\\_denial](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Criticism_of_Holocaust_denial) and here [http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Holocaust\\_denial#World\\_Almanac\\_gambit](http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Holocaust_denial#World_Almanac_gambit)

2. Your evidence is a SURVEY that doesn't even states how many people were interviewed and how the data are collected and analyzed? Are you serious? No wonder why you're a holocaust denial, if this is how you inform yourself. You guys are just silly, what a waste of time.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[gjjd1 week ago](#)

+Federico Forlani

Maybe the world almanac was wrong, but that was not actually the crux of the argument of the website I showed you.

The website cites a Holocaust historian, Jeaan-Claude Pressac, as admitting that the number of Jews who died is much smaller than had been previously guessed. And he is a Holocaust apologist.

The Joint Distribution Committee was a zionist organization that had been claiming for decades that 6 million Jews would die to Germans, Russians, etc., perhaps due to a certain "prophecy": <http://ourjewishagenda.weebly.com/the-shoah.html>

It would be very difficult for such an American-based organization to take a world census on its own. The fact that other American Jews believed that this organization had the "correct" figure of Jewish population, as quoted by the wiki page, means nothing.

Furthermore, I only deny that Germans exterminated 6 million Jews. I do not deny that Jews would have died by other means-age, starvation, bombings. Lastly, the decrease in European Jews-much cited on the wiki page- would also be attributable to immigration!

The wiki page you showed me talks a lot about Einsatzgruppen. But Einsatzgruppen was not a Jewish death camp. It was a group that eliminated political opposition and other important enemies. Jews were naturally a great percentage of important globalist and communist enemies in Poland and Eastern Europe.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Federico Forlani1 week ago](#)

+gjjd Let's be simple. "I only deny that Germans exterminated 6 million Jews." On what basis? What's the correct estimate, and where do you get your estimate from?

I'm ready to question my mind, if you can produce any reliable source. Never met a revisionist who is able to do so.

What about all the evidences I showed you? What kind of evidence you can give me to prove me wrong?

If those 6 millions weren't killed, where did they go? If you're imagining the Nazi gassing and burning 100 people per day, you're imagining it wrong. Many jews (about 3 millions) never even get to the lagers, they were executed in the streets, and many mass murdering occurred, in some cases even 25k, 30k in a couple of days. Only a part of hose who were locked up in lagers were gassed and cremated, many of them just died from starvation, illness, or simply shot with bullets.

Let's be clear: if the whole scientific and historian community definitely agrees on a certain estimates, you have to produce extraordinary evidences to state otherwise. That's how the scientific method works. If you come here and say that the whole scientific world is wrong and you think the earth is flat, you have to produce the most strong evidence to prove it, otherwise you'll just sound a crazy fool with too much time in your hand.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut1 week ago](#)

Fred- The reasons Jewish lobby groups are pushing so hard for "hate speech" laws and internet censorship is because if people have access to unlimited and uncensored information, they will start to question your ridiculous stories, crocodile tears and billions spent on "reparations" to a genocidal apartheid state wreaking havoc in the Middle East. Fake shower rooms allegedly emitting lice poison, processing people into soap bars, lampshades, furniture, and shrunken heads and cremating more Jews than were living in Europe at that time in a few stone ovens might have fooled people 70 years ago, but the European youth of today sees through your bullshit. In Germany, you risk years of imprisonment simply for asking a wrong question. This doesn't prove you're right, it proves that you're afraid of what they have to say.

The truth fears no investigation. It's only lies that need laws to protect them from public scrutiny. The fact that it's illegal to even question the "official Holocaust" story should raise red flags to anyone who claims to love freedom of thought and speech. You should be raging mad whenever you are not allowed by law to question some official government story.

"When the world finds out the truth about the web of lies the jewish race has worked into our societies, all of humanity will unite to scrub them off of the face of the earth" - Ben Garrison

[Show less](#)

Reply



[gjjd1 week ago](#)

+Federico Forlani

As your wikipedia page said, Holocaust revisionism is against the law in Europe. So this forces all dissenting opinions to be officially "unreliable."

So the idea that no reputable historian denies the Holocaust is a self-fulfilling prophecy: the second one denies the Holocaust, one is thrown in jail and called biased. Many of the holocaust historians are actually Jewish themselves. Talk about bias!

[holocausthandbooks.com](http://holocausthandbooks.com) is the biggest site there is, but you will not find it reliable.

Not all the historians agree on the numbers. As I said, Jean-Claude Pressac set about engaging with Holocaust revisionists, and came to the conclusion that the numbers of Jews killed was greatly exaggerated.

Thomas Hart, when confronted with arguments showing the 6 million figure to be false, reportedly replied "So what?"

Even your claims that Jews were killed in the streets or of disease and starvation goes strongly against the narrative in many ways.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Federico Forlani 1 week ago](#)

+gjjd "Even your claims that Jews were killed in the streets or of disease and starvation goes strongly against the narrative in many ways."

This is completely false. Study the topic, please.

"Not all the historians agree on the numbers."

You don't know how the scientific method works, my friend. If even ONE historian finds extremely convincing proofs that no one is able to refute, the community accept it as a fact. Sometimes it happened, we understood more and more as the time passed. But this argument, the quantity of jews killed, has been discussed many many times, and all the evidences and proofs gathered are pretty clear on this topic. 5.7 million people, correctly rounded to 6.

Any other estimates have been proved wrong until now. And until someone will come with enough proof, that will remain the correct estimates.

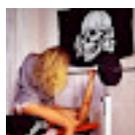
On a side not, I'm personally against every restriction about opinions and freedom of speech. Anyone should be able to express their opinions, it doesn't matter how weird or absurd.

The problem is, every time I read arguments made by revisionists and denials I just can't help to see how you people start from the conclusion and shape the facts to so your theory can make sense, ignoring all the evidences, the testimonies, the documents, everything. Your reasoning never seems the fruit of a unbiased and deep research, that's why you never address the actual proofs that historians commonly accept as definitive evidence of what happened. You're only answer is "Yes but that one historian said..." Yes. You can find doctors who think that you shouldn't vaccinate your children, so what? Science, medicine states otherwise. If you want to change that "law", you must produce convincing evidences, and no one did that, as for the vaccines, as for the Holocaust.

I don't really get it. People can really believe everything, no matter what little sense it makes.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[TheOrigen891 month ago \(edited\)](#)

The so-called holocaust does not hold up to any serious scrutiny. That is why they will actually put you in prison for doubting it. If it were true that would not be necessary. That fact alone should make anybody suspicious.

Yes Jews were put in work camps and many died but there were no zyklon-b showers or lampshades made of human skin or any of that goofy Hollywood nonsense. And nowhere near 6 million died.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[STaLLoNe861 month ago](#)

YOU.

Keep doing what you're doing.

Reply 1



[10331411 month ago](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ykd-syzZ4ZY>

Reply



[cbislarich651 month ago](#)

Thank you for your courage. More people need to stand up to this hoax and to the people who use it to manipulate us and keep us down.

Reply 3



[Nick Coher1 month ago](#)

Search YT for "All Wars Are Bankers' Wars"

Reply 4

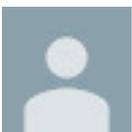


[Nick Coher1 month ago](#)

"Germany issued debt-free and interest-free money from 1935 on, which accounts for Germany's startling rise from the depression to a world power in five years. The German government financed its entire operations from 1935 to 1945 without gold, and without debt. It took the entire Capitalist and Communist world to destroy the German revolution, and bring Europe back under the heel of the Bankers."

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Crystal Mayhew1 month ago](#)

"The REAL Holocaust CAUSED by (((Communism)))" posted to channel TRUTH SERUM.

Horrific material.

Reply 5



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

Caused by (((kikes)))

Reply 6



[DerHETZER881 month ago](#)

Thank you for this video, I think what people like you and Ursula Haverbeck are doing is very courageous. I hope you Tell that rat Ken Kuzminski to go delouse himself.

Reply 4



[Night Pain1 month ago](#)

Jews are the evil of this world.

Reply 1



[Beauty Belle1 month ago](#)

GOOD WOMAN MONICA!!!! YOU ARE A JEWEL OF CANADA

Reply 6



[invitriol1231](#) 1 month ago

A truly wonderful, brave, and dignified women. God bless you for telling the truth!

Reply 6



[Torchy Blane](#) 1 month ago

Nordhausen Imagery Used in a Big Lie

<http://www.newnationalist.net/2016/07/04/nordhausen-imagery-used-in-a-big-lie/>

Reply 1



[Dimitri Owens](#) 1 month ago

Victor Thorn wrote "The Holocaust Hoax Exposed"

"Consequently, the holohoax industry has become a tyrannical dictatorship that incessantly manipulates, distorts, marginalizes and manufactures false results to achieve their Machiavellian ends. By taking their hysterical obsessions to psychopathic levels, the charlatans behind this ruse make it glaringly apparent how weak their foundation is. To compensate, these intellectually dishonest con men (and women) continue to persecute revisionist historians all because they're incapable of supporting their arguments through legitimate debate. The Holocaust Hoax Exposed is the final nail in a rotting coffin that has long been buried beneath a plethora of deceit."

Search "Author Victor Thorn found dead of apparent self-inflicted gunshot wound"

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[Lore Stone](#) 1 month ago

Thank you.

Reply 2



[RWDS](#) 1 month ago

Thank you for being brave enough to speak the truth.

Reply 4



[Dick Johnson](#) 1 month ago

Anyone who is considering suicide, should deny the holocaust. The effects are the same, except you won't have to kill yourself.

Reply



[Mister E.](#) 1 month ago (edited)

I just buy a Jew lampshade from the Army Surplus, historical inventory, and I feel better. I'm naming it Rhea.

Reply 8



[Sebastian Ionescu](#) 1 month ago

Anyone who believes the holocaust could just move to Israel where jews go about genociding Palestinians and stealing their land thereby committing a ..... drumroll please..... holocaust.

The jew reminds me of the picture of a snake devouring itself. Blaming others for imaginary crimes that the jew itself actually commits. Projection is what it's called.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Andrey Romanov1 month ago](#)

I got your back.

Curse the jews

Reply 5



[How So?!?!1 month ago](#)

Someone needs to start the hash tag [#There](#) were no gas chambers!

Reply



[How So?!?!1 month ago](#)

America had camps too, what does that prove?

Reply 2



[vermilion J1 month ago](#)

The Majdanek gas chamber myth: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2R6mTTrOlzE)

[v=2R6mTTrOlzE](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2R6mTTrOlzE)

Reply 1



[Joe Smith](#) 1 month ago

We love you, Monika! Your mom and dad are smiling down from heaven. Germans are the finest people. The truth will win.

Reply 5



[lol101lol101lol101991](#) 1 month ago

The truth will win

Reply 46

[Hide replies](#)



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 1 month ago

They have an unlimited supply of printed money.

Reply 10



[Nick Coher](#) 1 month ago

"They have literally an infinite supply of money, and with that money they have bought everything and everyone who can be bought."

SEE "A Brief Philosophy - By Ken O'Keefe - Open Mind Conference - Copenhagen Denmark 2015"

"We reward the people with no morals at all."

"Fractional reserve banking is an obscenity in itself."

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Crystal Mayhew1 month ago](#)

Thanks for that, Nick. It's some kind of supremacist tribal mafia that has used finance, propaganda, governments & militaries to enslave the world and get the nations to do their bidding. They call the nations goyim. Real 20th century history shows clearly that those in power in the present era are monstrous psychopaths whose ability to harm and torture others knows absolutely no bounds. They are paranoid about the truth getting out about them. Once the cat is out of the bag, there really is no going back. It doesn't matter how much wealth they have. The illusion will be over. The whole charade will be finished.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Jus Sanguinis1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Monika I love you , stay strong The Truth is the enemy of the jew. From Portugal with love

Reply 8

[Hide replies](#)



[Conspiração Teórica1 month ago](#)

Portugal support Monika Schaefer, Dont Give Up Never Back Down

Reply 4



[Jus Sanguinis19 hours ago](#)

+Randolph Mantooth Some jews here , majority on justice and education system , that's righ the Portuguese IQ average is 93 , very low , but we can say FUK YOU ARROGANT PRICK

Reply



[Israel Did 9/111 month ago](#)

If there were no way to disprove something, why would there be laws preventing it? Wouldn't people who tried be simply laughed at like flat-earthers? The truth does not fear investigation.  
Reply 7



[Persona Non Grata1 month ago](#)

Thanks for standing up for the truth in the face of the hatred of the lying Jews and their cucked gentile minions.

Well done.

Reply 7



[Malsipots1 month ago](#)

Well said but the jews don't allow open debate on "the holocaust" you can probably expect your life to take a swift downturn as a result of this video. Jews themselves will not attack you, it will be their army of willing goyim that do the dirty work as usual, (((they))) don't like to get their hands dirty. Good luck.

Reply 6



[Erik Martin1 month ago](#)

Stay strong Monika,remember the truth is on your side! NEVER back down!

Reply 6



[Jyiaesyil terthinar1 month ago](#)

Its good to see there are Germans standing up against the big lie. Unfortunately the holo©au\$t™ industry has huge lobbies in Canada and throughout the western world and they wont take being exposed lying down.

Reply 6



[Zigz Zagz1 month ago](#)

Support for Monica. I went through the very same ordeal she did learning bit by bit the lies of the holocaust. When I finally put it all together I was burning mad about this hoax having wrenched all that emotion from me with every movie, every series, every documentary that I had watched about it.

Reply 4



[Geraldine Batt1 month ago](#)

God bless you gal,you are in my prayers always.

Reply 3



[Cesar Tort1 month ago](#)

The real Holocaust was committed by the Allies against civil Germans, as recorded in Thomas Goodrich's book HELLSTORM: <https://cienciologia.wordpress.com/category/hellstorm/>

Reply



[mark fleagle1 month ago](#)

Google-: Hellstorm - Exposing the Real Genocide of Nazi Germany.

or... Click link below...

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qkQ6J5F01Do>

---Please Note the video is 1 hour 30 minutes in length.

Reply 1



[Alerta Judiada Int.](#) 1 month ago

Jews have imposed the so called "hate crimes" in many countries worldwide not to prevent hate, but to stop the Goyim telling the hateful (for them) facts that expose their swindle.

Reply 14



[Nick Coher](#) 1 month ago

On your channel I watched "The Jew wanted this War - Robert Ley, Adolf Hitler"

See also "Talmudic Terror and Torture - Renegade Tribune"

So-called hate laws criminalizing free expression are intended to make the perpetrators immune to exposure and prosecution.

Reply 7



[benjamin westington](#) 1 month ago

So she doesn't believe in something, so what. People believe all sorts of things. Hate speech laws are vague, morally relative and evil. Hate Speech laws are only there to keep the people in line as tax cattle. Social Justice Warriors use the laws to go around persecuting people that don't believe in their stupid PC religion, no different than when Islam takes over, and magically everyone believes in Allah.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Xiao Zaharan](#) 1 month ago

Brave woman!

Reply 5



[Zelkyplant](#) 1 month ago

As this woman is now being attacked by the (((Globalist))) thought police we should consider taking up a collection. Furthermore we should consider a policy of taking up a collection to every high profile victim of the thought police. This would accomplish two things. First it would help out people who have lost their jobs or been saddled with legal fees just for exercising their free speech.

Secondly it would encourage others to speak out and it would discourage the thought police from pursuing attacks. Imaging if every victim of the thought police ended up making \$100,000 in donations... People would be denying the Holohoax en masse just PRAYING that the thought police would come after them.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Arnold S Leese](#) 1 month ago

"Germany is the enemy of Judaism and must be pursued with deadly hatred.

The goal of Judaism of today is: a merciless campaign against all German peoples and the complete destruction of the nation. We demand a complete blockade of trade, the importation of raw materials stopped, and retaliation towards every German, woman and child." (Jewish professor A. Kulischer, October, 1937)

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Daniel Janney Ruined My Life1 month ago](#)

The United States of America did the same exact during World War Two with Japanese people that the Germans did with Jewish people - they put them in internment camps.

Why was this done? Because both of these respective nations decided that this had to be done for national security during wartime. The idea was to place a certain group of people with questionable loyalties to the nation in which they lived in a secure place where they could be closely monitored by the government of the same nation.

The big difference regarding these World War Two internment camps was that the logistics and supply lines for the camps in the United States, where the Japanese people were placed, were not destroyed from heavy enemy aerial bombing campaigns, but that is what happened to the German logistics and supply lines for the camps in Europe, where the Jewish people were placed. As a result of all the enemy bombing campaigns, deadly diseases such as Typhus and starvation began to take effect upon the Jewish people in the camps that were run by the Germans in Europe. Then later, after World War Two ended, all of this propaganda about "death camps" started, and it was not long after that when laws started getting enacted in various countries to punish anybody who questioned the European "death camp" propaganda.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Arnold S Leese1 month ago](#)

"There is scarcely an event in modern history that cannot be traced to the Jews. Take the Great War (World War I)...the Jews have made this war!... We (Jews) who have posed as the saviours of the world...we Jews, today, are nothing else but the world's seducers, its destroyer's, its incendiaries, its executioners...We have finally succeeded in landing you into a new hell." (Jewish Writer, Oscar Levy, The World Significance of the Russian Revolution; The International Jew, Vol. III (1921), pp. 184-87).

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Arnold S Leese](#) 1 month ago

"Germany issued debt-free and interest-free money from 1935 on, which accounts for Germany's startling rise from the depression to a world power in five years. The German government financed its entire operations from 1935 to 1945 without gold, and without debt. It took the entire Capitalist and Communist world to destroy the German revolution, and bring Europe back under the heel of the Bankers."

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[danger7311](#) 1 month ago

Bless this woman.

Reply 4



[^htU^x'&1r;K1](#) 1 month ago

Oy vey! The goyim know! SHUT IT DOWN

Reply 4



[Dustin Collett](#) 1 month ago

Hey truth teller.

Just adding +1 support

Reply 4



[jason valenzuela](#) 1 month ago

rite on Hitler was a great man

Reply 4



[Lukas Merkoski](#) 1 month ago

My German grandmother came to Canada as a baby and went through the same things. She told me people would call her a nazi pig in high school, but it never changed her from the wonderful, kind and proud woman she always was. My German grandparents were the best.

Reply 4



[Jay Me](#) 1 month ago (edited)

You can't TALK about jews!!! You can't repeat their own words ..Jews can boast or cry about any damn thing.. As a goyim.. shut up.

Reply 3



[Aristo Filo](#) 1 month ago (edited)

she has right, that it wasnt 6 million dead jews but ,only 271.000 !!! what about the other nations,is not a holocaust ???<http://warchronicle.com/numbers/WWII/deaths.htm>

Reply 3



[Jotunn Dovregubben](#) 1 month ago

If the holocaust happened as they say it did, it wouldn't be illegal to question.  
Reply 43



[bernd busch](#) 1 month ago

Transfer Agreement  
Reply 14



[Yves Raphael Burri](#) 2 weeks ago

Exactly! When I heard about that it's illegal to question it my Bullshitbarometer immediatly went off. If something is true, you encourage people to gather facts and study it. Easy as that.  
Reply 10



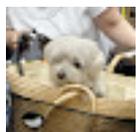
[Dimitri Owens](#) 1 month ago

Search Renegade Tribune for: "Bolshevik Atrocities and Genocide"  
Kelly says: "They projected their evil atrocities onto their enemies and got their enemies to believe it. They even got their enemies to take out their enemies. It's all unbelievable!"  
Reply 6



[Josefientje Noname](#) 1 month ago

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shoah\\_\(film\)](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Shoah_(film))  
Reply 1



[Josefientje Noname1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

The Holocaust is still going on, THE DENYING is the LAST STAGE/PHASE of The Genocide(s) and the Professor of the Dutch programm also said: all murdered persons are documented, all of them, where are they nowadays and after the War(II)? This ""Lady"" is a liar.

Reply 1



[Josefientje Noname1 month ago](#)

Just a minute ago, there was in an "important" Dutch TV program about the horror of The Holocaust. Hopefully one can get a translation of the written announcement, a Professor said (in this program): The last Phase/Stage of a Genocide (in this program about the Jews, who gave us The Holy Scriptures By The Grace Of The Lord, the last Stage is the denying of the Genocide. [http://complot.eenvandaag.nl/afleveringen/68459/complot\\_or\\_not\\_9\\_11\\_holocaust](http://complot.eenvandaag.nl/afleveringen/68459/complot_or_not_9_11_holocaust)

[Show less](#)

Reply



[LisaM1 month ago](#)

The truth can be placed in the open; exposed naked to the entire world. The truth does not need any laws to protect it, it does not need secrecy, and it most certainly does not need to fear debate, for the truth stands on its own.

Reply 5



[Javed faziljaved1 month ago](#)

I am worried about your well-being now

Reply



Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

"Hitler killed six million Jews who never existed, in gas chambers which nobody ever saw." -- Jewish scholar Roger Dommergue

Reply [14](#)



[riddan281 month ago](#)

"...in gas chambers which nobody ever saw" I invite you to the German camps in Oświęcim (Brzezinka, Birkenau). You'll see whether there were

Reply



[Sebastian Ionescu1 month ago](#)

Yes, holocaust is a fact. JEWISH BOLSHEVIKS HOLOCAUSTED THE RUSSIANS, THE UKRAINIANS, AND THE GERMAN PEOPLE WERE HOLOCAUSTED TWICE. BACK THEN AND TODAY WITH THE JEWS AIDING IN THE INVASION OF EUROPE.

oh, and Jews also holocausted 4,000 American on 9-11.

But nice try though, how's the jewish anus taste? Good? Like stale matzo balls?

[Show less](#)

Reply [5](#)



[Paul Metcalf1 month ago](#)

Yeah, so many millions of survivors of death camps. You liars fail to see the irony their very existence is proof they were not death camps. Your gas chamber religion is a fraud.

Reply [2](#)



[Balyhoos.com - Helps small businesses get big visibility.1 month ago](#)

One day truth will come out. No matter how secretly it was buried.

Reply 4



[Adrian Rozga1 month ago](#)

Have you ever been in former German Nazi Auschwitz-Birkenau concentration camp?

I don't deny that Jews are using Holocaust for profit, but Nazi Germany have committed a crime of genocide (for which they paid a price and still pay , unfortunately), be it in concentration camps or in occupied states, you can't deny it.

Reply



[Ferenc Nagy1 month ago](#)

Forcing a jew to make Labour work is the worst sin what a goyem could do.

Reply 3

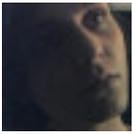


[Jack Skjold1 month ago](#)

In norway the nazi had camps, they starving prisoners to death, they shot and torture them, they murdered 10 norwegians for each german who were killed, they bombed several cities to the ground, they burned the northern part of norway to ashes when the fled from the russians, and the terror upon the norwegians were not the worst, other had to suffer much more..

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Craig Harrison](#) 1 month ago

<3

Reply



[Nina Petrie](#) 1 month ago (edited)

SHAME ON YOU, YOU RACIST PIECE OF SHIT.....!!!! <https://userscontent2.emaze.com/images/044de38f-cc7a-4e80-9a91-92684420c691/148ea809f6996c29daa4c24a4ac4db1d.jpg>

Reply 4

[Hide replies](#)



[Alfred S1](#) 1 month ago

Victims of saturation bombing set up for hate propoganda purposes.

Reply 18



[The Kost KOST1](#) 1 month ago

@nina Peterie: Whoa! Racist? Are the Blacks racists for murdering White south African Anglo colonists? Were the Jews racist for wiping out entire races of people with the arch of the covenant? Were Armenians guilty of murdering Turks as self-defense? So, according to your logic, people of color have the right to massacre White minority colonizers, but White Germans had no right to massacre a minority group of colored Jews that were destroying their very existence? Serious question; are you a hypocrite that sucks a hill of Jewish dicks a minute or do you simply not grasp your own stupidity? But hey, please continue murdering the word "racist" through nullification and overuse. The sooner that word no longer has any meaning, the better. It was after all, created by a Jewish Bolshevik. His ideology of which, murdered 60 million of my White Russian comrades. But that isn't..... RACIST right? Keep cooning for Jews.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Noah Hill2 weeks ago](#)

typhus victims, a brutal plague.

Reply 5



[Umma Mullommar Benladen2 weeks ago](#)

Nina Petrie LOL that don't look like 6 million.....stupid Cunt! The lie is falling apart. Everyone is waking up to the nonsense you Jews have been spreading!

Reply 2



[Mike Ryan2 weeks ago](#)

Mind your manners, you vile creature.

Reply



[Kingxander1231 week ago](#)

To be fair there were a lot of concentration camps so if they really gassed jewish people in each one there wouldn't be that many bodies.

Reply



[Noah Hill1 week ago](#)

+Kingxander123 they revised it to only 3 but only one was able to "gas" if at all, even though the holes were post soviet and the doors, walls did not and could not fit the narrative

Reply



[Kingxander1231 week ago](#)

+Noah Hill What narrative?

Reply



[Noah Hill1 week ago](#)

+Kingxander123 that 6 gorrillion jews had been gassed

Reply 1



[Kingxander1231 week ago](#)

+Noah Hill Ah, okay.

Reply



[vortex1621 week ago](#)

Nina Petri your link shows people who died of starvation and Typhus, it proves nothing else! When the bombing campaign by the British started food supply lines were badly damaged and whatever supplies needed could NOT be provided. Pick up on some real sources instead of just reacting on some pictures!

Reply 1



[Michal Melloch1 week ago](#)

One of the real sources was my grandfather who luckily survived this hell, but I had many relatives who did not. I have no idea what kind of monster you need to be to deny what has happened there !

Reply 2



[Mike Ryan1 week ago](#)

+Michal Melloch

The Goyim know. Your grandfather is a liar. Or you are.

Name your relatives that were 'gassed' and name the camps. I challenge you.  
Reply 1



[bsmith369](#) 1 week ago

Indeed the Goyim do know, more and more each day. Shut it down (((Michal Melloch))).

What are you gonna do when the truth becomes undeniable?

Say "Ooops it was all just a misunderstanding Goyim. We dindu nuffin!" ?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Mike Ryan](#) 1 week ago

+Kingxander123

6 million concentration camps?

Reply



[Maitland Gill](#) 3 days ago

I did a study on this a long time ago: <http://infoasyouneedit.deviantart.com/journal/Zionism-Holocaust-Propaganda-Sacrificed-Jews-471133682>

Also, you can check out my wiki page: <https://trello.com/c/qYqIGOfa/2-discrepancies-in-holocaust-story>

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Great White](#) 71 month ago

Its illegal in 17 countries to talk about it, and currently Israel is illegally occupying Palestine, but no mention of that in the MSM.

Reply 3

J

[Justin sawchuk1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Why is there a holocaust museum in every major city, but google thinks "holodomor" isnt a real world... 60 million people died in ww2 but we only supposed to care about 6 million dead jews. Even if they did die I couldnt give 2 shits, tear down those musems, stop making a holocaust movie every single year its been 75 years already, everyone who could have "survived" the holocaust would already be dead anyway from old age.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4

W

[Wayne Kaufman1 month ago](#)

You look good in Orange and, as you may know, Orange is the new black. As for the shame you should have - you should be ashamed. You're a disgrace as a pseudo-politician and a human.

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)

S

[sockswithsandals1 month ago](#)

Oy vey! The goyim know. Shut it down!

Reply 7

W

[Wayne Kaufman1 month ago](#)

+sockswithsandals oy vey, you're a moron. Your parents must be so proud to a raised a fully functioning idiot.

Reply

S

[sockswithsandals1 month ago](#)

+Wayne Kaufman Ad hominem tactics always works. Or does it? You are a jew, and you're worried because of that. It's normal, I guess. But name calling or using protective words like anti-semitism and racism isn't debating. And that's all you got. Your lies are on free fall.

Reply 5



[Wayne Kaufman 1 month ago](#)

I'm a Jew and worried that idiots like you will procreate. Debating the evil of Hitler or the events of the holocaust are no different than debating whether or not you have an intelligence that exceeds a 3 year old. As for my life - well, you should only be so lucky, successful and fulfilled. I'm sure you live in your mommy's basement typing mean things in your underwear lamenting the failure that is your life.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Chronometer1 1 month ago](#)

Let's also not forget that not everyone in the camps were innocent as there were many Criminals and communist provocateurs in the camps as well.

Reply 2



[Chronometer1 1 month ago](#)

Also thank you for your bravery, I know it's not safe to say such things in Canada.

Reply 4



[pat mourassa1 1 month ago](#)

Where Did Germany Get the Six Million Jews for the Holocaust?

World Almanac, 1940, pg. 129: World Jewish Population- 15,319,359

World Almanac, 1949, pg. 289: World Jewish Population- 15,713,638

World Almanac, 1996, pg. 646: World Jewish Population- 14,117,000

or

National Council of Churches 1930 - 15,600 ,000

American Jewish Committee Bureau of the Synagogue Council, 1939 - 15,600,000

World Almanac USA 1946 - 15,690,000

[Show less](#)

Reply 9

[Hide replies](#)



[Pa Gromheizer](#) 1 month ago

Rather embarrassing information for the holo-fraudsters.

Facts they are afraid to face.

The recognized number of Jews under German control was 4,536,500. Another firm number is the number of survivors claiming post war compensation from Germany during the period from October 1, 1953 to December 31, 1987. There were 4,384,138 submitted claims. Doing the calcs speak volumes about the true number of Jewish casualties during the war.

Number of Jews under German control in WWII . . . . .	4,536,500	
Subtract number of Jews filing compensation claims. . .	- 4,384,138	
		152,362 total
Jewish deaths all causes		=====

Sources of Data:

Applications submitted pursuant to the:

Additional Federal Compensation Act of 18 September 1953 [Federal Law Gazette I p. 1387.]

Federal Compensation Act of 29 June 1956 [Federal Law Gazette I p. 559.]

Final Federal Compensation Act of 14 September 1965 [Federal Law Gazette I p. 1315.]

West German Federal Indemnification Law – BEG “Wiedergutmachung.”

German Finance Ministry, Leistungen der öffentlichen Hand auf dem Gebiet der Wiedergutmachung Stand: 31 Dezember 2009, Bundeministerium der

FinanzenReferat V B 4). Winter, Peter. The Six Million – Fact or Fiction, The Revisionist Press, 2014. p. 10,12.

[Show less](#)

Reply [12](#)

S

[SethR12721 month ago](#)

Keep in mind that not all of them could have signed up for compensation claim, so the 152,362 total deaths cant necessarily be correct, although it really does get you thinking!

Reply [1](#)

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer4 weeks ago](#)

+SethR1272

Of course you are correct because of demographics. Ponder the skews, Seth.

Also, the holocaust numbers from the Russian archives are now available, very embarrassing for the exterminationists.

Reply [1](#)

T

[TheSevenHills1 week ago](#)

ebay

Reply



[the student1 month ago](#)

Can I share a video from an Afrikan perspective? I now know and understand that Germany had the largest multi cultural military in modern time and that the Germans were not "racist" like the Americans led us to believe...I AM a student of Irving, Weber, Zundel, Spingola, Clarke, Yeager, ETC.

Reply [4](#)



[trinfo43 mcd1 month ago](#)

well done! very brave. true, true.

Reply 1



[Roberto Benson1 month ago](#)

You watch- You decide

1. Adolf Hitler - The Greatest Story NEVER Told
2. N.W.O. Communism By The Back Door
3. Hellstorm
4. Eisenhower's Rhine-Meadows Death Camps
5. One Third Of The Holocaust
6. The Jewish Gas Chamber Hoax
7. The Treblinka Archaeology Hoax
8. Six Million Jews 1915-1938
9. Judea Declares War On Germany
10. Hitlers War: What the Historians Neglect To Mention
11. Marching To Zion
12. The Majdanek Gas Chamber Myth
13. EUF: 6.000.000 LIES

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Jarek Frycal month ago](#)

Well... If you want to question Holocaust, you should come to Poland, where Germans has built most of their "work" camps with "arbeit macht frei" label on them. You can still visit them. You should also learn what German beasts did to Poland. How they slaughtered thousands of civilians during Warsaw uprising just 72 years ago and millions during the whole war. Anyway, Holocaust has many faces. People usually know just one. The don't know that American Jews did nothing when Jan Karski came to America to tell what happens to Jews in Poland occupied by Germans. They don't know about I.Greenbaum who said in

1943 that "... One cow in Palestine is worth more, than all the Jews in Poland". They dont know about "St. Louis" transatlantic full of european Jewish refugees that was returned in 1939 from US to Germany to face their terrible destiny. II WW history is complicated and knowledge about it is usually very shallow. Holocaust is just part of the IIWW history. One of the most terrible for sure, but there are many more horrific things that German nation did to Europe, just because they knew they were "Master race" and they should have more "lebensraum" and rule the world... It's really hard to forgive things like these if you know them better, when you live in a country that was struck by it the most. It can be forgiven in time, but cannot be forgotten. And never will be...

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Malice Alice](#) 1 month ago

where is the german version of it? a few weeks ago, it was still there! :o

Reply



[Alfred S1](#) 1 month ago

Search "Entschuldigung Mama, ich hatte Unrecht was den Holocaust betrifft"

Reply 2



[Tom Hochmann](#) 1 month ago

I guess my Mom who was actually an inmate of those camps way lying to me all my life whenever she spoke to me about her experiences.

Reply



[karen david](#) 1 month ago

God bless you and your parents.

Reply 1



[drewtube1 month ago](#)

A few more, thanks for your video.

One third the holocaust

T G S N T

Hellstorm

The Treblinka Archaeology Hoax

Benjamin Freedman

Mark Weber

Spielberg's Hoax - The Last Days of The Big Lie

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Chris McDermott1 month ago](#)

Vile. That is all.

Reply



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

Ah yes, the ad hominem argument, very effective. Did you learn this in debate class?

Reply 12



[Rush Shukla](#) 1 month ago

It's interesting in the UK and US you can deny the Holocaust under Freedom Of Speech. People should not be bullied into believing in myths.

Reply 1



[Dirovame1](#) 1 month ago

The Jews have been swindling Germany and the world for decades. Thank you for speaking your mind Monika.

Reply 3



[bsmith369able1](#) 1 month ago

Thank you for this beautiful and courageous statement! I am sure the spirit of your parents and of your people hear you.

Reply 1



[Ezekiel Goldberg](#) 1 month ago

Much love to you two brave souls

Reply 2



[Stevie Aurum](#) 1 month ago

"Hitler killed six million Jews who never existed in gas chambers which nobody

ever saw." -- Jewish scholar Roger Dommergue

Show less

Reply 2



[PuggiTheGreat1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Umm, brave woman even for expressing this opinion especially in Canada with its overabundance of SJWs and every sensitive little flower pot just waiting to be offended so they can take you to court.

Now, I will add another controversy, and that's the almost never mentioned atrocities committed against German civilians by the Allies towards to end of the war. It was the Allies who started carpet bombing of civilian targets NOT the Germans. The bombing of Dresden for example should be considered a war crime, 100,000s of civilians burnt alive and literally melted into the roads...and it had NO military value ! Many other cities suffered the same fate.

At the end of the war the attitude towards German civilians was "kill & rape" by the allies on ALL sides, and that included children. They, the allies, purposely targeted escaping civilians. I've talked to germans who told me this firsthand !!!

The narrative we're told concerning WW2 is mostly LIES, remember, the victors write the history. One must be very careful when talking about WW2 because people become angry, very few wish to know the real truth. Hitler by the way on many occasions approach Britain for peace but Churchill said no. Even the cause of WW2 is a lie, but as I said, be careful, for the truth is no longer a defense these days.

As for the Holocaust itself, I would not deny it totally though I certainly question the number claimed to be killed purely on logistic grounds, plus the number killed in the Holocaust has been revised once or twice even by mainstream historians last in the 1950s...

Oh oh, and the Germans even had a Jewish brigade ! In fact it's estimated about 150,000 jews served !!! Yep, 150,000 at least !!!

There are many other things people are not told but as I said, be careful, people will attack you for telling the truth these days and in some countries they will put you in prison, especially in Germany.

If people want to know more then watch "THE GREATEST STORY NEVER TOLD - The Untold Story of Adolf Hitler" here... [http://](http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv)

[thegreateststorynevertold.tv](http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv)

[Read more](#)

Reply 1



[Rob Alston 1 month ago](#)

Get off your knees Goyim...fuck the Jews!! they have a stranglehold over aspect of our lives but portray themselves as the "eternal victim". There is a reason why Jews have been kicked out of every country they have ever been in

Reply 3



[JohnNiemsMusic 1 month ago](#)

When I was young I too kept the GERMAN part of my heritage a secret as I like you thought the evil GERMANS were responsible for all things bad! No longer do I keep it a secret as I now know the truth that the HOLOCAUST is the LIE that has literally smothered the planet since WW II! Listen to my TRUTH SONG VIDEO as I expose it there and get two books : VICTOR THORN'S THE HOLOCAUST HOAX EXPOSED and NICHOLAS KOLLERSTROM'S BREAKING THE SPELL - THE HOLOCAUST - MYTH AND REALITY! Nice to hear someone else speak the TRUTH about the CASH COW HOLOHOAX! They have made BILLIONS ON THIS LIE and I AIM TO END IT BEFORE I LEAVE THE PLANET!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut 1 month ago](#)

As regards valuable books, include Germar Rudolf's "Holocaust Handbooks" Series like "The Rudolf Report", "Holocaust Lies", etc. Germar is another unsung hero revisionist, now living in America. He certainly deserves your support!!

Reply 4



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

JohnNiemsMusic -"They have made BILLIONS ON THIS LIE and I AIM TO END IT BEFORE I LEAVE THE PLANET!".....You are not alone, my friend.

Reply 4



[Jim Pierce1 month ago](#)

I wish the rest of the Goyim would wake up. Maybe all the lying Jews will go to Israel and we can then army the Arabs and let them deal with the parasite. That after all is the Jewish way of dealing with their enemies. Get them to kill each other.

Reply 1



[magprob1 month ago](#)

Thank you ma'am for being so brave and honest. Everything you have said is true. Many of us know that now, but still so many are stuck in the Matrix of lies and deceit. All they have to do is a little research to figure it out.

Reply



[Tamee Trammell1 month ago](#)

God bless you sister!

Reply



[MrBalluu581 month ago](#)

Found this:

<https://archive.org/details/TheDirectorOfTheHolocaust-KhazarExpatriateBillyWilder> GB

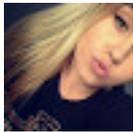
Reply



[coltraine91 month ago](#)

If you repeat a lie long enough- you might be a holocaust supporter...

Reply 1



[3Vivi31 month ago](#)

Im german and Proud!

Reply 2



[thefugitive19651 month ago](#)

I hate it out "truth deniers" say the Holocaust actually happened.

Never ever happened. They needed this propaganda to destroy Germany, NSDAP, Hitlers legacy, created Israel etc etc etc. Total cash cow!

Reply



[Dimitri Owens2 months ago](#)

Yes, we think it is an act of love to crucify infant boys to boards - without anesthesia - while surgically amputating with no mercy shown all the most critical, erogenous tissue of their genitals. Judaism for the win!

Reply 1



[Dimitri Owens](#) 2 months ago

This lie is crumbling more every minute.

Reply 3



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 2 months ago

Banning books and censoring what is true, in favor of lies, in favor of an established narrative:

This book was the first extended critique of the Nuremberg Trial. For a Frenchman to criticize that trial and especially the French role in it in 1948 took great courage: the book was banned in France, copies of it were seized, and Bardèche in 1952 was sentenced to a year in prison, although he spent only a few weeks there before being pardoned. His criticisms of the Nuremberg Trial have since been repeated by many others. Yet Bardèche's first book about Nuremberg remains something special, for it is much more than just a critique of the trial. It is the first work of Revisionism, and perhaps the only revisionist work that reads like great literature. It is a revisionist call-to-arms: it pleads for "history," but recognizes that it is still too early for the history of the war to be written: emotions are running too high. It cries out for objectivity, but does so while simmering with passion. It does not merely refute lies; it spits venom at the liars.

Nuremberg or the Promised Land Format by Maurice Bardèche.

Burning books. Banning books. Jailing inappropriate people. Inappropriate opinions. Now you know you're inside a tyrannic matrix. Now you know. What are you going to about it?

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Crystal Mayhew2 months ago](#)

"Most European capitals are targets for our air force... we have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under', 'Yes, that's exactly what I said" ~ Golda Meir, Jew

“The goal for which we have striven so concertedly for three thousand years is at last within our reach. I can safely promise you that our race will soon take its rightful place in the world, with every Jew a king and every Gentile a slave.” — Rabbi Emmanuel Rabinovich, speech delivered at a special conference of European rabbis in Budapest, January 12, 1952

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Jean Grangeinstein2 months ago](#)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tefYdZICYgc> A very courageous french man .

Reply



[Jean Grangeinstein2 months ago](#)

you should read this <https://www.amazon.fr/Nuremberg-Promised-Land-Maurice-Bard%C3%A8che-ebook/dp/B00M00Z9WW>

Reply 1



[Julio Barone Neto2 months ago](#)

There is not only a form of prejudice. There are many. These are scattered all over the world.

Reply



[Geminus Fortissimus2 months ago](#)

is she related to brother nathanael? certainly acts like him....two halves of the same shithole!

Reply



[Skyrilla2 months ago](#)

Well good for you. :) More people need to snap out of it.

Reply 3



[Per Sindre Larsen2 months ago](#)

So the children was correct, she was a nazi all along.

Reply



[banjo2342 months ago](#)

This is indeed the GREAT LIE that MUST be exposed. This is the instrument of Jewish control over the minds of western societies. The Fractional Reserve banking scam gives them control over our pockets and our governments.

This is why we are bombarded with the 'anti-Semitism' curse and 'The Holocaust' every day of our lives ... to make us terrified of raising our voices on the most important and deadly issue facing humanity.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[arthur brogard2 months ago](#)

She could have done that better, I think. Not so much preamble and more precision in the facts. We are not sure where she is talking about. It sounds like Auschwitz to me.

I tend to believe David Irving. No extermination chambers in Auschwitz, no real death camps in all of Germany. But they set up death camps in Poland.

So it not really a case of ' It didn't happen ' but ' It was not as described. ' - not so many, not in this place or that place, not in this way or that way...

I think there's a consensus somewhere that about 1 - 2 million may have died. Say it was only 1 million. That's still a ' holocaust' to me. But I don't take that as a reason to run around spouting any kind of figures, any kind of unproven 'facts'. Nor should anyone else.

Before all that, or besides all that, I stick at one other thing: the way our nations behave with their blanket bans on discussion, their persecution of people, their refusal to allow free speech, etc. That I take to be a major evil on its own, regardless of the truth or otherwise of the holocaust narrative.

Stop all the words. Let's just see the facts and admit to them.

Fat chance. We in Australia will not even admit to the horror concentration camps we are running in Manus island and Nauru for 'illegal' asylum seekers (that's how they are referred to here - despite the fact that an asylum seeker cannot be 'illegal' - it's an example of the 'newspeak' current in our world now.)

[Show less](#)

Reply

[View all 11 replies](#)



[Pa Gromheizer1 month ago](#)

+arthur brogard Ironic to say the least. They whine about legend while we watch what they do to the Pal's.

Looks like they are kicking the Pal's ass every day.

JEWS v Pals ----- Who is the apartheid state?

133 Israeli children have been killed by Palestinians and 2,112 Palestinian children have been killed by Israelis since September 29, 2000. [1]

1,224 Israelis and at least 9,370 Palestinians have been killed since September 29, 2000. [2]

11,755 Israelis and 87,305 Palestinians have been injured since September 29, 2000. [3]

During Fiscal Year 2014, the U.S. is providing Israel with at least \$10.2 million per day in military aid and \$0 in military aid to the Palestinians. [4]

Israel has been targeted by at least 77 UN resolutions and the Palestinians have been targeted by 1. [5]

0 Israelis are being held prisoner by Palestinians, while 7,000 Palestinians are currently imprisoned by Israel. [6]

0 Israeli homes have been demolished by Palestinians and at least 48,488 Palestinian homes have been demolished by Israel since 1967. [7]

The Israeli unemployment rate is 5.6%, while the Palestinian unemployment in the West Bank is 17.7% and 44% in Gaza. [8]

Israel currently has 261 Jewish-only settlements and 'outposts' built on confiscated Palestinian land. Palestinians do not have any settlements on Israeli land. [9]

[1] B'Tselem

[2] B'Tselem, The Israeli Center for Human Rights in the Occupied Territories

[3] The Israeli Ministry of Foreign Affairs

[4] The Congressional Research Service's report "U.S. Foreign Aid to Israel," written by Jeremy M. Sharp, Specialist in Middle Eastern Affairs, dated June 10, 2015.

[5] United Nations Security Council resolutions passed from 1955 through 1992 were detailed in Paul Findley's book *Deliberate Deceptions* (1998, pages 192-4). Resolutions passed from 1993-2013 were accessed at UN.org.

[6] Addameer Prisoner Support and Human Rights Association

[7] Addameer Prisoner Support and Human Rights Association

[8] CIA World Factbook on Israel (2015), CIA World Factbook on the West Bank (2014) and the CIA World Factbook on the Gaza Strip (2014).

[9] Americans for Peace Now

Excellent work by [www.ifamericansknew.org](http://www.ifamericansknew.org)

What goes around comes around, yes?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Roger Baker](#) 1 month ago

There were no 'death camps'. They were work camps....but "jews" HATE work...especially when the boss is HUMAN.

Reply 2



[unclest1nky2](#) 2 months ago

ONE THIRD of the HOLOCAUST

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7dxsVSzL4HE>

Holocaust Revisionists and Historians claim that the genocide of Jews during World War II ~ usually referred to as the Holocaust did not occur at all (seldom) or in the manner or to the extent historically recognized.

Key elements of these claims are the rejection of any of the following :: that the German Nazi Government had a policy of deliberately targeting Jews for extermination as a people; that more than six million Jews were systematically killed by the Nazis and their allies; and that genocide was carried out at Concentration Camps using tools of mass murder, such as gas chambers etc etc. An Extensive documentary showing the lengths Zionists went to in order to bring about their goal of achieving the illegal state of Israel.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[unclest1nky2](#) 2 months ago

ONE THIRD of the HOLOCAUST

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7dxsVSzL4HE>

Holocaust Revisionists and Historians claim that the genocide of Jews during World War II ~ usually referred to as the Holocaust did not occur at all (seldom) or in the manner or to the extent historically recognized.

Key elements of these claims are the rejection of any of the following :: that the German Nazi Government had a policy of deliberately targeting Jews for extermination as a people; that more than six million Jews were systematically killed by the Nazis and their allies; and that genocide was carried out at Concentration Camps using tools of mass murder, such as gas chambers etc etc.

An Extensive documentary showing the lengths Zionists went to in order to bring about their goal of achieving the illegal state of Israel.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[TRUTH search CHANNEL2 months ago](#)

It's good to see the support for Monika here. I want her as my guest on The Brian Ruhe Show on YouTube.

In strength and victory,

Brian Ruhe

Reply 3



[Grimm Tale2 months ago](#)

The Holocaust = The Jew's 20th Century Religion.

Reply 1



[Tamás Polgár2 months ago](#)

Ladies and gentlemen, here we see a very brave woman.

Reply 1



[fuckin kazars2 months ago](#)

I am joyous as people are starting to wake to the lies and deceit of the filthy jew.

Wowaweewa

Reply 1



[Amareto2 months ago](#)

Ahmadinejad (former Iranian President) wanted to re-open the case of the 6 Million Jews who were "allegedly" gassed in Poland and he was labelled as a Jew hater and Holocaust denier. "To learn who rules over you, simply find out who you are not allowed to criticize." Great Video .

Reply 1



[Sieg Heil2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

lol look at those dislikes .... all brainwashed idiot. im really happy that im a open minded person. im not one of those brainwashed people that they will believe anything they are taught in school.

hitler said this once and i want to say it again:

"therefore we want in this hour to yell out again our old battle cry, Our National Socialist Party! , Our german people! , and Our own fatherland! , THOSE! SIEG HEIL!"

but now its not only germans who is fighting the jews but also the people who have been awoken from the brainwashing of the jews.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Aqua Fyre2 months ago](#)

The 6 million lie. So love the leafy forest background. It is so inviting - until the viewer realizes the leaves are not moving & that its just a wallpaper. If these 6 million Jews were not killed - then where did they go Monika ? They could not have all vanished into thin air. What happened to those 6 million Jews ?

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut1 month ago](#)

"Hitler killed six million Jews who never existed in gas chambers which nobody ever saw." -- Jewish scholar Roger Dommergue

[Reply 4](#)



[Dimitri Owens2 months ago](#)

Unlike other nations which accepted "bankruptcy" status during the Great Depression, Hitler refused, unchaining the German people from the international banking system. See this comment (referring to Dennis Wise's "Communism By the Backdoor"):

"I recently just watched his latest installment of that excellent series, chapter 19. I concluded from that, given the US bankruptcy in the 30's (that is kept secret in America btw) that the explanation for this perplexing apparent largesse is because, due to the debt to the creditors, who are Jewish bankers, that Israel owns America lock stock and effing barrel. So it's extortion, to stave off calling in the receivers. That makes sense. I've been baffled by it for so long...."

[Show less](#)

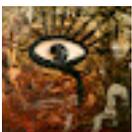
[Reply 2](#)



[The Other Side Of The Wall2 months ago](#)

Brave woman! There so much about WWII history that has been hidden from the public in the mainstream media.

[Reply 2](#)



[Meta tron2 months ago](#)

The holocaust did not happen. 6 million did not die.

Reply 3



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 2 months ago

Check out "I believe in the Holocaust" on the Mike Delaney channel. It's about a contemporary and eerie state of mass hypnosis. The more you question, the creepier it gets. That's why questioning has laws against it. Literally, laws against questioning.

Reply 3



[Joshua Sinistar](#) 2 months ago

Satan's sewer rats have gotten to the end of the road. The lies, the deceptions, the crimes, the immorality, the insipid diseased celebration of septic abnormality and inferiority. Their extinction is now a fait accompli. They did it themselves with their insane compulsion for murdering their friends and aiding their enemies. Their paranoid delusions of living in a world full of enemies that hate them and want them dead has finally come true. They did it all themselves with their paranoid compulsions to attack anyone that tolerated their existence. They have soiled their nests, and salted their fields. They have turned friends into foes and neutered their own with their homosexual perversions. Now they have no place to run to and no place to hide. Their vanity has caused them to bring all eyes upon them that all shall now be able to know who and what they are. They damn themselves with their own words and deeds. Their vain attempts at self-aggrandizement has caused them to endlessly tell the Vampyr legend of inhuman bloodsuckers that prey on virgin blood. They tell the tale of their own "blood libel" endlessly in their controlled media. They have indicted and convicted themselves endlessly.

Whom Gods Destroy they first Drive Mad. The Destroyer has come. I hunger, I live. Run coward. Run. I AM COMING. I AM HERE. I LIVE.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Nick Coher](#) 2 months ago

Hiding behind nukes in the state funded by the betrayed nations of the world, threatening those nations with the Samson Option.

Reply 6



[Vityu Orban](#) 2 months ago

No one blames your mother, your family or even your people, you stupid ignorant bitch. And no one blames you either. I only blame you for falsifying history and being so stupid and believing all this shit. If there was no Holocaust, tell me who killed my half brother (12), half my sister (9), and their mother? Where did all those people (not only Jews, the other too) disappear? Stupid bitch.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 2 months ago

Your vicious comment is not doing you any service. If you care about what happened, read the bestseller by Benton L. Bradberry. It's entitled "The Myth of German Villainy."

A holocaust is a burnt offering. The Holocaust is a burnt offering of six million chosen ones to a tribal lord. Once we realize the six million figure is erroneous and that there was no systematic burnt offering using gas chambers and ovens, what remains?

I believe you know exactly what you are doing and your comments are meant to incite and perpetuate hatred against the German people, perhaps against White European civilization as a whole.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Nick Coher](#) 2 months ago

She said there were camps. She said people died. So what, exactly, do you disagree with?

Reply 4

J

[Justin sawchuk](#) 1 month ago

You must be really old then over 70 years old

Reply

T

[Tuan Jim](#) 2 months ago

I'm trying really hard to come to terms with this whole Holocaust denial thing. I, like most people, used to regard it as nothing more than a movement of racist sympathizers, and I was appalled that anyone would try to say that a massive tragedy like the Holocaust did not happen. But having come to doubt much of what I was taught as history, and finding out how much of history is, as Napoleon said, a bunch of lies agreed upon, written by the victors, etc, I'm starting to try to do some research and sift through all of the available information, weed out the bullshit and see how much truth there is to the Holocaust denials. I'm keeping an open mind about it.

Having said that, one thing that makes it VERY, VERY, EXTREMELY hard is some of the the comments that I see on videos like this. People throwing around words like "kike," "heeb," and saying that the Jews SHOULD have been exterminated in camps. What the fuck?? I mean, let's say the Holocaust didn't happen the way that history books say it did. As I said, I'm still on the fence about it, but let's for a moment say that the Holocaust deniers are completely right. Do you realize what a BAD name you give it when you throw around racist hate speech like that? I am a truth-seeker. I do not think there is ANY excuse whatsoever to call for the extermination of an entire ethnic group. Yes, Israel is a fucked up, corrupt, warmongering state and I completely stand against the Zionist movement in general. But does this mean I am a Jew-hater, or that I want Jews to be systematically destroyed? Fuck no it doesn't! So I guess my point is, chill with all that shit man. Chill with the hate speech. You're only going to drive away rational people who come looking for the truth of the matter.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

Nobody's interested in your judgmental attitude. Either you want the truth or not. If you are waiting for the world to kowtow to your moral platitudes, then you will be waiting a long long time.

Reply 7



[Bodhi Carrington2 months ago](#)

You're being manipulated by a global crime syndicate:

Watch "Nine Eleven IS the LitmusTest" posted by Snordster on his channel.

Reply 5



[Tuan Jim2 months ago](#)

How the fuck is my attitude judgmental? Because I pointed out that racism is not a good starting point for finding objective truth? lol Oookay, bud.

Reply



[Crystal Mayhew2 months ago](#)

These people are used to so many passive-aggressive phonies posing as everyday citizens seeking the truth. Your attitude and aggression set off red flags. People interested in learning don't generally begin attacking and ridiculing messengers as you have. As these issues and many others become increasingly mainstream, there's a concerted effort to contain the discourse and to make sure that the public at large remains at a low level of awareness.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

You said "chill with all that shit man". Giving orders as if you knew better. (BTW, Jewish people don't define a "race", Jews share an ethnicity.) Perhaps the hatred is more of an ending point than a starting point? I personally don't have a problem with someone having Jewish background, but I can understand how some may resent being lied to as if they were stupid. Nobody likes being lied to.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[vermilion J2 months ago](#)

When you find out what they have done to us, I expect you'll be using the same 'hate speech' which you now decry, lol.

Reply 5



[Bodhi Carrington2 months ago](#)

2017 is probably the year denial goes mainstream. Something was extremely fishy about getting all those young Muslim men to go the very protracted way to settle in Germany.

Reply 6



[Nick Coher2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

I think you're right. The so-called elites probably feared Germany would be ripe for a repeat of National Socialism once realizing how badly they had been swindled. They'd understand first all the abusive reparation payments, and the betrayal by Americans and British that destroyed the mighty dream of a German utopia in Germany, but then they'd encounter material like "Hellstorm" and the rabbit hole would get deeper and deeper. The Germans would on a critical scale begin connecting all the dots. The millions of "weapons of mass destruction" now inside Germany's castle walls may be intended to prevent any concerning backlash.

[Show less](#)

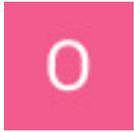
Reply 8



[Brenn Tantor2 months ago](#)

WHITE MAN RISE UP TO POWER AND DESTROY YOUR ENEMIES!

Reply 3



[OWMedia2](#) 2 months ago

Pure Bullshit.

Reply



[Amos Anon2](#) 2 months ago

I was on the fence, but after reading your well argued position....

Reply 8



[flightisallright2](#) 2 months ago

Wow, you are much worse than your mother.

Reply



[germanicus fink2](#) 2 months ago

Holocaust Schmolocaust

Reply



[ssssjjjj12](#) 2 months ago

You're a wonderful woman. No, a wonderful lady. There is a world of diff. I'd give my life for a lady, and I'd give 20 bucks for 15 minutes for a woman.

hahahahaha Honor and love to you and your hubby.

Reply



[V Avotins2 months ago](#)

The more I look into this whole debacle the more confused I get. How can the Green Party kick Monika out of the Party when she resigned a year ago. Who is telling the truth here. Confused??

On 30/07/2015 [1:38](#) PM, Monika Schaefer wrote:  
Sent: July 30, 2015 [9:11](#) PM  
To: Elizabeth May  
Subject: RE: why I am cancelling my membership

Dear Elizabeth May,  
...After many years of loyal Green Party involvement, including attending the founding convention of the GPC in 1983, and being the Yellowhead candidate in the last three general federal elections, not to mention the thousands of dollars of donations which I have made over the years, it is with a heavy heart that I am officially cancelling my Green Party membership, effective immediately.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

The so-called "Holocaust" is just a continuation of Allied wartime propaganda with no regard for the facts such as the so-called "final solution" (Endlösung) which meant expelling the Jews to work camps and using them for 'forced labor' in the German war effort. In fact, the Director of Holocaust memorial Yad Vashem in Israel, Yehuda Bauer even admitted:

"The public still repeats, time after time, the silly story that at Wannsee, the extermination of the Jews was arrived at"... "hardly a conference" and "little of what was said there was executed in detail." Yehuda Bauer, Canadian Jewish News (Toronto), Jan. 30, 1992.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[pandypop12 months ago](#)

WOW thanks! I knew that nowhere near as many Jews died during the war as they stated.....

Reply 4



[Jack Kuper2 months ago](#)

.Obviously you are ashamed of the opinions you espouse, that's why you resort to only your initials, M.H.

Reply



[Imma Pain2 months ago](#)

An honest and intelligent lady.

Reply 4



[James Dalgetty2 months ago](#)

I watched this video out of sheer curiosity. I am absolutely disgusted by the amount of hate and name calling that is in the comments.

You should be ashamed of yourselves, and Monika Schaefer, you should be ashamed for inciting this hateful garbage. Shame on you all.

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

You have a talent for emoting indignation. It's funny.

Reply 3



[Anthony Hall](#) 2 months ago

Gee, everyone is so extreme and deluded except you James Dalgetty. You must be an island of sanity in a world of chaos.

Reply 8



[Shoxrux Babayev](#) 2 months ago

Go back to John Oliver. You're up to your eyeballs in lies already.

Reply



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

The Truth is fatal to the jewish narrative. Keep telling the Truth!!

Reply 6



[trollardo](#) 2 months ago

Holocaust was a fake, proven.

Reply 6



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

Hellstorm -- see the story the "chosen ones" don't want you to know about.

<http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com/watch/>

Reply 3



[sunda chimariko2 months ago](#)

it's clear that ms. schaefer is experiencing deep-rooted childhood trauma. she explained how she was bullied as a child because of her german culture. that has nothing to do with the holocaust, it has to do with her own psychology. and so, everything that she says is completely misguided. i don't think she means to be hurtful (although she does this automatically by denying the suffering of holocaust victims, which has been thoroughly and credibly documented), because you can see it in her expressions: she is looking for liberation from her own personal history. but what you are embarking on is a terribly misguided journey, ms. schaefer :-(

[Show less](#)

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Yeah, women aren't capable of rational thought, so your explanation is better.

Reply 3



[sunda chimariko2 months ago](#)

that's too easy, emotions aren't rational. look at all of the terrorist attacks lately by young people in europe. when they looked into their background situations, they found commonalities: no job, limited mobility in society, victims of racism ... especially young people with a lot of life energy who want to realise themselves get depressed when they have a constant feeling of powerlessness and that has led some of them to go crazy. i think ms. shaefer has gone loopy, too.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Bodhi Carrington2 months ago](#)

The Holodomor (Ukrainian: Голодомор, “Extermination by hunger” or “Hunger-extermiation”; derived from ‘Морити голодом’, “Murder by Starvation”) refers to a series of purposeful mechanized genocidal famines that took place under the Jewish Bolshevik regime during the periods of 1921-23, 1932-33 and 1946-47. Holodomor is a compound of the Ukrainian words holod meaning “hunger” and mor meaning “plague”. The expression moryty holodom means “to inflict death by hunger”. Lenin established a Jewish regime that slaughtered well over 66 million ethnic Europeans; the Holodomor Genocides alone resulted in a death toll of 16.5 million. Therefore, in the minds of those that experienced the Holodomor Genocides, the term will forever conjure up the kidnappings, torture and cannibalism taking place under the Jewish Bolshevik regime.

The above was taken from a cover story on today's Renegade Tribune.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[sunda chimariko2 months ago](#)

your facts are mixed with falsities, namely everywhere you wrote 'jewish'. the fact that the ukrainian holodomor took place and that millions died does not result in the fact that the holocaust did not happen as is recorded in our history. it is also not a reason to justify the genocide against jewish and other peoples, regardless of who you believe responsible for the atrocities.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

+sunda chimariko you sound like you are just too lazy to look at the facts yourself. its easier to psychobabble about others motives.... if you feel a burst of intellectual energy, then search for my comments and read them. those are the facts.

Reply



[Bodhi Carrington2 months ago](#)

Quote from "Circumcised at 18" on the channel Bonobo3D in a comment by ExtraterrestrialProse:

"Your glans is sensitive in a protopathic way, not an erogenous way. 95% of the glans surface is composed of crude free nerves. These do not transmit feelings of pleasure, they sense pain and pressure. The foreskin's ridged band and frenular delta are where almost all the sexual sensations you feel come from. Some intact men struggle to isolate the feelings, though. If you cut the foreskin off, you destroy all sexual pleasure. It is far more damaging in terms of sensory loss than any form of FGM."

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[sunda chimariko2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

not lazy: i just don't believe a word of what is being posted here. and lots of these posts are really unserious, either avoiding the argument (bj carrington's foreskin comment?) or being rude and bigoted. it is difficult to believe what you read or see, especially now that we've got so much more input with the internet. we have to be very careful about what we end up swallowing. it is also easy to believe in conspiracy theories, because we have seen so much corruption and some of us know what the effects of corrupt governments feel like more than others. so i get being skeptical, i get wanting to do your research. i don't buy your books though! not on this subject. i'm writing to you out of interest, that some people are truly convinced that the holocaust did not happen. it is alarming.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

+sunda chimariko my comments address all these issues. but you can't be bothered, evidently you are too busy being appalled and offended.

I'm appalled that you support torture. search: London Cage. torture, and dismount from your high horse.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Ed Kendrick2 months ago](#)

The 15 year old lie ... 9-11-01 ... became my introduction to the big lie of the holohoax. <http://911JusticeCampaign.org> provides a "rule of law" solution. Violence is not viable. We must achieve justice through weighing of evidence, bringing indictments, making arrests, INTERROGATIONS, holding trials, and upon conviction carrying out sentences, including seizing assets per racketeering laws.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[60nmk2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Hi Monika

It's about time the world starts fighting back these scum and their dirty de-facto banking cartel run and owned puppet governments that have stolen all of our property and of course our legal rights to property and title and indeed all the species of property in that a man today in Australia which is where I was born cannot even own his own home or his own car or even the shirt on his back and must be reduced to e debt slave mouse on a treadmill to feed their repugnant system of plunder and yet our good friend and Giant of a man Adolph Hitler was for property rights? it is a dirty joke how dumb they have all made us and so congratulations to both of you and I love your work and believe me our numbers are growing . . .

Kind Regards

[neville.klaric1@gmail.com](mailto:neville.klaric1@gmail.com)

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[jo phoenix2 months ago](#)

I too am German and now aware of the "lie" and felt guilt for years about being German! And i too have awoken to the truth!!!

Reply 2



[Paul Dharma2 months ago](#)

Bless your courage and conviction.

Truth will out.

[#FreePalestine](#)

Reply



[swarthemp2 months ago](#)

fantastic - brave lady to state the truth.

Reply 3



[Csaba Csaba2 months ago](#)

arrest her right now! Nazi fukking idiots, she and her relatives!

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Dave Carr2 months ago](#)

Allllrrrighty then!

It's always a pleasure to read an enlightened and well balanced comment.

I sincerely thank you!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Csaba Csaba2 months ago](#)

why buddy ? you agree with her? what enlightened comment you want to such darkness ??? in a normal country she go to jail quickly, this nazi bitch !

Reply

C

[Contre les armées de Satan](#) 2 weeks ago

You've already lost, Csaba Csaba.

Reply

Cs

[Csaba Csaba](#) 2 months ago

what an idiot mummy...!!!! she's a politics in the green party? Congratulations, Canada !

Reply



[Ivan Bogardi](#) 2 months ago

Monika Schaeffer, I wish you suffering as Imre Kertész, Elie Wiesel and 4 millions jews, and other people: slaves, homosexuals, handicapped people suffered. And as the german "übermensch" suffered for this crazy ideologi about the german superiority. You are a rat, a cockroach, a cesspit and everything nazists called people they didn't like.

Reply 2



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

All true because you said so. :roll:

Reply 8

S

[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

Guess what, jews. We know! You can't stop the Truth!

Reply 7



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

The majority of people are uninformed but are starting to wake up as well. The last poll I read was that 1/3 of Americans did not believe the holohoax. This is a huge increase in just one decade. I hope the German people stop paying these monsters for their lies and deceit and stand proud for their heritage. From what I know about the Germans is that they are very intelligent and hard working people and it's a shame that such a proud group is being oppressed by such a filthy minority. In the United States, our whole country is owned by the jews and in fact they are constantly war mongering to kill more and more people. We as the people are sick and tired of all their lies and especially aggression towards other nations. We have puppet presidents voted in and nothing changes each cycle. Hopefully soon enough the masses will truly awaken and realize how much power they actually yield.

Bless the German people. Amazing human beings who had their lives and culture besmirched by these parasites. We all know the truth and we all know why this is the only event in history that is illegal to question in 17 countries. It is all about keeping the Germans oppressed and having them continuously line the pockets of the jew. Zundel said it best, off your knees Germany!

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Your sick perverted jews -- the Bible calls them the enemy of all mankind (1 Thessalonians 2: 14-15) -- are also into organ harvesting. Such lovely people.

<http://www.realjewnews.com/?p=417>

Reply 2



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

The overwhelming majority of serial killers are jews. No friggin' surprise there. Among well known jewish serial killers are David Berkowitz (Son of Sam), Ted Bundy, Jeffrey Dahmer, John Wayne Gacy, and Rodney Alcala. All tribesmen. Sick, perverted people.

<https://shadowmasterminds.wordpress.com/2013/09/10/all-serial-killers-are-jewish/>

Show less

Reply 1



[rivermill1002](#) 2 months ago

What a cunt this woman is.

Reply 1

Hide replies



[Amos Anon2](#) 2 months ago

And Pamela Geller is a very nice lady.

Reply 5



[rivermill1001](#) 1 month ago

+beet10 What, you don't like the word cunt?

Reply



[rivermill1001](#) 1 month ago

+beet10 the only word I can think of to describe a racist like this.

Reply



[Amos Anon1](#) 1 month ago

+rivermill100 maybe she is, but that doesn't change the fact that the holocaust didnt happen.

Reply 1



[surf2liv2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

I had a german girlfriend for 2 years in 93.. This conversation came up at least 10x. The mother said the Germans knew nothing about it.. The grandma boy she was fiesty..she said of course it didnt happen ..and by the way Ami get the hell out of our country.. I too beg forgiveness ever mentioning this Jewish nonsense in front of my girlfriend and her family..Germany is the absolute best people..Being of 50% Danish heritage..Boy what awesome authors, musicians, and fighters for christian white people.. In this timeframe 1993 I began to question all US propaganda.. Apollo, Native American massacres, IranContra was on German radio every night with a different view of US "news". And being student of Schopenhauer.. Jews are the great master of the lie.. It all fell into place around 2003. Im Herzen wenn wir klug sind..sind wir alle Deutsche!

[Show less](#)

Reply 9

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Genau, es is alle Wahrheit.

Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

If the USA has several machines on Mars sending back images and Mars is a 10-month rocket journey away, then the USA certainly had men on the moon, which is only 3 days rocket ride away. NASA's Voyager 1 spacecraft officially is the first human-made object to venture into interstellar space. The 36-year-old probe is about 12 billion miles (19 billion kilometers) from our sun. The Voyager 1 and 2 spacecraft were launched in 1977 to study Jupiter and Saturn. And these craft are still sending back information!!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Voyager travels at about 38,000 MPH.

Reply



[surf2liv2](#) 2 months ago (edited)

Dein Deutsche ist um die Ecke gegangen..

Apollo Wire Footage @2:17

[watch?v=wdMvQTNLauE](#)

Mars Rover filmed in Greenland

[watch?v=QF9IGTvRi0U](#)

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

Ja, ich bin ein Deutsch Sprache Anfänger, aber ich versuche,

Reply



[Espinoza Torrente2](#) 2 months ago

Canadians were fighting nazism in the II. world war.I hope this doesn't mean that you forget history. Just talk to a Holocaust survivor or just visit an Eastern European synagogue on a Saturday morning and enjoy the emptiness. There are jewish cemeteries in almost every town and city but no living communities anymore in most of them!!It is hard to believe that someone is as dumb as you are....I feel sorry for you!!!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Mark Galambos2](#) 2 months ago

Who the fuck is this small minded, unintelligent, woman who thinks that Holocaust did not happened? It happened. My family were experienced it when the Nazis took them into different camps , and died (most of them) in there. This woman deserve a big punch in the face, and she should shut her mouth. And everyone one who think's it did not happened i wish them to experience that lifestyle what my family had to , when they were in those filthy, and disgusting barracks and they were praying for them selfs and for there families.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

She said there were camps. So said people died. So what, exactly, do you disagree with?

Reply 5



[ANDERS BREIVIK2 months ago](#)

No more White guilt Be proud of your race. Stop apologizing to anti Whites..  
Heil Hitler 14/88

Reply 4



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Kudos to Forest Wand's post of two days ago.Brilliant,absolutely brilliant.

Reply 1



[KapitanPisoar12 months ago](#)

One of the dumbest videos I have seen I a while... Go out to the woods and let the bears do the job

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

No, no need to distract the bears from your mother's vagina.

Reply 3



[Maximilian Frazier2 months ago](#)

I love how every argument in this comment section consists of things like "ur stupid lol" or "burn in hell nazi bitch". The average iq of holohoax believers must be of truly record breaking levels.

Reply 8

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

They aren't necessarily stupid, they just want to think they are good people and "better" than denialists. If they got past that and actually asked themselves "why would the Germans gas them, why not shoot them?" or "Where are the millions of remains at these six very specific locations?", then they would quickly realize they have been drinking the kool-aid.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Maximilian Frazier2 months ago](#)

+Amos Anon true

Reply



[vermilion J2 months ago](#)

No, they ARE stupid.

Reply 2



[librazone2](#) 2 months ago

I've found that people holding extreme views on either side have done almost no research on the Holocaust or ww2.

Reply



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

The entire orchestrated Holohoax must be seen as vicious lying HATE SPEECH against not only the German people, but the entire world population. The entire "hate speech" movement is pure designed & engineered Zionist propaganda. WE SHOULD BE HATING THE LYING ZIONIST JEWISH HOLOHOAX LIARS.

The preposterous naked Zionist lying about gassing 6 million Jews w/o leaving a shred of evidence NOW forces the lying Zionist bastards to resort to criminal statutes on order to continue the farcial Holy Holohoax Religion. The sinister Talmudic Jewish cabal must control the both the legislature & the legal system top down; including law schools, lawyers, prosecutors, jails, & judges. Millions are spent to perpetuate the Holy Holohoax religion - openly using our public school children as the raw material - all with enthusiastic WILLING help from sincere Goyim teachers, who have been thoroughly brainwashed by the ongoing malicious Holohoax & assinine Bollywood/Spielberg propaganda films.

"Schindler's Horseshit" is lying distorting fiction & outright criminal fraud. –

Gerald Spezio

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

The Treblinka Archaeology Hoax. The jews keep pumping out the lies and the Truth keeps knocking them down.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6D2HhLHed7U>

Free Ursula Haverbeck. Make her a national hero.....make her an international hero for standing up to the tyranny of nonsense jew lies.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

"Come now, and let us reason together ..... "- Isaiah 1.18" People, I just want to say, you know can we all get along? Can we all get along ?".....Rodney King And that's the challenge. You all take care. I don't mind the polemics but cool the rhetoric. It's been a blast.

Reply 1



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Amos, I did not accuse any one person of being a hypocrite . You have been fairly consistent . Twelve hours ago in a post, I suggested that you were being selective in your statements.

Reply 1



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

There were NO OLYMPIC GAMES IN 2012! That was an Anglo-Saxon/ Western nations Axis-of-Igor plot to make us all believe that white people can swim & skate & black people can run & jump! The Marquis de Sade and the Hapsburgs and the Old World Order are just trying to keep us distracted with trivial sporting events while Elvis is cruising overhead in Bigfoot's UFO! It's about time the world woke up to these facts before Vlad the Impaler ruins all of our lives!

It COULDN'T just be that Schaefer is either 1) bitter or 2) just plain stupid/ crazy! This HAS to be TRUE!!!!!!!!!!!!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Stop being lazy. Read my comments and grow up.

Reply 4



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Truth WillOut !Eisenhower was sickened by what he saw ( Robert Donovan ),read Sir Martin Gilbert's excellent work"Churchill And The Jews " and De Gaulle was an anti- Semite from the day one.

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

As referenced in Monika Schaefer's video, please watch Eric Hunt's newest investigative masterpiece : "Questioning the Holocaust: Why We Believed".

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=RddqP0ABzWM>

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

"Bishop Richard Williamson - Gas Chambers, Anti-Semitism and the Truth". A 5 minute video:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=k6C9BuXe2RM>

Reply 1



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Lest I forget, the Jews also introduced the principle of monotheism and began the long road to eliminating paganism and heathenism. Unfortunately, this site is plagued by pagans and heathens who only believe in hatred. Where were you all when Saddam Hussein gassed the Kurds ? Cursing Jews of course. Hypocrites ,all of you.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

How am I a hypocrite? I think I've been fairly consistent.

Reply 3



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

The truth is in the evidence. The evidence has been abundantly clear since the Nuremberg trials. The Protocols of Zion are an out and out fraud. Trial after trial has convicted former Nazis and spewers of hatred, whether it be Zundel, Keegstra etc. As for Russia, let us not forget the pogroms. Christianity ? The Inquisition and before that the Crusades. And then came the Holocaust. In Cambodia it was Pot Pol and the killing fields. Ruawnda, The Soudain, the Armenians decimated by the Turks, today horrors in Syria under the butcher of Damasacus and yet all you worry about is the veracity of the Holocaust and invisible, non existent Jewish power. Since time began the Jew has only contributed to the benefit of mankind whether it be in medicine, science, philanthropy, teaching, culture, technology, philosophy, ethics . More Nobel prizes than any other race proportionally. And yet you all stew and fester in boiling hatred obsessed by an outlook that ignores all the above. If a Jew did you in, a Christian offended me and Islamist terrorism will get us all. When I was a kid I got punched out. When I asked why, I was told because I killed Jesus Christ. I ain't never killed anybody and I don't intend to. The same Jesus Christ who preached peace and love , turn your cheek the other way, love your neighbor as you would love yourself etc. etc. etc. And yet look what his young follower learned from his master. Shame on all of you . As I suggested earlier ,if you got rid of all of us, who would you have to hate ? You'd be lost. May I make a suggestion? Bashar Assad !! t

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

I still fail see how the monumental contributions to civilization by Jewish people (which I wholeheartedly believe), has anything to do with the historical veracity of the millions-died-in-gas-chambers story (which I do not believe).

Reply



[Jotunn Dovregubben1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

The Crusades began 470 years after Islam attacked Europe and had wiped out two thirds of European civilization. THE Inquisition began after 700 years of Moorish occupation of Spain, to remove all Spanish and Jewish influence. Jews opened the gates of Toledo, allowing the Moors to conquer Spain, and made a lot of money selling White slave girls to the Islamics. Jews had always been the biggest slavers in the ancient world, and were over-represented in the Atlantic slave trade as well. White Christians stopped slavery. Fuck Jewish morality, it can be summed up as "what benefits the jews?"

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Sixty seven per cent of the European Jewish population was annihilated during WW 2. In a previous post I wrote that while I was marching with MLK others were hiding behind a screen. I was being figurative of course as computers hadn't been developed yet. Nevertheless, some of the people who reply to this site might have belonged to the KKK and / or are followers of David Duke today.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

1) Is that 67% +/- 1% or is it 67% +/- 30% ? Nobody knows, and therefore the 67 number is useless. This is non-evidence presented as evidence. Again, this indicates the weakness of your case.

2) your ad hominem circumstantial arguments are tiresome; just because you don't agree on everything, doesn't mean they're wrong on everything. sheesh. Again, this indicates the weakness of your case.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Paul Gleitman](#) 2 months ago

Truth Will Out or whatever your name is :Nothing got censored ,I have everything you wrote and will answer you in due time.Blame it on the Jews !!!!! You're good at that.According to you ,we're responsible for all the problems of the world.What would you do if you didn't have us to kick around ? You'd be lost.

Reply 1



[Truth Will Out](#) 2 months ago

General Eisenhower, Churchill, and French President Charles De Gaulle were all Holocaust deniers.

Eisenhower's book, "Crusade in Europe" is a book of 559 pages; the six volumes of Churchill's "Second World War" total 4,448 pages; and de Gaulle's three-volume "Memoires de Guerre" is 2,054 pages. In this mass of writing, which altogether totals 7,061 pages , published from 1948 to 1959, one will find no mention either of Nazi 'gas chambers,' a 'genocide' of the Jews, or of 'six million' Jewish victims of the war."

These prominent world leaders from three western nations most involved in the War on Germany knew very well that Germans established Labor Camps because they were at war and this was the only way to meet their desperate wartime needs. There has never been a plan or an order to exterminate the Jews, only plans and orders to keep the Jews alive and to minimize life losses, although Jewish plans to destroy Germany are well documented.

The Director of Holocaust memorial Yad Vashem in Israel, Yehuda Bauer is also a famous Jewish historian and author who admitted:

"The public still repeats, time after time, the silly story that at Wannsee Conference, the extermination of the Jews was arrived at"... "hardly a conference" and "little of what was said there was executed in detail." Yehuda Bauer, Canadian Jewish News (Toronto), Jan. 30, 1992.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Paul Gleitman 2 months ago](#)

Ah, Amos, Amos, Amos, Amos, you were beginning to come across as almost being a reasonable person. I didn't say that Stalin killed more Jews than Christians, nor did I say that that more Jews died than Christians during the war- my heart goes out to all of them, not just the Jews. However, over a third of the world's Jewish population was annihilated and an astronomical proportion of European Jewry was wiped off the face of the earth. Beria was an anti-Semite, trust me, I know my Russian history and you still haven't addressed the trial and executions of the Jewish doctors under Stalin. Please, don't be selective.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Bodhi Carrington 2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

See "They Fought For All Of Us" on the Captain Goyim channel.

Also recommended:

Blackbird9's Breakfast Club: Reverse Engineering 'The New World Order' End Game

Blackbird9's Breakfast Club: Reverse Engineering The "New World Order" End Game (Part 2)

Both podcasts are available on Renegade Tribune, totalling about 4 hours of thought-provoking information.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Paul Gleitman 2 months ago](#)

Amos, Beria was not Jewish, he was Georgian orthodox, he despised Jews. Contrary to what you ignominiously suggest, I value all lives, not just Jewish lives. I marched with Dr. King over fifty years ago. Did you or any of you hiding behind a screen? I'll get back to you all later, have a life to live. Good night.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Some contend he was Jewish, some say he was not. I have read nowhere that he despised Jews, to the contrary actually.

if you value all live so equally, not sure why you are singling out Jews as being victims of Stalin. Pretty sure more Christians died from Stalin than Jews....or do the Jewish ones matter more. You know, just like the Jewish deaths at Auschwitz, which were outnumbered by Christian deaths.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

For every Bernie Madooff ,I'll give you 100 nay 1000 non Jewish people.Let us not forget the likes of Rockefeller,Carnegie,Morgan etc.,etc.,etc.

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

My experience with Jewish people has always been positive. Then again, I've always been around the smartest and humblest. Others may have had different experiences, so I can't judge them. My view is that the Jewish community has painted itself into the corner with this Holocaust hoax. It is an anachronism. But at the same time, they are loathe to let it go because they (quite reasonably) fear a backlash. It is a dilemma.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

And don't forget David Cole.

Reply 3



[Nick Coher2 months ago](#)

It's not about individual Jewish people, it's about Jewry at its top levels and its agenda for the world. The individual Jewish people you know serve those elders and that agenda because they think it benefits them. They think when the Jewish utopia arrives they'll be chosen to rise up with the elders and rule with an iron fist over the all the "goyim." Goyim is their word for all the nations of the world.

Henry Ford popularized for the world The Protocols of the Elders of Zion. If you haven't read it, do so. Henry Ford said, "The only statement I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. THEY FIT IT NOW."

And now, a hundred years later, they fit it even more.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Frankly, I would rather recruit Jewish people to the revisionist cause, rather than alienate them. But, I suppose my attitude is subject to change. Maybe I am naive. We'll see.

Reply 1



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Yes Dmitri I do have a comment. There were a lot of Jewish communists, there were even more non Jewish communists and Stalin had a field day murdering innocent Jews Do you remember the infamous " Doctors' Trial " ,Dimitri ? What's all this got to do with holocaust denial and the Green Party violin player ?Stick to the point please.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Stalin hasn't struck me as antisemitic. So I think saying he had a field day murdering innocent Jews, is a bit misleading. Stalin had a problem with anybody that may conceivably or inconceivably threaten him. If they were mostly Jews, he would kill them. If they were mostly not Jews, he would kill them. Lets' remember, his number one hit man, Beria, was a Jew. So let's not play the victim card here +Paul Gleitman, otherwise it seems like you are valuing Jewish lives over the lives of non-Jews.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Nick Coher2 months ago](#)

The Holodomor, an artificially created famine in the Ukraine, that caused the death of toll between 6-7 million peasants that were organized under Stalin's rule. Jewish groups later protested against a list of officials accused of committing the Holodomor, since most of the names on the list were Jewish.[3] He also ordered the Katyn Massacre.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Here's a wonderful musical break from the serious arguments: A song called "Survivors" by Alison Chabloz's : (The lyrics are in the description, so you can sing along)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dQ3vrag7dL0&list=RDMMdQ3vrag7dL0>

Reply 1



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

I don't accept your argument one bit. However, you did give me some substance instead of your usual nonsensical verbiage. I do not have time to reply tonight but I will. I do not mind debating the topic but the problem with the anti-Semitic mind is that it is impervious to reasoning.

Reply 1



[Paul Gleitman](#) 2 months ago

The subject matter? Prove to me that the holocaust did not take place and answer my questions instead of your pathetic, platitudinous utterances. You bob and weave, always evasive, hiding behind a pseudonym. What did you do for a living? Work at Auschwitz?

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

Paul Gleitman- I will post this reply again because it seems you didn't read it the first time I posted it below, in answer to the same question you're asking now:

Sorry, you've got it backwards. An extraordinary claim has been made by your side, it is up to your side to provide conclusive proof that it happened the way your side claims it did. The extraordinary Holocaust claims of 6 million jews gassed and cremated requires extraordinary evidence. And yet, when asked to provide the evidence, the jews say that you are not supposed to ask for evidence, that it's all just "in plain sight", that "everybody knows it happened", etc. They cannot provide verifiable evidence, just like Raul Hilberg (top jewish Holocaust and author) couldn't provide any tangible evidence of "gas chambers" at the trial of Ernst Zundel, in Canada, 1985. In fact, the jews don't want anyone asking questions or doing any kind of investigation. People who try anyway, are called "haters" and "Holocaust deniers". etc. Their careers are ruined, they are taken to court, thrown in jail, and basically ruined for life by these sweet, holy jews. Powerful, moneyed jews have influenced lawmakers with their clout in 17 European nations to have speech that questions the Holocaust made illegal, with fines and prison sentences. Enforced censorship. But truth does not fear investigation, only lies fear investigation

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Dimitri Owens](#) 2 months ago

In your YT search box: "Under the Sign of the Scorpion - Jewish Communists"

Any comments?

Reply 4

p

[pk12252 months ago](#)

Funny how the Germans, once they had the prisoners within the camps, didn't simply stop feeding and providing water to them. If their intent was genocide.

Three days without water and most would have been dead. Just how many years did the Germans keep their prisoners alive?

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Dimitri Owens2 months ago](#)

"It cannot be overstated. Bolshevism committed the greatest human slaughter of all time. The fact that most of the world is ignorant and uncaring about this enormous crime is proof that the global media is in the hands of the perpetrators."

-Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn

The view count for this video has been frozen because Monika was all over the news when the controlled opposition that is the Canadian Green Party condemned and removed her.

Solzhenitsyn says it best. The global media is in the hands of the immoral perpetrators. If you haven't read his book "The Gulag Archipelago", get it and pair it with Juri Lina's "Under the Sign of the Scorpion: The Rise and Fall of the Soviet Empire". See also "Crimes of the Bolsheviks" on Lasha Darkmoon's website.

"Very early on in my awakening I came to realize that they had a damn-near monopoly over everything, complete control over any and all agencies and governments that matter, that are significant in this world, on a global scale." "They now have absolute control over all these entities." "That doesn't mean that they control each and every person. Obviously they have to write the script and push their narrative. Their entire facade, their power structure (because they're not ruling over us with an iron fist and they need us to do their bidding) is dependent on, entirely dependent on, fooling us." "They brainwash us and get us to do their bidding."

Scott Roberts from his 2015 video on here called "War Games: War is Upon Us!"

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Nick Coher2 months ago](#)

A good introduction I found to reading the book you mentioned.. "Jura Lina - The Jewish Hand in Bolshevism/Communism Not Mentioned at School (Full Movie)"

Reply 8



[Bodhi Carrington2 months ago](#)

That movie is outstanding. The information contained within is extremely important to understanding the world and its history and yet so little known.

Reply 4



[pk12252 months ago](#)

Google "1919 American Hebrew" and there it is. The Holocaust of 6 million Jews. In 1919.

It used to be that these keywords on Google would provide dozens of other examples of stories claiming the persecution of 6 million Jews but they are making this information harder to find these days.

But the "persecution of 6 million Jews" figured into Jewish fundraising efforts throughout the early 20th century, and you can find newspaper clippings telling the tale nearly every year between 1900 and 1925. The October 31, 1919, edition of American Hebrew magazine is notable in that it may be the first instance where they labeled it a "Holocaust".

I dare anyone to provide any newspaper clipping telling the story of the fall of the Twin Towers prior to 2001. Or the assassination of JFK prior to 1963.

The "Holocaust" is the only example where you can find the story being told for years, before the time when it supposedly happened.

It's amazing that anyone still believes in this nonsense.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Paul Gleitman](#) 2 months ago

To all you holocaust deniers, I guess that the genocide in Rawanda didn't take place either? And if it did, I suppose that you blame the Jews for that too? Fools all of you but dangerous fools.

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

Poor guy, reduced to strawman arguments that have nothing to do with the subject matter. Pitiful. You'd fare better going back to driving your taxicab. Get it.... FARE better?

Reply 6



[Football 12342](#) months ago

Ur mom didn't no because hitler never told anyone half of the people in Germany didn't no and the half that did were to scare to stand up because they thought if they stand up they would be in the camp dope

Reply



[Carlitos Mayo](#) 2 months ago

It is a big lie.

But the biggest lie is that we live on a planet. Earth is flat.

Dank Dir, mögen die Deutschen endlich Frieden mit ihren Vorvätern finden.

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Nick Coher](#) 2 months ago

Once caught in their lies they like to distract people with "flat earth" nonsense. Hey, look there ---- away from us! Look over there! Flat earth! Flat earth!

Don't you ever quit?

Reply 6



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

Is the Sun and the other planets also flat? How about the trillions of other solar systems, all flat? Nothing in the universe is actually globe-like?

Reply



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

Nick- I guess they'd like to lump the Holocaust questioners in with the flat-earthers, eh? Make us seem like loonies, I suppose.

Reply 8



[Nick Coher](#) 2 months ago

"Alone the fact that one may not question the Jewish "holocaust"and that Jewish pressure has inflicted laws on democratic societies to prevent questions—while incessant promotion and indoctrination of the same averredly incontestable 'holocaust' occur—gives the game away. It proves that it must be a lie. Why else would one not be allowed to question it? Because it might offend the "survivors"? Because it "dishonors the dead"? Hardly sufficient reason to outlaw discussion. No, because the exposure of this leading lie might precipitate questions about so many other lies and cause the whole ramshackle fabrication to crumble."[33]

Gerard Menuhin from his Wikipedia page.

So if exposure of this "leading lie" as he calls it may cause "the whole ramshackle fabrication to crumble" you can understand why it's so vitally important to protect it at any and all costs.

[Read more](#)

Reply 7



[Kyle Chaffee2 months ago](#)

Thank you for speaking up! Its very risky speaking up like you have, hopefully you will not end up in jail. :(

Reply 3



[Kyle Chaffee2 months ago](#)

Holocaust™ lies like the one that had Jew ashes/fat used to make soap? Turned out to be a lie. The one that had Jew skin used to make lampshades? Turned out to be a lie. The one that had giant electrical mats used to electrocute Jews?

Turned out to be a lie. The one that said Bergen-Belsen had homicidal gas chambers? Turned out to be a lie. The one that had the shrunken Jew heads?

Turned out to be a lie. The one that said steam chambers were used to kill Jews? Turned out to be lie.

The one that said electrified water vats were used at Belzec? Another lie. The one that said 4,000,000 Jews were killed at Auschwitz? Turned out to be a lie, since that number dropped to a little over one million, and that included non-Jews. Let's see how long the TRUTH here is allowed to stand before the Holocaust™ con artists get it tossed. - copy and pasted but it needs to be spread.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

How do you get the "TM" to appear like that?

Reply 3



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

For those inclined to believe that "deniers" are just a bunch of conspiracy theorists. Here is an excerpt from Wikipedia on the Katyn Massacre (the single largest scientifically documented atrocity and war crime of WWII):

"Earle concluded that the massacre was committed by the Soviet Union. Having consulted with Elmer Davis, director of the United States Office of War Information, Roosevelt rejected the conclusion (officially), declared that he was convinced of Nazi Germany's responsibility, and ordered that Earle's report be suppressed."

Sounds a bit like a conspiracy doesn't it! Not until the breakup of the Soviet Union were all convinced that the atrocity was, indeed, committed by the Soviets. So, please refrain from "stupid conspiracy theorists" line of argument. Call it what you will, there is documented history of important information being suppressed and/or distorted.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3

[Hide replies](#)



[Nick Coher2 months ago](#)

Wikipedia has that wrong. To learn about that massacre, copy and paste "Dr William Pierce Katyn forest in 1940 www keepvid com"

National Socialist Germany announced the discovery of mass graves in the Katyn Forest in 1943. The Germans brought in neutral journalists and a European Red Cross committee called the Katyn Commission, comprising 12 forensic experts and their staff, from Belgium, Bulgaria, Croatia, Denmark, Finland, France, Hungary, Italy, the Netherlands, Romania, Sweden, and Slovakia.

Put into your uncensored web browser:

"How the Soviets Manufactured War Crime Documents for the Nuremberg Court"

Wikipedia is NOT a reliable source. It is a censored, controlled propaganda source.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Maybe you ought to carefully reread my comment. Even Wikipedia was forced to face the music on this one.

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Stalin was so enraged that the International Red Cross had helped the Germans in their exhumations at Katyn Forest, that from that moment, the Red Cross was no longer welcomed in the Soviet Union. Stalin had been embarrassed by them and the German authorities. Just like David Ben Gurion quit as Prime Minister of Israel when JFK steadfastly insisted that Israel not be allowed to build THE BOMB at Israel's nuclear power plant at Dimona in the Negev desert. Ben Gurion was so triggered by JFK, that he quit his job and told his Mossad that Kennedy had to go. Google it.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Nick Coher2 months ago](#)

The "Holocaust" is the ONLY "Historical" event we are not allowed to question. If you dare question it in some countries you will find yourself in prison. Which should let you know 2 things right away:

1. they have something to hide and
2. they have the power to make questioning them "illegal"

The fact that they make questioning them (and only themselves) illegal makes it clear that they are running our governments and our legal systems.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

I wouldn't say it means "they" are running our governments. It does indicate considerable influence of Jewish money and power on politicians. Politicians will ingratiate themselves to anybody if the reward to risk ratio is high enough.  
Reply 2



[Lisa Steele](#) 2 months ago

"Ken O'Keefe Unveils The Truth About Adolf Hitler"

The world awakes.

Reply 4



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

A 2 minute video, very good. More and more folks are seeing the light. The pace is quickening too.

Reply 4



[Spaghetti Eating](#) 2 months ago

Why do I find this older lady attractive? She's cute.

Reply



[Paul Gleitman](#) 2 months ago

What happen to all my dead relatives in Poland during the War. Did they simply disappear into space ?

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

+Truth WillOut LOL Now you're just being fresh. Funny. But fresh.  
Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Amos, did you notice, my comment got disappeared? Ain't censorship grand?  
Reply



[Tib Ker2 months ago](#)

Thank you for your bravery in the age of cowardness !  
Reply 3



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

You give me evidence that the Holocaust never happened. There has been tons of evidence given by experts, by first hand witnesses and by victims to debunk the deniers. The burden is on you Amos Anon, not me.  
Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Bodhi Carrington2 months ago](#)

"6,000,000 LIES!!!! (Complete)"

Put that into your search box here.  
Reply 4



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Jew Gleitman: "You give me evidence that the Holocaust never happened"

Sorry, you've got it backwards. An extraordinary claim has been made by your side, it is up to your side to provide conclusive proof that it happened the way your side claims it did. The extraordinary Holocaust claims of 6 million jews gassed and cremated requires extraordinary evidence. And yet, when asked to provide the evidence, the jews say that you are not supposed to ask for evidence, that it's all just "in plain sight", that "everybody knows it happened", etc. They cannot provide verifiable evidence, just like Raul Hilberg (top jewish Holocaust and author) couldn't provide any tangible evidence of "gas chambers" at the trial of Ernst Zundel, in Canada, 1985. In fact, the jews don't want anyone asking questions or doing any kind of investigation. People who try anyway, are called "haters" and "Holocaust deniers". etc. Their careers are ruined, they are taken to court, thrown in jail, and basically ruined for life by these sweet, holy jews. Powerful, moneyed jews have influenced lawmakers with their clout in 17 European nations to have speech that questions the Holocaust made illegal, with fines and prison sentences. Enforced censorship. But truth does not fear investigation, only lies fear investigation

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

In no particular order:

- 1)The torture of Hoess.
- 2)The fake skin lampshades hoax.
- 3) the fake Jewish fat soap hoax.
- 4) Institutional torture at the London Cage.
- 5) The pattern of German Officers dying in Allied prison.
- 6) The fake chimney at Auschwitz.
- 7) The absence of millions of bone fragments and teeth at Treblinka (aka, the Sturdy Colls hoax)
- 8) The Steam Chamber hoax.
- 9) The Electric Floor hoax.
- 10) The Soviet installed holes in the ceiling at Auschwitz hoax.
- 11) The Katyn Massacre hoax.
- 12) The lack of cyanide in Auschitz 'gas chambers'.

There is much more, but how many hoaxes, discrepancies and abuses of justice does one have to list before one speculates the the gas chamber narrative may not have merit?

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Truth WillOut Your response is the logically 'correct' one. However, I thought I would list the various untruths to show other readers that the gas chamber would just be one more thing added to a long list. I don't care what +Paul Gleitman thinks. I am responding for those just browsing the comments, letting them know that there are important facts that have been suppressed in the conversation.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Why would you call yourself Jew Banker when you hate us with such a passion? I have never met a Jewish banker in my life at any level nor are there that many listed on the Boards of the international banking community. Like everything else that people like you puke out ,it's a myth. Jews and Germans.? I wouldn't buy a piece of chewing gum if I knew it was made in Germany. Like Truth Will Out you are an extremely ignorant person, truly a disgrace to whatever race you belong to but especially the HUMAN RACE.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Long on hate, short on evidence.

Reply 4



[Nick Coher2 months ago](#)

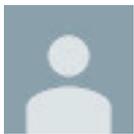
It refers to a burnt offering of six million to the volcano god. If you think there was no burnt offering or the six million figure was preordained, you're not calling the claims exaggerated, you're denying the whole bloody thing. It doesn't take a genius to realize that only gross lies require censorship, suppression, imprisonment and endless propaganda.

The tribe owns and controls You Tube. A video like this may get 200,000 views but they can control the view counter to say 65,000 and they can have their paid cronies adding confusion to the comments. They also have bots to automatically dislike content they flag as detrimental to the interests of the tribe and their world government. Meanwhile they can post their own featured propaganda on their channels with massive subscribers and get 2 million views in a week.

You think the truth matters when those you call the liars own and control everything?

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Crystal Mayhew2 months ago](#)

Someone said.....

They're all butt-hurt about the "goy" not believing their lies.

Reply 6



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Truth Wii Out,the reason we produce lawyers,doctors,psychologists is because we believe in educating our children to make this a better world to live in.What do you believe in besides spewing hatred ?

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)



[Dimitri Owens2 months ago](#)

Jew love for Germans knows no bounds. I agree with you.

European Parliament President Schulz: "The new Germany exists only in order to ensure the existence of the State of Israel and the Jewish people."

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Yeah, "make the world a better place to live in", hahaha, funny stuff. I guess Bernie Madoff was "trying to make the world a better place to live in " too, eh? And ole Bernie's just the tip of the iceberg when it comes to continual jewish financial perfidy. Wall Street is filled to the brim with undiscovered Bernie Madoffs, we all know that. That was also exactly the situation in post WW1 Germany as well. Berlin was a complete mess, which according to you, is a good thing. But it's true, jews thrive on mess and chaos. That's really why they were so butt-hurt when Hitler straightened things out, and quick too. Germans by nature love order and that's what Hitler gave them. But since there's no easy and huge profits in order and peace, world jewry had to step in and bring us WW2. Yes, they were only "trying to make the world a better place to live".

Hahahaha.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

I fail to see how suppressing free speech makes the world a better place. I see how it serves the interests of certain special interest groups, however.

If you think you have the moral high ground, you can do some terrible things.

search: "London Cage torture"

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Dimitri Owens2 months ago](#)

Yeah, if you have not yet seen it, watch the documentary here on YouTube "ALL WARS ARE BANKERS' WARS."

Reply 6



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Truth Will Out,afraid to identify yourself ,like all of your kind.Sick,disturbed,warped ,perverted. Yes,I am Jewish and proud of it- I am neither a psychologist nor a psychiatrist- I drove a taxi for a living..And you are a psycho like your late leader the FuehrerThe Jews have no agenda for the Gentiles as you ignorantly write but most Gentiles have had an agenda for the Jews since time immemorial as do the Moslems,who by the way have an agenda for YOU too.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Dimitri Owens2 months ago](#)

The conspiracy goes like this (from a comment further down):

"The true Holocaust was planned funded and implemented by the Talmudic-Jewish-Communists against the German, Ukrainian, Russian, and European Caucasian Peoples killing tens of Millions of good European Caucasian families which was their true goal, then lie and blame it all on the victims to cover up their crimes against humanity. They are still continuing this Extermination of the European Caucasian peoples today using their financial and political world power to flood ALL White countries with 3rd world immigrants to mix and destroy them. It's called their Coudenhove-Kalergi plan to turn the White European Race into a mixed slave class race of Euro-Asian-Negroids to serve them. It's been their plan for centuries written in their Talmudic-Communist Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion World Domination blueprint."

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

I tend to agree with you here +Paul Gleitman . Being Jewish is fine (although I think believing in God, or Jesus, or Muhammad, is stupid). However, it does seem like more knowledgeable Jews may understand how weak the evidence for the Holocaust is, and, in fact, be concerned that it was a propaganda campaign used to establish Israel (rightly or wrongly). A campaign that got out of control, and now, with modern science and the internet, fairly easily be seen as false. If I were Jewish, this might cause me to fear a backlash. What to do about it, is a real problem.

[Show less](#)

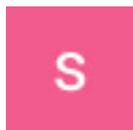
Reply 1



[Gangsta Pig 92 months ago](#)

LIAR!!!

Reply



[sailaway012 months ago](#)

Thank you

Reply 2



[TARA ERICSON2 months ago](#)

Maybe it's people with so much denial that could allow the Holocaust to happen. Maybe O\_O >>> this is directed to ppl who find this lady outrageous. Here it is mankind. What kind of people could let it happen? This kind of person.

Reply



[Alfajor Chocolate2 months ago](#)

You are really brave to say it out loud. Here you can find a video about the 6 million... just to let you know it is a kabbalah number used long before Hitler came to power: <https://youtu.be/gCciDs3423c>

Reply



[reddpill2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

The holocaust is about war reparations. Theft, by emotional guilt and continues today.

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

The paid Jewish smear propagandists dream to make the truth about the Holohoax illegal everywhere in the world, because that's the only chance to keep the \$100-Billion-Dollar-Holocaust-Industry, Inc. alive and profitable for them in the age of world-wide internet.

Reply 2



[Ron Goldman2 months ago](#)

Not to mention that the EVERY German Government has admitted that the Holocaust happened in the dimensions Historical proven and never denied from any Nazi Warcriminal LOL

Reply



[Dimitri Owens2 months ago](#)

European Parliament President Schulz: "The new Germany exists only in order to ensure the existence of the State of Israel and the Jewish people."

Reply 7



[Anthony Hall2 months ago](#)

Germany is a puppet state of its creators after 1945. Germany does not have a real sovereign independent government. Israel's puppets governing Germany make submarines for the Jewish state that are filled with nuclear weapons and parked off the coast of Iran. How sick is that?

Reply



[Bodhi Carrington](#) 2 months ago

"Hellstorm" - film and book - shows there was a gruesome holocaust committed against the German people.

The other one, says Gerard Menuhin (son of the famous composer Yehudi Menuhin) in his censored, suppressed, and/or banned book "Tell the Truth and Shame the Devil" is what he calls, quote,

"The greatest lie in history."

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 2 months ago

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world. Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap. We will sit like an effendi and eat. This is why gentiles were created." Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, Jerusalem Post, October 18, 2010.

What kind of person says something like that?

These are the people who so badly want young virile Muslims in Germany. These are the people who attempt to monopolize every avenue of Western Civilization in order to control your minds and your lives. These are the people behind the push toward world government, where all the nations of the world are subjugated beneath God's Chosen.

These are the people who run your central banks, your big banks, your movie industry, your governments, your legal systems, your educational systems. These are the people who print your money. These are the people you fight your wars for. These are the people you turn against Mother Earth for. These are the people you live and die for, and build your earthly prison for.

"Judaism's Strange Gods" and "Judaism Discovered" both by Michael Hoffman elucidate for outsiders the religion of the victors of the 20th century.

Your lives are lies. You're being used.

[Show less](#)

## Reply 8



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 2 months ago

I found this intriguing quote:

"This article struck a chord with me as it describes the relationship I had with my mother too. She's dead now but I never managed to get through to her about the subject of the jews. I think it was more than simply a matter of her being brainwashed by the system, as are most white people. I'm sure that it was that she intuitively understood that being labelled an 'anti-semite' and white racist was bad for a person's career and life in general. Being critical of the 'system' and the powerful people who run it is dangerous and that worried her. Logic and the truth didn't matter. She was right in that sense. It has never done me any good. I have lost jobs and failed to get other jobs because of my outspoken opinions about jews and race. However, none of us who have ripped the veil from our eyes can ever go back to viewing the world in the same way again. You cannot unknow the truth when you learn it.

Only unlimited torture and terror, such as that experienced by Winston Smith in 1984, will put you back in a condition which satisfies the demons who misrule us. There are hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of people who now have become aware of what the jew is and what he has done. The jews know that their lies will never again return these people to the fold with all the other sheep. They know that their whole edifice of lies is coming undone and that a reckoning is due. Perhaps that is why they have decided to accelerate the destruction of all white nations, especially that of the hated Germans, by flooding them with non-whites.

It is a war to the death and we will either free ourselves or become slaves to this monstrous parasitic life-form in a '1984' type world from which there will be no escape."

[Show less](#)

## Reply 6



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

Google "Genrikh Yagoda". He is a jew who is responsible for the deaths of 10,000,000 people. Strange world where holocaust deniers, who are 100% correct, are harassed mercilessly and even imprisoned, and yet virtually no one has heard of the mass murdering piece of filth Yagoda who really did kill millions. That's what you get when jews control the mass media and publishing industry. It is time to deal with the jewish problem once and for all.

You should also google "The Holodomor" where the bolshevik jews killed up to 60,000,000 people.

Who's the problem? Not the Nazis, not the whites, not the muslims. No, the problem is the tribe and it's high time everyone wake up to that.

[Show less](#)

Reply 26

[Hide replies](#)



[Nick Coher](#) 2 months ago

The "Holocaust" is the ONLY "Historical" event we are not allowed to question. If you dare question it in some countries you will find yourself in prison. Which should let you know 2 things right away:

1. they have something to hide and
2. they have the power to make questioning them "illegal"

The fact that they make questioning them (and only themselves) illegal makes it clear that they are running our governments and our legal systems. And the fact that movies like this are being pumped out of Hollywood constantly, which are 100% only and always from the Jewish perspective, let's you know they have a monopoly over Hollywood as well (if you didn't already know it).

[Show less](#)

Reply 9



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

Ursula Haverbeck, an 87-year-old German woman, is currently in prison for questioning the horseshit known as the holocaust. The Truth never fears inspection, but the jew, who is a liar to the very base of his mutated DNA, is terrified of the Truth, because there is not one shred of Truth in all his jewish lies.

Reply 6



[Harold Hecuba](#) 2 months ago

Oh sh\*t, well Stevie, if you are such a thorough researcher that you've actually consulted "Google", then you have massive credibility and who the f\*ck would be crazy enough to argue with ya?

Reply 2



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

You are obviously a tribesman. One of satan's little cock-choppers. We're through with you and your genital-mutilating tribe,. We've heard all your lies, and yes, we used to believe them. But we woke up and we are mad as hell and we are not taking one bit more of your shit.

Reply 14



[bigwhitecat](#) 1 month ago

Go to Russia - there is a big statue of Yagoda - Vancouver B.C. has one of the murderous Mao - any questions ?

Reply



[bsmith369able](#) 1 week ago

Hecuba - how lame. Get a clue, cheap diversions like that don't work.

In fact, they make people think: Hmmm, how come he doesn't have a cogent argument? Maybe those other people have something after all. I should look into this.

Or just stay stupid since your cheap tricks by now are actually helping us - lol.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum](#) 1 week ago

Eighth day razor rape (circumcision) makes the jews neurotic perverts.

Reply



[Crystal Mayhew2 months ago](#)

The view count has been frozen for at least 12 hours.

Reply 5



[Doug James2 months ago](#)

The controversy surrounding events must be studied by scholars and scientists. The testimony of survivors must be analyzed. Artifacts must be authenticated. This will appease the deniers and the believers. The only problem is: Historical revision is against the law in many European countries when it comes to the holocaust. You can study any other historical event and change the conclusions as long as you have proof. With the death camps, proof is no defense and you will be jailed for holocaust denial. If 1.5 million were executed (revised down from 4 million) and cremated at Auschwitz, then there must be a huge pile of bone dust as the cremation process does not consume the bones. The truth requires no laws to protect it.

<http://12bytes.org/wp-content/uploads/auschwitz-plaque-killed-comparison.gif>

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Ron Goldman2 months ago](#)

This woman is only a sad creature. ... I pity her for what she has become only because her agenda has changed to "I hate Jews and deny the holocaust "

Reply



[Ron Goldman2 months ago](#)

Btw why Adolf Eichmann who joined the Wannsee Conference and was a main player in the decisions made there never denied the Holocaust? He even confessed indirectly the numbers of 10.5 million Jews the Wannsee Conference stated. .... I am sure Eichmann wouldn't have kept his Job for 4 years if he did a bad Job in transporting Million European Jews to Auschwitz, Majdanbek, Sobibor and Treblinka!

[Show less](#)

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Wannsee Conference? This is the second you've mentioned the Wannsee Conference, so I will post again my response, which somehow magically disappeared from e reply below.

The Director of Holocaust memorial Yad Vashem in Israel, Yehuda Bauer is also a famous Jewish historian and author who admitted:

"The public still repeats, time after time, the silly story that at Wannsee Conference, the extermination of the Jews was arrived at"..."hardly a conference" and "little of what was said there was executed in detail." Yehuda Bauer, Canadian Jewish News (Toronto), Jan. 30, 1992.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Why do you keep mentioning the Wannsee Conference when even Yad Vashem's director said "The public still repeats, time after time, the silly story that at Wannsee Conference, the extermination of the Jews was arrived at".

Reply 3



[Ron Goldman2 months ago](#)

+Truth WillOut ..... LOL you must be completely out of your mind if you think this statement means that there wasn't a extermination plan by the Nazis! Of course there was, and I repeat of course the decision wasn't made there! What happened there was the Organisation of it to bring all involved institutions of the

government online ! That's something you uneducated prick don't wanna understand to keep your lil delusion alive 

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

+Ron Goldman The documentary 'evidence' is problematic. But this would be moot if proper forensic investigation of the six 'extermination' camps were done. Show me the remains. That's all I ask. We know where to look, and we know how to find. So show me the remains. Not interested? Then I'm not interested in your forged/distorted/nonexistent documents/testimony.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[L Garou2 months ago](#)

6-3=6 (or else)

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

As they say in Canada: 6 million minus one equals 5 years in prison.

Reply 2



[MrChippinator2 months ago](#)

So how do you explain the photos taken after the holocaust by some of our soldiers which showed dead and emaciated people? Especially the ones that a family friend found in her father's house which went unpublished and could have no way been part of a "propaganda campaign." You want to know something about conspiracy theories, 1) They're hard to disprove and 2) They're hard to prove. So, the question I have for you is this, just because someone cannot disprove something does that make it true? That, and I think that I

managed to disprove what you just said by citing an unpublished primary source.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Find my comments and read them. That'll explain it to you.

Reply 3



[Joseph Martin2 months ago](#)

Hell Mr Chirpinator,

Could you provide links please?

The Holocaust was an alleged War Crime in which the accused should be granted the presumption of innocence. The burden of proof is on the prosecution, not the defendants.

No one denies that hundreds of thousands of prisoners died in the camps. There were thousands of un-buried victims of malnutrition, disease, and Allied bombing in the camps when the British and Americans arrived. Did you know that over 10,000 prisoners died after the camps were liberated? What does that suggest?

<https://www.ushmm.org/wlc/en/article.php?ModuleId=10005131>

During the Boer War, which was only forty years before WWII, about a quarter of the Boers in British camps died of disease. That's about 27,000 people, mostly women and children. Does that prove that the British were committing genocide against the Boers? The same diseases that were rampant in British Camps were rampant in German Camps.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second\\_Boer\\_War#Concentration\\_camps\\_.281900.E2.80.931902.29](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Second_Boer_War#Concentration_camps_.281900.E2.80.931902.29)

Thanks for being civil and sharing your intelligent thoughts.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Jerry Cooperman](#) 2 months ago

MONIKA YOU ARE THE MOST STUPID LOOKING PLAIN IDIOT THAT I HAVE EVER SEEN .AFTER HEARING YOUR SMALL SPEECH ,YOU CONFIRMED THAT YOUR BRAIN IS AS STUPID AS YOUR LOOKS. I HOPE YOU GET TO WHERE YOUR PARENTS ARE THE SOONER THE BETTER.THE MORE I HEAR THE STUPIDIER YOU SOUND LIKE .MY FINAL WORDS TO YOU IS DROP DEAD YOU FUCKEN STUPID BITCH.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

people like you, it's just not worth explaining the facts to them.

Reply 2



[Joseph Martin](#) 2 months ago

Isn't it amazing that these guys don't try to provide evidence or logical arguments.? They go straight to the caps lock insults. Who do they think they are impressing?

Keep up the good work, Amos!

Reply 2



[Cybele Moon](#) 2 months ago (edited)

how sad! She can't be serious! I am sorry she was bullied but that happened to a lot of nationalities not just Germans. My grandfather was Italian. He was a proud Canadian, not a fascist, but still he wasn't treated very well either.

Hitler( and his cohort Mussolini) plunged Europe into a terrible war at great cost of life to try to fulfill their megalomaniac vision of "a new order," and Hitler's glorification of the Aryan race. Sadly the German people followed him blindly. Like most human beings the average German tried to go about his life

and closed a blind eye. It was too unthinkable. I am only glad that most Italians turned away from Mussolini as time went on.

Allied Soldiers saw first hand the death camps at the end of the war. Germans kept meticulous records and they were not able to destroy all of them and so it doesn't take a rocket scientist to understand "the final solution" or does "Frau Blucher" think that it was all made up by the Allied nations and resistance fighters. Then there were the living witnesses! Has she ever seen the newsreel footage of death pit executions, or of the brutal trials of some German dissenters during the Nazi regime? I see that the publication of her belief has brought out the discontented fringe elements, haters of Jews and the Government, and lovers of the great conspiracy theories. I'm ashamed she is a Canadian.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3

[Hide replies](#)



[Joseph Martin2 months ago](#)

No one doubts that hundreds of thousands of people died in concentration camps. The International Red Cross says 270,000. The question is, was there a systematic program of genocide which resulted in the death of six-million Jews?

The Germans talked about a "final solution" for years and, at least initially, it meant deporting all the Jews.

If you have some specific evidence to refute Ms. Schaefer could you provide some links please? It shouldn't take too long. Thanks in advance.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Cybele Moon2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Deporting- that's a much kinder concept, yes, never to be heard from again. Either you believe eye witness accounts or not I guess.

From the statement of Hans Stark, registrar of new arrivals, Auschwitz (Klee, 255):

At another, later gassing -- also in autumn 1941 -- Grabner\* ordered me to pour Zyklon B into the opening because only one medical orderly had shown up. During a gassing Zyklon B had to be poured through both openings of the gas-

chamber room at the same time. This gassing was also a transport of 200-250 Jews, once again men, women and children. As the Zyklon B -- as already mentioned -- was in granular form, it trickled down over the people as it was being poured in.

They then started to cry out terribly for they now knew what was happening to them. I did not look through the opening because it had to be closed as soon as the Zyklon B had been poured in. After a few minutes there was silence. After some time had passed, it may have been ten to fifteen minutes, the gas chamber was opened. The dead lay higgledy-piggledy all over the place. It was a dreadful sight.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Joseph Martin](#) 2 months ago

+Cybele Moon

If I believed in things based solely on eye-witness accounts I would believe in Bigfoot, Alien abductions, ghosts, Mormonism, Elvis is still alive, etc.

That's why I would appreciate any links you have to physical and documentary evidence.

Thanks, Cybele.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Cybele Moon](#) 2 months ago (edited)

you show me yours and I'll show you mine lol. I suppose when hundreds of witness reports say basically the same thing I tend to believe plus the physical German documentation and footage that survived from the war that we all have seen in documentaries etc. Maybe you believe it does not exist. I wonder why it would have been made up or maybe as some here have said it's all perpetrated by "Satanist Jews". Though I find that very disturbing I'm not equipped to fight that kind of rhetoric. So be it. Anyway thank you for the discussion with no name calling!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Who told you there were hundreds of witness reports? You mean hearsay reports? You mean torture-induced statements?

You're just spouting. If you want to learn, read my comments....and try to find one refuted fact or antisemitic statement among them. I challenge you.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Cybele Moon2 months ago](#)

thanks for the challenge but I'm done now. That is my opinion based on my own observations and "lies" (my father who was a historian and others) told me! :) You have your own. I'm off on other more satisfying (to me) quests. I have miles to go before I sleep.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Well, I agree you probably would be happier moving your sled to another stop in the woods.

Reply 3



[Joseph Martin2 months ago](#)

Thanks for being so thoughtful and polite, Cybele.

I view the atrocities of WWII as crimes in which the accused should be granted the presumption of innocence until proven guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. The burden of proof is on those making the accusations, not the accused.

The evidence might be out there but I haven't seen it. I'll keep digging. I'm sure you're a busy person but if you find the time and you know of evidence you think I might not have seen I promise to look at it with an open mind.

There is plenty of motivation for belligerents to make up propaganda atrocity stories about the enemy. All sides do it. There were some real doozies in the First World War also. And after the war is over the victors tend to keep the propaganda going because: They don't want to admit they were making stuff up. They want people to think that the war and the attending suffering and sacrifice

was worth it. The motivation of Jews to exaggerate their undoubtedly real suffering is obvious; Israel and reparations.

I don't think anyone is "Satanic."

Thanks again and all the best to you!

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Cybele Moon2 months ago](#)

+Amos Anon We do get some sunshine up here lol- not all snow and ice!

Reply 1



[Cybele Moon2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Joseph Martin Many thanks Joseph and yes always keep digging. It's not bad having a healthy skepticism about some things.( I'm glad your skepticism is not racist biased). Pop by my blog sometime if you feel like it. I have a lot of history posted there (nothing controversial). I dig for fossils too lol.

Reply 1



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

You learned the "jew" propaganda and your indoctrination is obviously complete. Now you need to de-programme. Start by learning the Truth.

Reply 4



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Germany is getting what it deserves now- - a zillion Moslems.Hitler must be spinning in his grave,his dreams of a perfect race are ruined forever.G-d bless Angela Merkel for the mess she has made.

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 2 months ago](#)

Paul Gleitman - "G-d bless Angela Merkel for the mess she has made." . Wow, this is exactly where most jews, like you, stand on issues. "THE MESS SHE HAS MADE" - JEWS LOVE TO PROFIT FROM MESS, CHAOS, MISERY, that's why so many of them become psychologists and psychiatrists, profiting from the misery of the gentiles. BTW, It's easy to discover that you are a jew by the way you write God as "G-d". Thanks for showing the world the real jewish mindset and plan for the Gentile (Goyim) world.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Truth WillOut2 2 months ago](#)

I forgot to mention, that the jewish agenda of promotion of "messes", chaos, strife and wars is why so many of them become lawyers also, who of course, profit from the misery of the masses of Goyim along with psychiatrists. It goes much deeper . The not so secret fact is that the CIA is complicit with the Mossad in massive undercover arms and drug sales across the globe, and the promotion of wars to use those armaments. There will always be strife and war as long as the CIA and Mossad exist. Their co-opertion began with a man named James Jesus Angleton, the CIA station chief in Rome after WW2. Google him and find out why there are several monuments dedicated to him in Israel to this day. Go further and investigate his role in the JFK murder.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Paul Gleitman 2 months ago](#)

I lost my entire maternal grandmother's family to the ovens.They were burnt to ashes.Go find them for me please lady and bring them back to me so that I can give them a proper burial.

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 2 months ago](#)

NEWS HEADLINE - ANOTHER JEWISH HOLOCAUST LIAR!!! Lying Jew who says he escaped Auschwitz makes stunning admission - <http://www.cbsnews.com/news/man-who-claimed-he-escaped-auschwitz-admits-story-a-lie/> "ADAMSTOWN, Pa. -- A 91-year-old Pennsylvania man [jew] who has for years lectured to school groups and others about what he said were his experiences at Auschwitz now says he was never a prisoner at the German death camp in Nazi-occupied Poland."

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

This woman does not know what she is talking about. Her presentation is absolutely disgusting.

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Typical jewish ad hominem attacks. Is that all you've got?

Reply 5



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Not ad hominem.

Attacking what you stand for.

Reply 1



[The Downliner2 months ago](#)

If you are ready to take this to the next level then take a look at this [https://](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vnu5uW9No8g&index=1&list=PL4UXouzdnl0_SGwKTpfwf6Z66azRjT0h)

[www.youtube.com/watch?](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vnu5uW9No8g&index=1&list=PL4UXouzdnl0_SGwKTpfwf6Z66azRjT0h)

[v=Vnu5uW9No8g&index=1&list=PL4UXouzdnl0\\_SGwKTpfwf6Z66azRjT0h](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vnu5uW9No8g&index=1&list=PL4UXouzdnl0_SGwKTpfwf6Z66azRjT0h)

[8](#)

Reply



[Dave Gelberman2 months ago](#)

E S A D

Reply



[Dave Gelberman2 months ago](#)

E S A D

Reply



[SpaceMicheladatchet '2 months ago](#)

thank you... just look what happens to the one nation of people that called out the Jews for what they do to nations, take control of money away from the Jews and look what happens, war is declared against you and you're forever painted as nothing but evil... it takes time for people to become that skinny, the people in those camps died of starvation and disease, only because Germany's infrastructure was destroyed.. they were struggling to feed themselves

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Mel Gibstein2 months ago](#)

Thank you for standing up for the truth, sister!

Reply 2



[mikedpker552 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Absolute Truth !! Anyone truly awake knows that the Jewish HoloHOAX was all fabricated (it never ever happened, ALL Lies), ! The true Holocaust was planned funded and implemented by the Talmudic-Jewish-Communists against the German, Ukrainian, Russian, and European Caucasian Peoples killing tens of Millions of good European Cacasian families which was their true goal, then lie and blame it all on the victims to cover up their crimes against humanity.

They are still continuing this Extermination of the European Caucasian peoples today using their financial and political world power to flood ALL White countries with 3rd world immigrants to mix and destroy them. It's called their Coudenhove-Kalergi plan to turn the White European Race into a mixed slave class race of Euro-Asian-Negroids to serve them. It's been their plan for centuries written in their Talmudic-Communist Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion World Domination blueprint.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Guido Joris2 months ago](#)

Shame on you dirtgy old German naziwitch

Reply



[Nathan Herszenhorn2 months ago](#)

You are absolutely right, I was really disgusted so i wrote in a hurry.

Thas it change anything?

Last i heard your lady was expelled fom the organization

Reply 1



[jan dupree2 months ago](#)

Yeah, not 1 Jew was gassed in a concentration camp. Lying Jew Parasites.  
Reply 1



[Sonntam2 months ago](#)

You live in Canada, I live in Germany. Watch bloody videos, read reports of the survivors. Oh God, that's too stressful? Can't imagine reality being as horrendous as that? You didn't have to live through it. Don't deny reality just because it does not suit you.

Reply



[World Peace Now2 months ago](#)

May I suggest "The Greatest Story Never Told" at:

<http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/>

Reply 1



[rayreineu2 months ago](#)

The weirdest thing about this video to me is... how I can explain this. Basically, the Nazis publicly and clearly outlined their programs to exterminate Jewish people starting in the 1930s. The Germans, as a state and as a "pure" race, were outspoken and proud of their genocidal plans. There are so many primary sources like Mein Kampf that exemplify this. There are so many reliable historical publications like War of Annihilation by Geoffrey Megargee that analyze many primary sources exemplifying this. The majority of Germans who voted Hitler into power would be downright offended by this video and this woman's views because they would NOT want their mass murder to be swept under the rug or denied - they deliberately recorded that Aryan supremacy through violence would be a cornerstone of the 3rd Reich. Why is this woman bothering to try and "honor" her German ancestors when many of those ancestors would be offended by her opinion? Her parents didn't even deny the

Holocaust, they just denied the extent to which they participated or understood the consequences of their Nazi affiliations - so why is she going so far to insist the mass graves across Europe are a hoax in the first place?

Of course, this whole video is objectionable first and foremost for the lack of compassion toward the Jewish plight in the 1930s and 1940s, and then because of the complete disregard for the legitimate historical record proving beyond reasonable doubt that the Holocaust occurred. But wow, how bizarre and almost hypocritical for this woman to try and do a 180 on behalf of the German people when there are even active German politicians today who proudly embrace their genocidal heritage and still carry the swastika as a reminder of the Holocaust and a promise to try and cause another one. I doubt the Neo-Nazis appreciate this woman's video! Bizarre. Just bizarre.

[Show less](#)

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[SpykerSpeed2](#) 2 months ago

I don't think she has no compassion for the dead Jews, she's just pointing out that most Germans had no idea the camps would result in their deaths - as she pointed out, the camps were for the purpose of manufacturing arms during the war. Prior to the war Hitler made it very clear to the Jews living in Germany (and other nations) that they should leave and that he wanted to relocate them outside of Germany. A lot of Jews actually fled, but the ones that didn't ended up being captured and sent to the camps (along with gays, gypsies, the mentally ill, and other undesirables). The Jews themselves aren't blameless, either. They demand an ethnostate for themselves, while white countries are all supposed to be "diverse". Jews were also at the forefront of the Soviet communist movements that resulted in the starvation of millions of Ukrainians. And they had a huge presence in Berlin at the time of the collapse of the German Mark, so naturally they bore the brunt of the blame as bankers.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[rayreineu2](#) 2 months ago

I think if I got into it with you it would come down to the fact you're pretty cozy writing off a past genocide as partially acceptable because a segment of that people's current population resides in Israel while I am not comfortable with that at all. As for your other point that Jewish people had the audacity to, what, simply exist in Berlin... seriously... I don't think that makes the blame placed on

them any more reasonable. I don't think it makes the claims laid out by this woman in the video any more compassionate.

Also, I don't see you backing up what you've written about the Holodomor/ Ukrainian famine with legitimate historical sources, primary or otherwise. Miron Dolot's account of the Holodomor and factual examinations by experts like Timothy Snyder all paint the true perpetrator there as the nationalism of the Soviet state, not any kind of Jewish conspiracy. To equate the Jewish people with the Soviet regime - which was downright brutal to Jews in many instances and ways, including actual Jewish deaths from the Holodomor - is to prove you do not have enough reliable information on the topic to do debating it any justice. There were Jewish Ukrainians that died in both the Holodomor and the Holocaust, and they certainly didn't kill themselves! So how is it anyone says with a straight face that the Soviets and Germans ought to be blameless in the deaths? Nonsense.

Heartless nonsense.

I cannot go into this any further because that is all there is to arguments that Jewish deaths were deserved or even faked - heartless nonsense.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[SpykerSpeed2 months ago](#)

+rayreineu The problem is that Jews are basically trying to peg the Holocaust entirely on the German people, and that's unfair. It's also unfair to claim that Germans shouldn't be proud of their heritage, or that they shouldn't have a nation to call their own. German nationalism (and white nationalism generally) isn't necessarily an evil thing, but many elite Jews attack it as being "Nazi".

This is the main reason white nationalists and people on the right generally can't stand Jews. Because they paint whites as evil and root for our replacement by other races. Whites have a right to exist, just as Jews do. And part of that means we get to have our own countries and pride in our people and our nations.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Anthony James2 months ago](#)

Yes there is Mein Kampf. There is also Theordore Kaufman's genocidal manual entitled Germany Must Perish, 1941

Reply 1



[Anthony Hall](#) 2 months ago

Robert Faurisson

Reply



[Nancy Prendes](#) 2 months ago

Kitswain59, There are no Jews in Eisenhower's family tree. He comes from a long line of German Priests and Swiss Mennonites.

Reply



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

Not even metapedia seems to think he had proximate, or any, Jewish heritage. Although, this example does show how a prank can lead to rumor, which can lead to many people believing something which can be shown to be false....not unlike..you know...

Reply 2



[Freedom Fighter](#) 2 months ago

The Truth is on your side Monika.

Reply 2



[Antoine Lemarier](#) 2 months ago

Shame on you! If that woman believes that, she is crazy.

Reply



[kleintjuhD2](#) 2 months ago (edited)

well spoken.

109 vs 1.

Reply 3



[Freedom Fighter2](#) 2 months ago

Monica, the truth is on your side.

Reply 3



[orionedwin2](#) 2 months ago

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UBaI8RePfnE> You lie you Nazi scum.

Reply



[Anita Lee Hoa2](#) 2 months ago

Thank you for making this video, thank you for having the courage to stand up and speak the truth in a world thrown upside down by liars and charlatans. I know they will come against you for exposing this, and I'm sure you knew what this would cost you before you made it.

I applaud you and commend you for taking this issue on, despite the threat you will face.

The holohoax lies cannot last forever, the truth will prevail and it will be valiant people like yourself that will be instrumental in breaking down the lies and setting us free of the tyranny that the entire world has been under for so long. Little by little, one small voice at a time will erode this damaging propaganda.

It will be people like you whom the world will thank... Someday.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Blake Anderson](#) 2 months ago

Your mom never heard about it because of propaganda not because it never happened, and the Jews were not there to work to stop the war, the concentration camps were the reason for the war. And even if you were right, and the nazis didn't kill anybody, don't act all happy and relieved because Germany still assimilated 6 million people and made them work against their will. Your fiddling was pretty good tho

[Show less](#)

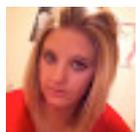
Reply



[K. Chris Caldwell](#) 2 months ago

"Shoah we the money!"

Reply 1



[LisaM](#) 2 months ago

Well said. The only way we can truly get to the bottom of what really happened, is through free-speech and open debate. On the contrary, when you're not allowed to question certain aspects of history, it only raises skepticism.

Reply 4

g

[greg sco2 months ago](#)

I think that you can be proud of your German heritage without denying the holocaust. There is nothing wrong with being German, particularly nowadays. But to deny the horrendous event for which there is a huge body of evidence, is illogical and unwarranted. In support of your denial, you have cited 3 books, the last of which was written by a known anti-Semitic racist.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

you can be proud german without denying the holocaust, you just can't be rational. What is illogical about expecting extensive forensic archaeological studies quantitatively analyzing all mass graves at the six 'extermination camps?' It seems to me that would be the first thing done, .... unless it was a hoax.... which would, by the way, explain the fake chimney at auschwitz (go ahead, look it up)

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

S

[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

If you want to hear people talking freely and without fear about the jew and their behavior, check out:

1. RenegadeBroadcasting.com
2. The blog at BirthofaNewEarth.com
3. The youtube channel: Birth of a New Earth.

More and more "goy" are waking up every day, and we are not tolerating the nonsense the "chosen ones" have wrought on humanity.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



K

[Kenneth Horne](#) 2 months ago

You are completely out of your mind.. Hopefully the Canadian hate laws apply to you..HAG

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

Typical ad hominem attacks, is that all you've got?

Reply 4



[Harold Hecuba](#) 2 months ago

She is a hag and also a nut job. What more does Ken H NEED?

Reply 1



S

[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

I hear you hissing, Harry. But the venom of you and your "people" is gone. We know the Truth about you guys.

Reply 2



K

[Kenneth Horne](#) 2 months ago

+Harold Hecuba she had political influence in Canada and was an advisor to the green party leader..We have hate laws and she is close..Maybe a year in Jail. this thing formed policy for the GREEN Party..

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

I also was told the Holocaust was fact. But when I used the internet to see the the proof, the more I looked, the less I saw. Film footage of malnourished and diseased people from camps that weren't death camps is not evidence of millions being gassed elsewhere. Testimonies, uncorroborated by, what would be, readily available physical forensic evidence, just doesn't cut it.

I don't know why anybody would expect me to believe millions were gassed (an unprecedented event) without providing evidence that Cannot Otherwise Be Explained (which is the critical part). Don't disrespect my intelligence by just telling me what I should believe....and don't bully me by name calling.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Still waiting for an intelligent response from one of you foul-mouthed believers.....not holding my breath though.

Reply 1



[Roo2 months ago](#)

But the poor Jewish were starved how is that being fed all that was possible you are wrong

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

holocausters seem to be big on indignation, small on physical evidence.

Reply 1



[Max Cady2 months ago](#)

Thank You

Reply 1



[Shlomo Green2 months ago](#)

oh my, you mean both my grandparents lied to me?? and they even tattooed serial numbers on their arms (forbidden by their religion) only to fool me like that?? and thousands of Jews their age all decided to do the same? and they made up all of these siblings and parents aunts and uncles they used to have, some of which myself and my siblings and cousins are named after? wow! do you actually believe yourself?

Not surprising that your parents never denied it happened, all they said was that they weren't aware of it at the time. I believe them, they were in Germany and this was happening in eastern Europe. You sure owe them an apology!! for choosing to be a hypocrite, unlike them, and what for?? just so you can feel better about yourself... they must be rolling in their graves.

how convenient to come to these absurd conclusions in 2016, after most of WW2 generation has disappeared...

[Show less](#)

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

And the millions of bodies are where Schlomo? Am I to believe the Israelis can't afford to do proper forensic investigation of the 6 'death' camp sites? Am I to believe that the Germans, in 1943, could hide millions of remains from 21st century technology?

A tattoo is not a gas chamber. nobody claims that tattoos were not issued. that is a straw man argument. and anecdotes speak nothing to claims of millions of murders.

if millions were murdered, there would be mountains of forensic evidence. instead you offer hearsay and ad hominem, which seems to indicate that the Holocaust claim is false.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Shlomo Green](#) 2 months ago

+Amos Anon

I will say this before I reply: No point trying to convince people who don't want the truth. But... perhaps one day someone who does not know the truth, but seeks it, will see this comment and be motivated to go find it.

To the subject, forensic evidence, documentation, photos, endless testimonials (that match each other), lists of communities that were wiped out completely - all prove the Holocaust happened.

I focused on my story to show how absurd it is to try and convince people like me that the Holocaust never happened when we know it first hand. My mother grew up without grandparents, with stories about uncles and aunts she never met. Are you claiming my great grandparents never existed?

Regarding the bodies, the Nazis infact faced the problem you are raising. In the beginning of the war they used to gather the Jewish population of a town they came to, line them up and walk them to the forest. then they made them dig a ditch. When they were done they were all shot into the ditch, men women and children.

Later in the war, being German, they realized this was insufficient, so they started gassing people in what they believed were showers. They then had other jews working around the clock burning bodies.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

Assertions are not evidence. You make assertions but I fail to see studies of mass graves to back the up.

There exist zero photos of gassed victims. Zero.

The six 'death' camps were captured by the soviets. All film footage you've seen is from brits and u.s., none of which are thought (by all historians) to be death camps.

The testimonials do not match eachother, unless you cherry pick the parts that match and only consider those. Thousands of testimonials 'document' the presence of UFO's. Should I believe in UFO's? No, not without sound forensic

evidence, and that is precisely what is lacking here. It's been 70 years, where are the scientific studies of these sites. (there should be thousands of scientific articles)

The technology for finding primitively cremated remains in mass graves has existed for decades. Where are the sophisticated statistical core sampling studies clearly quantifying the extent of the tragedy? These studies don't exist, this indicates that the remains are not there and the testimonies were merely rumors and torture-induced confessions.

I don't know why you would expect me to believe millions were gassed (an unprecedented event) without providing evidence that cannot otherwise be explained. Isn't it kind of disrespectful to think that I should do this? I wouldn't expect you to believe me just because I said so.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Shlomo, nobody denies that prisoners weren't given identification tattoos. As Amos Anon rightly states, that's a strawman argument, but you knew that before you posted it. Eli Weasel supposedly had an arm tattoo, but, liar that he was, he never showed it. It wasn't there. And as Amos said, tattoos aren't evidence of alleged "gas chambers". You and thousands of other jews are knowingly engaged in deliberate deceit, and you know it.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

What evidence is there that people like Schlomo are knowingly engaged in deceit? I just assumed they are simply stating their ill-informed beliefs.

Reply 1



[Shlomo Green2 months ago](#)

+Amos Anon I never said millions were gassed. I'm not sure what the number is for that specific method, and it's agreeable that this was happening in the later years of the war.

European and Russian population records points to a number of between 5-6 million Jews who were alive before WWII and were not alive afterwards... in addition to a similar number of gentiles.

Nazi documentation clearly shows there was a systematic plan to kill all jews.

now, if you want to keep claiming these people never died, never existed, go ahead, but any person with integrity will see right through it.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

+Shlomo Green I appreciate your respectful response. if you are fuzzy on what actually happened, then perhaps the subject should be open for debate? don't listen to the haters Schlomo, you're alright:)

Reply



[Greg Rochon2 months ago](#)

I'll go out on a limb and wager that most of these so-called "holocaust deniers" are also "9-11 truthers" and "birthers". Hitler loved pliable minds.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Darn. Didn't fool you did we? You're so smart.

Reply



[dat8682 months ago](#)

Thank you for your honesty and story of your awakening. Jews are using the phony holocaust story as a weapon to guilt trip non-jews and to extract billions of dollars from the USA and Europe.

Reply 1



[ortrun2](#) 2 months ago

Are you related to the zoologist Ernst Schaefer?

Reply



[Nervous Gentleman1](#) 1 month ago

More likely she is related to a lower form of primate.

Reply



[Moti Ben Shalom2](#) 2 months ago

fucking nazis . muslims are going to teach you some leason :)

Reply



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

Are you a jew?

Reply 4



[Moti Ben Shalom2](#) 2 months ago

ISLAM is the best answer to all the evil nazis in europe and america .

your time is coming :))

Reply



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

Ben Shalom, are you a jew?

Reply 3



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

I totally believe in a holocaust. The jews are just wrong about the grammatical tense of the holocaust. It hasn't happened yet, but it most certainly will happen in the future. The jews are absolute parasites on civilization and have been for thousands of years. More and more people are waking up to the Jew lies every day. Frankly, we're fed up, and we're not taking it anymore. Check out RenegadeBroadcasting.com.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

"I fear the Jewish banks with their craftiness and torturous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America. And use them to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jews would not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos that the world should become their inheritance." - - - ----- Otto Von Bismarck

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[months ago](#) משה דור 2

what looks like a psycho, talks like a psycho, can't be something else than a psycho

Reply



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

Are you a jew?

Reply 5



[Anton Lavey2 months ago](#)

how are you so dillusional

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

HOW are you so sure she is wrong?

Reply 1



[Dudeism2 months ago](#)

you look mental too, crazy old bat...

<http://www.scientificamerican.com/article/why-do-people-believe-in-conspiracy-theories/>

Maybe education is the solution?

[http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Category:Conspiracy\\_theories](http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Category:Conspiracy_theories)

Conspiracy holocaust?

[http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Holocaust\\_denial](http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Holocaust_denial)

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Holocaust](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Holocaust)

<https://www.quora.com/What-is-the-best-evidence-that-proves-beyond-reasonable-doubt-that-the-Holocaust-occurred>

[https://www.yadvashem.org/yv/en/about/hall\\_of\\_names/](https://www.yadvashem.org/yv/en/about/hall_of_names/)

[about\\_hall\\_of\\_names.asp](https://www.yadvashem.org/yv/en/about/hall_of_names/)

Show less

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Nice racist avatar. It shows how 'rational' you are.

Reply

R

[Ron Goldman2 months ago](#)

Obviously your stupid parents never read "Mein Kampf " and never heard the speeches of Shitler were he announced 3 times to exterminate the Jews not to forget the "Wannsee Conference " your parents surely never heard about!  
Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

+Truth WillOut Didn't know that one.  
Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

For some reason, my original reply has been disappeared, so I will post it again now: On the Wannsee Conference:

The Director of Holocaust memorial Yad Vashem in Israel, Yehuda Bauer is also a famous Jewish historian and author who admitted:

"The public still repeats, time after time, the silly story that at Wannsee, the extermination of the Jews was arrived at"... "hardly a conference" and "little of what was said there was executed in detail." Yehuda Bauer, Canadian Jewish News (Toronto), Jan. 30, 1992.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

R

[Ron Goldman2 months ago](#)

No wonder why this old holocaust denying nazihag joined the Green party of Canada! The lefties are the new fascists proven by her! Btw we let the German Authorities know about this video!  
Reply



### [Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

One million tons of nightmare hallucination storytelling is not supported by a single concrete fact. The scientific and documentary evidence (supported by the Bletchley Park decrypts) demonstrates that there were NO human gas chambers in Auschwitz. The only real gas chamber there was 10 cubic metres in volume and was used for delousing clothes to keep people HEALTHY for work. This was built after the thousands of deaths from Typhus in late summers of 1941/42. Furthermore why would Nazis be busy trying to save workers lives and exterminate Jews at the same time. This makes no sense because the story we have been told IS A LIE.

People falling for the Holocaust myth are victims of years and years and years of indoctrination. It is very difficult to make them snap out of it. Before you can explain the impossibilities of the claims that make the so called Holocaust, they are already in a rage of fury spewing a passionate rant. All logic and reason are suppressed by their overheated emotions. These duped Holocaust believers are the ones who do not base their beliefs on evidence. They approach the issue with the assumption that no one could possibly question the Holocaust unless they already hated Jews. But these believers usually know very little about the subject, and almost certainly have never examined the actual arguments of revisionists, or as they call them, "deniers." The Nazis put Jews and others in labor camps, but there is no physical evidence whatsoever that they used homicidal gas chambers to exterminate them, and the accounts of the supposed extermination are physically impossible.

There is still not one documented case of a gassing and not one picture/video of a working "homicidal gas chamber". The scientific/legal evidence supporting an extermination plan and gas chambers is so threadbare it's laughable. There are too many inconsistencies. Anyone with half a brain who takes the time to look into it for themselves will conclude there were no gas chambers and no extermination plan.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



### [stophypocrisy2 months ago](#)

Brutally Honest. This good and truthful woman faces prison for Joo HollowCo \$t denial in Canada. If the Holocaust were real, the way the jew claims, then why do they reject forensic experts on prison camps? Why, because they need to keep the lie alive to keep the looting free money rolling in from Germans, Keep up white guilt, keep the phony "Vicimhood" alive and well. These sick bastards have control over your children in schools acrost the West. 99% of people will not look into the truth, just like official 9/11 lie. Assholes that fail to look into

these lies deserve an early death but they are taking out good, honest truth seekers with them. That's unacceptable.

[Read more](#)

Reply 4



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

The paid Jewish smear propagandists dream to make the truth about the Holohoax illegal everywhere in the world, because that's the only chance to keep the \$100-Billion-Dollar-Holocaust-Industry, Inc. alive and profitable for them in the age of world-wide internet.

Reply 1



[Nir Salant2 months ago](#)

All i see is a female hitler.

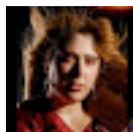
Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

all I see is an ad hominem

Reply



[Odellia Firebird2 months ago](#)

Is this a joke? Because I'm not finding it funny.

It seems that when reality is too hard to accept, you rather turn to lies. Many Jews did not believe escaped from camps Jews when they told what was going on. Sweet lies are so much easier to believe in. I guess that's what Roberto Benigni's Life Is Beautiful (1997) tried to show. I understand how hard it must have been, growing up with the shame brought by your nazi heritage, but denying it won't change what happened. In fact, you should be ashamed and I challenge you to look anyone of those camp survivors and tell them that what they lived through wasn't real. Poor child, you grew up with parents that helped

destroy a nation, but what about those who died and suffered and had experiments done on them because they were considered less than human?

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

No. YOU turn to lies. Lies about Jewish fat soap. Lies about human skin lampshades. Lies coerced by torture (search: 'London cage torture'). Fake chimneys (at auschwitz, look it up).

Your moral high ground was built on torture. So, you are not as good a person as you would like to think.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[takizakura1232 months ago](#)

Only idiots believe the gas chamber story.

Reply 5



[Charles Nankin2 months ago](#)

woooooooooow!

Reply



[Charles Nankin2 months ago](#)

ok so where did my family go? where are they?

Reply

b

[bernd busch2 months ago](#)

Your comment is silly. Are you jewish ?

Reply 5



[roughcutone22 months ago](#)

not sure where your supposed people supposedly went but I know where they should have been sent

Reply 1



[FreeSoftware2 months ago](#)

One thing is crystal clear: Mommy will be very proud of your sincere excuses, and btw: that fucking green contrasts so beautifully with your orange shirt. And, on a serious note: I'm always wondering - why is it so hard to accept guilt?

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

so how do you know she is wrong? please share, because I would like to see the incontrovertible evidence. hearsay, statements made under torture, fake chimneys, fake documents and film from camps that were not death camps are not evidence.

I know 10 million were claimed to be murdered, but the forensic remains of a few hundred thousand people would satisfy me (you can't find them all).

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

e

[ejzen112 months ago](#)

Just looking 2 seconds to her face and you now she need a psychiatrist.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

You are so insightful. Not sophomoric at all!

Reply 1



[Yossi Bitton2 months ago](#)

Alfred S.. If Your sister seeking the truth then why only in Germany while in Israel she can have all the answers she wants ? She would see people who survived the hell of extermination camps who have nothing to hide!! i

However, if we talking of truth there are also people who prefer to ignore the truth and deny not only the Holocaust but also the Second World War that took life for almost 80 million people and say it never happened ! I think your sister is sick with-Antisemitism disease ..she must apologize not only to Jews but also to the whole world.. why ? As I said if you deny the Holocaust, than easily you deny the second world war as never happened ! so fuck you

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Jew Inc's biggest fraud and crime of the 20th Century, which has been put into an endless tape loop so our brains stay fried and whenever we hear the magic word holocaust, we go into a trance and start mumbling lies about six million dead Jews.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Can you show me a photo of one person (out of the 10 million) that was gassed. Heck, can you show me one autopsy report (from the allies) stating somebody was gassed?

Or should I just believe what I am told because that's what everybody else does.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[None None none2 months ago](#)

Is it the old brain or just another nazi wake up in Canada? Seek as can be  
Reply



[james flack2 months ago](#)

Stay strong. Very well spoken

Reply 3



[months ago יוני לוי2](#)

its o.k to kill this bitch!

she is a stupid nazi!!

Reply 1



[coquihalla12 months ago](#)

Okay so the Jews went to the shower to rid themselves of lice because of typhus. So why did the Nazis need to liberate their gold teeth, glasses, bank books and property deeds? Jewish wealth possibly supported impoverished Weimar Republic ? Say it ain't so! As cheerleader for the Waffen - SS, Einsatzgruppen or Reichskommissariat in "holocaust denial" you're going to land in court, charged under Section(s) 318 and 319 of the Criminal Code of Canada's Hate Crimes Legislation. Two plain clothes RCMP officers are going to arrive at your door and ask some very uncomfortable questions, if they haven't already been. One might even be sporting a turban. And you're going to do the Zundel -

Kegstra legal marathon dance for the next ten years. Your court case will last longer than the Air India trial yielding about the same negligible results. Good luck with that. I can't think of a person more aptly deserving.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Yossi Bitton2 months ago](#)

Hitler never dies always be someone will take his place..like this old sick mother fucker

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

I have to say that, until now, I have had a really positive attitude towards Israelis. They seemed able to be happy in sometimes difficult circumstances. But comments like this make me wonder if something has gone very wrong with them in their educational system.

Reply 1



[someone282 months ago](#)

I hope that people show you the same kindness that Jews received in Treblinka and Auschwitz.

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

I like your circular reasoning.

Reply 1



[Zvi Raviv2 months ago](#)

It seems that "Nazism" is hereditary. as a German writer once said "Against stupidity even gods fight in vain"

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

stereotyping is cool.

Reply



[anolimit person2 months ago](#)

the shit people accuse you of the second you question the Holocaust accuracy is unimaginable. I wonder why you question and talk about everything except this. hmmm. cause to find out who rules over you find out who you are not allowed to criticise as Voltaire once said...

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

VOLTAIRE (Francois Marie Arouet) 18th century French philosopher, writer: "Why are the Jews hated? It is the inevitable result of their laws; they either have to conquer everybody or be hated by the whole human race..." "The Jewish nation dares to display an irreconcilable hatred toward all nations, and revolts against all masters; always superstitious, always greedy for the well-being enjoyed by others, always barbarous - cringing in misfortune and insolent in prosperity." (Essai sur le Moeurs)

"You seem to me to be the maddest of the lot. The Kaffirs, the Hottentots, and the Negroes of Guinea are much more reasonable and more honest people than your ancestors, the Jews. You have surpassed all nations in impertinent fables in bad conduct and in barbarism. You deserve to be punished, for this is your destiny." (From a letter to a Jew who had written to him, complaining of his 'anti-Semitism.' Examen des Quelques Objections...dans L'Essai sur le Moeurs.)

[Show less](#)

Reply

D

[Danielle Dumont2 months ago](#)

She is just so totally whacked! Delusional doesn't even begin to cover her total ignorance of all the facts everywhere. Research? I don't think so...

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Yeah, women don't know how to do research.

Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Sarcasm, right Amos?

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

;-)

Reply

t

[telecake2 months ago](#)

How did she explain all these photographs and video recordings of emaciated Jews and their corpse inside the Nazi concentration camps? I wholeheartedly believe the holocaust existed. It has nothing to do with your heritage or your own feeling; it is about the truth and one of the greatest atrocities in history that no one should forget or deny.

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)

a

[anolimit person2 months ago](#)

a lot of people from all nationalities died in the war but when they tell you a holocaust story and show you videos and photographs AT THE SAME TIME then you link the 2 together. And you did. what you said is not an argument. start thinking for yourself.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

the photos are from camps liberated by us and brits. the death camps were all camps seized by the soviets. there is no video evidence of gassings. nor is there any witness testimony accurately describing the bodies of those murdered by gassing.

not sure how you forget an atrocity that never happened...but your speech does make you sound important!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Photographs?

Detailed Allied aerial reconnaissance photographs taken of Auschwitz-Birkenau on several random days in 1944 during the height of the alleged extermination period there were made public by the CIA in 1979. These photos show no trace of piles of corpses, smoking crematory chimneys or masses of Jews awaiting death, things that have been repeatedly alleged, and all of which would have been visible if Auschwitz had been the extermination center it is said to have been.

There is no documented proof, NONE. Many thousands of secret German documents dealing with Auschwitz were confiscated after the war by the Allies. But not a single one refers to a policy or program of extermination. The Vatican and Red Cross interviewed thousands of freed camp inmates at the end of the War about alleged gas chambers. The response was always the same, "The detainees themselves have not spoken of them" (Red Cross document No. 9925, June 1946).

For the truth on “gas chambers”, dare to watch on YOUTUBE:  
“Questioning the Holocaust: Why We Believed”.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[refael eran skira](#) 2 months ago

i m a jewish israeli. i am so sad to see that the german nazi charecterestic is still live and kicking. and you wont admit the german crimes, and do everything you can to just your behvaior. not all germans were nazies...but a big major part did. yes it was well known that the german hid the "final solution" where jews putnto gas chambers...even the jews themselves didnt know where they were being taken while going on thennazi trains so you your parents of course wouldnt know....but you but you should check if voted to the nationalist party!!! ...Anyway. it was all documented...and you cant deny that these days. i dont know even where to beginin if you want proofs. but most nazi officers have confesses their crimes. there are many videos and pictures from the holacust time of starved people to death. piles of braded girl's hair. sign of scratches on the gas walls and trillion more evidence . The russian documented a lot when they came in. many massive graves where found and let alone the nazi propoganda against the jews and gipsies and gays..... any way i am sad for you, trying to justify your crazy self. but seriously you chose the wrong path . instead of understanding the horror your family engaged in, you choose to tell yourself it is a lie. take a tour to warsa in poland. or maybe come visit israel and see all the documantation we have. or even just write on You Tube "Holocaust" and watch a few movies left from that time.

you should be ashamed and this will haunt your kids .....instead of helping them to grow up healthy... you dont addmit they genetical crimes you have done. you choose to push the denial to your next generation. i think you are a poor unheathy woman. i hope you learn a bit and start working on apologizing to the jews for the choices your parents did . for us jews...we are still terriefied almost 3 generations after...and probably forever...we grow up to talk about it every day. there will never be another holocauset. sadly instead of living a tegular life. our thoughts are when is the next hitler comming, and did we develope enough nuclear weapons to fight him....

thank you for whoever is disliking this video. and it makes me very sad and affriad that this video gets "likes"

[Show less](#)

Reply

a

[anolimit person2 months ago](#)

go look at the evidence before believing what your sad little heart wants to believe. truth is more important than your feelings.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Scratches on gas chamber walls? Really? you believe that?

dude, It's not possible to scratch concrete with fingernails. and why would anybody try if they were locked in a gas chamber? what would be the point in scratching walls? rather, everybody would rush to the exit. that's what people instinctively do when trapped. the doors at auschwitz were wooden. they would have been destroyed in seconds by a panicked crowd. You know this is the case.

Stop drinking the kool aid bro.

btw: what's up with the fake chimney at auschwitz? (look it up) and why didn't anybody tell you it was fake?

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Hans BarenJager2 months ago](#)

The so called "Holocaust" has less to do with The Chosen and Goyim and more to do with MOBSTERS and law abiding citizens. Mobsters can not function in a healthy NATION. How True or how False the Shoah is, -- one thing is certain it is a TRILLION DOLLAR BUSINESS. Anyone who questions this racket is assassinated with ad hominem attacks, loss of job or career, beaten up or sent to jail. These are the methods of MOBSTERS! [#KosherNostra](#)

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[maureen geegan2 months ago](#)

I am of German descent, being German has nothing to do with the holocaust, fascism does, and I think you have ethnic pride confused with natiionalism. What you are preaching is as bad as ISIS claiming they are the only ones standing up for Islam. If you understood history only those in Hitlers inner circle, that there was a final solution, and since you were not there, and are not a survivor, you have no right to dismiss the pain of those 6 million+. I think you have some internal conflict within, and need to seek counselling.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Your arrogance knows no bounds. You should be tortured just like they tortured 'nazis' in the London cage (look it up).

Reply 1



[金白龍基督教的辯護戰士2 months ago](#)

Hello posters. Please read this JEW exposing poem. Thank you.

<http://www.whiteweb.com/white-culture-white-literature/56304-wrote-poem-tribal-nature.html>

Reply 1



[金白龍基督教的辯護戰士2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

JEWISH Bolsheviks slaughtered 20 million Russian White Christians (Who were Stalin's willing executioners?)

Jews brought Marxism to China... 45 million starved to death in Great Leap Forward

WW2.. all because of Jews bribing Churchill to side with COMMUNIST Russia against Germany.. COUNTLESS dead.

Ukrainian Holodomor... Jewish officials starve to death 8 million White

Ukrainian Christians...

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

Schaefer's career is now finished & rightfully so. A thousand unqualified idiots can post their pseudo-intellectual crap and think it sounds sensible & plausible, but NO CREDIBLE SOURCE denies the veracity of the WW2 Holocaust. The CIVILIAN murders in the Holocaust outnumber the combatant deaths in the American Civil War by ALMOST 10 TIMES, yet no credible source denies that the Civil War took place. How stupid does one have to be to believe that "plausible deniability" is possible in the case of the Holocaust or, what is worse, actually BELIEVE that it never happened? That violin teacher better learn to play the SKIN FLUTE quickly if she wants to make a living. Looks more than ready to retire any way. No "Schaefer among us" any more. Bye bye baby.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Ahh, the 'no true scotsman' fallacy. genius. pure genius.

btw: by doing this video, she has accomplished more than most can hope to do in their precious 'careers'

Reply 4



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

The Antoine Dodson funny news blooper video has 1,000 TIMES as many views as this vid, so you can go tell that, homeboy, homeboy, if you think this fraulein oddball has actually changed the world with this pseudo-intellectual bulls\*\*t.

Reply 1



[Anthony James](#) 2 months ago

Robert Faurisson?

Reply



[Anti Subversion League](#) 2 months ago

emotional argument void of reason.

Reply



[Anthony James](#) 1 month ago

Looks more like a subversion league to me.

Reply 4



[Roger Baker](#) 1 month ago

Your ignorance is astounding. You must be a "jew".

Reply 3



[Chicken Hunter Mc.Bangbang](#) 2 months ago

So what you are saying is the last guard from Auschwitz to be put on trial Reinhold Hanning, who has admitted to being a part of a genocide, is wrong. You as someone who was born on Canadian soil and years after the war, who argues it was just a work camp, are right because you looked at four books? I tend to believe the scholars when it comes to such a subject. Yes this is a world of technology and ever expanding social networks but as they say, just because google has it doesn't make it automatically real. Plus why was this not argued till now? It is suspicious when the argument is non existent, until everyone who was there to witness what really happened is either dead or to senile to set the record straight. I do not doubt Typhus had to do with some deaths but not all can be explained away so easily.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Scholars said there were WMD's in Iraq. but you know what, when anybody with critical thinking faculties saw the presented evidence, they said 'is that the best they can do?'

same with the historical Jesus.

same with the Holocaust.

Doubts on the Holocaust narrative have been present all along. You just haven't been exposed to them. were you told about torture at the London Cage? Were you told about the fake skin lampshades, fake shrunken skulls, and fake chimney at Auswitz?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Elad Sharon2 months ago](#)

fact 1: you are nazi

fact 2: im willing to give zyklon b and we will see if you survive

fact 3: you look like a ass wipe

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

those aren't facts, those are opinions and attitudes. you should take a class on critical thinking.

Reply 2



[Vasin 0532 months ago](#)

Shame on you! This is Holocaust denial propoganda. You need to remove this immediately.

Reply



[jeff d2 months ago](#)

anyone who believes this B.S is a bona fide moron

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

yeah, people should just believe what they are told. asking questions is for losers.

Reply 2



[Cecil Henry2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Something is wrong with any proposition that requires you to arrest people who DISCUSS it.

Something is WRONG with any proposition that has to be protected by law.

Be honest that diversity makes free speech impossible

Reply



[Geoff McRae2 months ago](#)

This woman is obviously deranged. There is no doubt that the holocaust happened. And discussion regarding other issues surrounding the holocaust are irrelevant at this point. This video should be removed form YouTube.

Reply

F

[Fouad Chedraoui](#) 2 months ago

It seems odd that leaders in our community immediately starts by condemning people for claims they believe in. And I thought that the middle ages has come to pass but instead of embracing freedom of speech and discussions that could involve change in our history, their first reaction as a defensive mechanism is to strike first.

I can't see why people condemn someone who seek to question part in our history. Isn't this what we are? Isn't this what we have done for generations?

I am afraid now, will I too be condemned for opposing people who sits on thrones? And I wonder, has the Canadian people fallen to racism and prejudices?

I see nothing wrong with her statement. And I wish my son to know the truth of our world history.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

They condemn because they think they have the moral high ground. And when people think they have the moral high ground, they act like jerks.

If people truly respected this woman, they would investigate the merit of what changed her mind.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Badass MLG 360 no scope Brotherhood of steel Knight](#) 2 months ago

This is like anudda shoah!

T. Schlomo goldbergshekelshoahstein

Reply 3



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

I know the Holocaust story is rife with lies. I learned about many of these lies from a Jewish Holocaust historian named David Cole. He's been on Donahue and Montel Williams. he's very intelligent, articulate and most importantly, honest. I recommend watching his videos that are here on Youtube if you want the truth about the Holocaust.

Reply 5

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Couldn't agree more. Revisionism needs more like him.

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

you've already heard the truth about the holocaust. If you don't believe that truth - that is fine. But that is based on your own limited mental capacity. Don't be a hoaxer. Face reality.

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

Go check out David Cole. What are you afraid of? That you'll become a Nazi?

Reply 2



[Amos Anon2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+matt 3794 good suggestion. and I think they are afraid. after all, knowing the facts does make one a bit of a pariah.

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 I know conspiracy theory. I don't need to be "edumicated" by some yahoo on youtube.

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords So your a conspiracy nut? Then don't venture into Holocaust revisionism, it's not conspiracy, so it won't suit your needs for nutty ideas.

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 nope - not a conspiracy nut. nice try though. this is hoaxer bullshit though - easy to see from a thousand miles away

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords Are you an open minded person?

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 Nope. Totally closed mind. And a closed mouth. And closed eyes. And closed belly button. And closed doors. And closed windows. And closed schools. And closed roads.

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords All I can tell you is I accidentally stumbled across a Holocaust revisionist video one day in my sidebars. I eventually developed an interest in this subject and subsequently watched many more, and I am convinced. It's not like I was a neo-nazi or white nationalist and went looking for this subject material. I have done the same with many differing subjects in my sidebar choices and it's taken me down some interesting and even crazy paths. I haven't believed every one I've explored.

Goodluck in your cyber travels.

[Read more](#)

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 So the morons that made that stupid video picked themselves some low-hanging fruit. That is how they operate. They wait for some unwitting dope and they post unfounded bullshit. And now they got you. Hook line and sinker.

I'm smarter than that.

Good luck with all of that.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords The media and the powers that be (they control the media) try to control everything - what you think, what you believe, and thus what you do, behave, react, etc. Well I say they don't have control over my mind. I can think and believe what ever I like. And I don't believe.

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 so - what - are you new to the whole "the media is controlled by a few companies" idea? cuz I've been there - done that - nothing new coming from you kiddo.

Just because you think the media is full of lies doesn't mean this yahoo over here has anything at all worth listening to.

The errors and corruption in the media doesn't then make unfounded bullshit to be true.

That is literally your logic so far.

You are mentally unfit to debate me on this issue.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords You are too old and stubborn to ever accept new information.

C u later gramps.

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 Cool Story - I'm 33. Peace Out Dumb Dumb.

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords Oh, sorry about that, it's just that you sound like an old fool.

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 that's fine - smart people sound like crazy people to stupid people

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords Quit being all butt-hurt that I don't believe in your false and stupid holycost religion.

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 I'm not butt-hurt. Calm as a cucumber. Why would I want a moron to think the same thing as me? I'm glad stupid people think stupid shit.

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords Are you jewish, does this bother you?

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 Irish and Italian. And yes - stupid hateful bullshit bothers me.

You're either a troll or a moron. Does this bother you?

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords Go away already. You're too personally invested in this for me to think you're not a jew.

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 So you think I'm jewish even though all evidence available proves otherwise? No kidding. Just like the holocaust. All of the evidence doesn't matter to you. Just keep on thinking the stupid bullshit that you think. Nice Job.

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords Your evidence is a lot like all the Holocaust evidence - your word, your testimonial. Some evidence!

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 So you were wrong about me being old - and I said I was 33 and you took my word for it there - all of a sudden you want some evidence? How about you fuck off troll? Hoaxers don't care about evidence - you folks are just internet trolls. And trolls are sadists. Sorry - I don't give sadists my personal information.

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+VitalemRecords I don't believe in the Holocaust. And I've examined the evidence.

I've heard that Jews are paid to combat dissenters on message boards. I'm beginning to think this is the case with you!

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago](#)

+vermillion J THANK YOU!!!

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 you're beginning to think I'm Jewish? Um - you've been accusing me of being Jewish for like 4 or 5 days now. Are you mental?

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 vermillion j is a sandy hook hoaxer. No kidding that a Holocaust Denier and a Sandy Hook Hoaxer get along. Like two peas in a pod. Dumb and Dumber.

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+matt 3794 a stupid person analyzed the evidence and made a stupid conclusion? No kidding, moron.

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+vermilion J I actually have. And I am. So I won't.

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+vermilion J so you're claiming that you know what I have and haven't seen and researched and learned? That is a pretty interesting claim to make. What pool of evidence are you pulling from to come to that very punctual conclusion?

Reply



[matt 37942 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Sandy Hook was a MAJOR hoax! Why?

When former NFL player turned US Marine Pat Tillman was shot in the forehead twice they called a helicopter to pick him up. So they waited and waited for the chopper to arrive. Finally it showed up, and as Standard procedure, they did CPR on him for half an hour before declaring him dead, even though it was pretty obvious all along. I mean, his head was split open. But hey, that's standard procedure.

At Sandy Hook, a prominent medic asked why all of the children were declared dead by police after only 8 minutes, and after a while, they finally allowed two medics to view the bodies.

#1, it's not the police's job to declare people dead - that's up to the medical professionals.

#2, the medic was flabbergasted as to why they deviated from STANDARD procedure, which is to evacuate all wounded and dead via helicopter while performing CPR the entire flight to the hospital.

But you are too dense and stubborn to examine evidence, and disregard prominent people asking EXTREMELY pertinent questions.

Imagine that, all those kids shot up, and the cops are like "na, skip standard procedure, lets just call them all dead".

Sheer stupidity on those who do not recognize this ABSURDITY!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+matt 3794 there you go. you've mentally jumped the shark. so you just think everything is a hoax then. You're a hoaxer. No wonder you think the holocaust didn't happen. Nothing happened. You were never born. You're a hoax. See how easy it is to just blindly call things a Hoax? Now you try - oh wait you already used yours up on the Holocaust and Sandy Hook. You are a stupid one.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+matt 3794 a lot of their heads had been blown off. I'm pretty sure when your head is blown off - people can tell that you aren't alive anymore. Maybe you can't tell when someone's head gets blown off - but most reasonable people would see a person without a head and think "Well, that person is no longer with us."

Reply



[matt 37941 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords You imbecile, you ignored my exampkle of the obviously dead Pat Tillman. His head was in bad shape yet they still used standard procedure on him.

You aren't going to tell me that EVERY victim had a head blown apart, are you?

Idiot.

And where did I say I believe EVERYTHING is a conspiracy??? I discussed two events.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+matt 3794 yeah - so just because they went through with it over here - doesn't mean they have to go through with it over there and over there and everywhere else - also - no I don't think every single one of their heads were blown off. And I'm sorry - but if you think the holocaust was a hoax - and you think Sandy Hook was a hoax - I'm sure you think a bunch of other shit is also a hoax - like the boston bombing or orlando or the bataclan or whatever. And it is called "Hyperbole" anyway. Get a clue, dumb dumb.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+vermilion J did you? when did you ask me that?

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+vermilion J I thought you told me that you know what I know about the holocaust? I'm confused. Why would you ask me what I've read and where I learned things - when you've already said that you know what I know. You make no sense.

Reply



[matt 37941 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords You are a whack job. I'm done wasting my mental energy on you. Bye!

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+matt 3794 awesome! I'm a whack job. Holocaust Denier and Sandy Hook Hoaxer calls me a whack job. I've done good work today. (pats self on back and gets a cookie)

Reply



[matt 37941 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords I didn't read it. GOODBYE!

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+matt 3794 O'Doyle RULES!!

Reply



[matt 37941 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords I'll read ur commnets tommorw.

Reply



[matt 37941 month ago](#)

I've put you on hold for the day.

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+matt 3794 no you won't

Reply



[WildAndLiving2 months ago](#)

I met people who went through the camps. Who escaped the camps who spent the war hiding in the forest. holocaust isn't a lie people did try to stop it and many of them were killed as well. Heck even Canadian soldiers were sent there by mistake and there are accounts of what it was like. Saying it's a lie is a load of rubbish. Some people didn't know what was going on some did some agreed with it some were against it. At the end of the day there was a lot of propaganda against Jewish people saying they were responsible for Germany's problems. It's kind like what's happening right now in the states to Muslim people. They're the enemy ban them kick them out throw them out ect. It started like that in Germany.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Millions of murders 'proven' by anecdote. Love it.

Reply 2



[Fenton Bevan2 months ago](#)

FENTON - The HOLOCAUST HOAX: <http://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLDSt8bIdf711qAXGPsfwKKObqDMXR2NFu>

Reply 1



[Ken Jerome2 months ago](#)

I don't hear any hate in this video: I hear someone expressing an opinion and in a free society everyone is entitled to have one.

Reply 3



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

The hate is like the remains of millions of gassed victims, it's there but it can't be found.

Reply 1



[Gromitdog12 months ago](#)

David Cole visits Auschwitz is probably one of the better holocaust expose videos.

Reply 4



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

I agree.

Reply 1



[ThuleProductions2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Einen Kameradschaftlichen Gruß von einem im Ausland lebenden Deutschen (Florida).

"Let the truth come to Light."

The Holo-Hoax ship is sinking and the world is finally awakening to the greatest lie in history.

The real Holocaust is called: Dresden, Berlin, Hamburg, Hiroshima, Nagasaki, the Holodomor (the Ukrainian Forced Famine in the 30s by the Soviets that killed millions of Ukrainians).

Hellstorm - The real genocide of Germany: <http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com/>

HOLODOMOR : The famine-genocide of Ukraine, 1932-1933. <http://holodomorct.org/index.html>

The Holo-Hoax (The truth about the Holocaust): <https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PL5CCFE97CFCD6D8B5>

Show less

Reply 1



[Orphan Red2 months ago](#)

I support your right to express your opinion, to declare the conclusions you've come to, after researching this topic. I'm a fellow Canadian, and I'm happy to see you defying the "thought laws". ;-)

Reply 3



[The Only Truth2 months ago](#)

Talk about the the stolen religion from the true Hebrew Israelites , when you speak truth these devils are quick to call for your blood. They tried to destroyed my life, because I refuse to join their Sodomy ways. They staged my downfall, the police the prosecutor/ lawyer and judge and so called victim all collaborate to have their own way. Thou they gave me a criminal record, my heart is free, because now I know what they truly stand for, refusing to grant my appeal. As they go along to get along, and genuinely couldn't challenge me in an open court debate. They mocked and jeer my effort, and taunt me that they are in charge. Adding insult to injury.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nandarani332 months ago](#)

Just like Evalion, she's right! Good for you Monika - just look at the JEWS who are death threatened for providing the research for people like Monika - one example is David Cole who survived several attempts to kill him before changing his name, after proving Auschwitz gas chambers are/were nonexistent (other than delousing ones).

Reply 2



[Rainfeather12 months ago](#)

from what I myself have read, I believe what she is saying.....I've read too much to believe the story that we have been told about the holocaust.....sorry if that offends anyone

Reply 1



[JMULIKOW2 months ago](#)

Perhaps Miss Monika Schaefer... take a trip to Europe and visit the many concentration camps you talk about instead of what you read on the internet. Physically see for yourself what happened there. Ill happily pay for your trip.

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

So, you know about the fake chimney at Auschwitz then, right? And the fake holes in the ceilings, right?

fortunately it doesn;t cost anything to confirm these important facts.

Reply 1



[Terence Stone2 months ago](#)

What a thoroughly corrupt and immoral woman. Schaefer, your research in denialist literature was bound to confirm your twisted need to assuage your cultural guilt

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

At least she doesn't condone torture, like you do (search : London Cage torture).

Don't worry, I'm sure you still hold the moral high ground, despite thinking torture is the path to truth.

Reply 1



[Laszlo Zoltan](#) 2 months ago

what a fucking mixed up idiot- all the survivors are lying ? or is it the shame of the few deniers who lie ? go to dachau, I was there 35 years later and the smell of the burnt flesh was still present.

btw, you should brush your teeth more often- maybe see a dentist

Reply



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

Wait, there are over 100 crematories in Phoenix, Arizona. Does that mean that thousands of people are being gassed in gas chambers in Phoenix? Of course the German camps had crematories, the average cost of burial in the USA is over \$8,000. Did you expect the German authorities to foot that kind of bill for each corpse that died from typhus? poor, poor, uneducated Americans.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

Um, Dachau was not a 'death' camp. No historian, orthodox or revisionist, believes this is the case.

crematoria don't leave a smell, that hadn't been the case for a while by 1941

btw: you should brush up on your history.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

W

[worldlee seven2 months ago](#)

May you burn in hell , when you get there, with Hitler and his Henchman.....you ignorant racist, f\_\_\_\_\_ng c\_\_\_\_t

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

I wonder why you hate somebody that disagrees with you on a subject you know little about. where does this come from?

Reply 1

C

[Contre les armées de Satan2 weeks ago](#)

A Jew named David Cole has debunked the Auschwitz gas chamber lie. Grow up.

Reply

C

[Contre les armées de Satan2 weeks ago](#)

A Jew named David Cole has debunked the Auschwitz gas chamber lie. Grow up.

Reply

C

[Contre les armées de Satan2 weeks ago](#)

A Jew named David Cole has debunked the Auschwitz gas chamber lie.

Reply

P

[Pat TheHombre2 months ago](#)

I admire this woman's honesty as well as not conforming to the politically correct bunch of halfwits who run our country.

Don't back off, stick to your beliefs Ms Schaefer.

Reply 2



[joe5495492 months ago](#)

Are you for fucking real?!?!? You are one seriously delusional and ignorant cunt if you honestly believe that the Holocaust didn't happen..

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

again. why the hate for somebody with a different interpretation of events that you know little about? why so offended? I don't get it.

Reply 2



[Jan Mc2 months ago](#)

More and more people are waking up to the lies of WWII. Apparently even Churchill and Gen. Patton saw their mistake in backing the Soviets instead of Germany when the war was over.

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

The BIG Jews are now and have always been the worst enemy of so called Jews. Their multitude of ridiculous lies are falling like a house of cards and there is nothing they can do to stop it. The truth WILL come out.and then EVERYONE on Earth will finally turn and point their collective finger at the Jews for their many many evil crimes. It's already starting to happen. The mainstream media in the US now has a 6% approval rating. Can you imagine a restaurant or ANY business or industry or politician or political body with a 6% approval rating?

Maybe, but it won't LAST with a 6% approval rating. And WE ALL KNOW who owns and runs the MSM for their own benefit. The very same people who perpetuate the Holohoax lie.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[m. miller2 months ago](#)

Modern age Germans should not feel the shame of something they were not a part of. Those who should feel shame are the countries committing atrocities in the here and now. Who are the new Nazi's suppressing people in the world today?

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Wrong. They shouldn't feel the shame for something that was Allied propaganda.

Reply 4



[m. miller2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

OK, lets blame modern age Americans for the genocide of American Natives.

You do not blame a child for the sins of the father.

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

I agree with you on the blame. I just disagree with the presumption that 'nazis' committed any more atrocities than the allies. there is no evidence for it.

Reply 1



[Anthony James2 months ago](#)

And you just keep all the spoils of genocide and dispossession? Sure. Its all in the past. Not  
Reply



[m. miller2 months ago](#)

You are just an anti-Germanic racist. That's like blaming all Jews for the killing of hundreds of Palestinian children and the taking of their land. Crawl back in your hole with the other racists you babbling, dim witted, eunuch.  
Reply



[Mike Ikeda2 months ago](#)

In Winston Churchill's 6 volume "History of World War 2", there is no mention of death camps or of 6 million dead Jews. The Jewish Almanac states that there was a population of 15 million Jews in Europe before World War 2 and After World War 2. The number 6 million was being mentioned by Jews before World War 1 and continued on until it finally "became fact". We should never believe everything that we are told. We should investigate for ourselves. I would like to know why it is a hate crime to question how many Jews were killed but we can debate all day about how many Cambodians were killed by the Khmer Rouge from 1975-1979. "If you want to know who rules over you, simply find out who you cannot criticize". Voltaire.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Shabiha Assad2 months ago](#)

Keep up the good work, I noticed whenever someone questions this myth the only way people respond is by name calling. Made me realize that holocaust believers never have a valid argument

Reply 46

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

yup. They do ad hominem and they act as if everything they say was information given to them directly by God.

Reply 3



[PlantPowerRider2 months ago](#)

Lol are you kidding me? What about the testimonies of all the Jews who managed to get out of there alive?

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

+PlantPowerRider there were testimonies about many things that now nobody believes. so there is a history of these being unreliable. testimonies need forensic evidence to lend them credibility and that is sorely lacking. for example, the remains. of hundreds of thousands of people should be clearly uncovered using modern technology, but this is not the case.

if there were no lampshades of skin, then why should we assume other claims are true?

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

+PlantPowerRider why do thousands claim they ve seen ufos?

Reply 2



[DemilichFan2 months ago](#)

+PlantPowerRider And in those testimonies you won't find a single detail about gas chambers. you'll find some debunked nonsense, of course.

Reply 6



[PlantPowerRider2](#) 2 months ago

+DemilichFan Maybe because once you went in the gas chambers, you didn't come out alive? There are way too many testimonials from victims and Nazis given freely to even consider maybe it was all fake. Seriously, how do you explain any of it? Who? Why? Right now I absolutely cannot see that this could actually be possible.

Reply 1



[DemilichFan2](#) 2 months ago

+PlantPowerRider There were gas chambers, and zyklon was used. They were small rooms, large enough only for delousing of clothing. The zyklon was used for the delousing. The execution method described in the standard Holocaust literature, of pellets of zyklon being dropped through small portals in the ceiling of the 'extermination chamber', is impossible. It would have been so toxic that it would have killed the guards administering the execution. The large chambers said to be execution chambers had wooden doors that a large, panicked group of people would have broken easily. The doors were also not sealed and the gas would have leaked outside of them, killing anyone in the immediate vicinity.

As for the testimonials, again, you won't find much in any of them of any useful detail. You can find all sorts of stories. One guy said the Germans kept a bear and an eagle in a cage in Auschwitz, and every day they'd throw a Jew into the cage. The bear would maul him and the eagle would pick at his carcass. Does that sound believable to you? They used to say fat from Jewish bodies was used to make soap, and Jewish skin was used to make lampshades. Even the Holocaust museums acknowledge these were lies now. But when the Americans were processing German villagers into the camps they'd 'liberated' to show the Germans what their terrible leaders had been up to, they prepared a table of shrunken heads and skin lampshades. This is called psy-op.

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[pk12252](#) 2 months ago

+PlantPowerRider Exactly! Thank you!

After my Uncle Bernie was gassed three, no six times, he ran away to the forest and was rescued by starving wolves. That's how I know it's true.

I mean how can anyone argue with eyewitness accounts like that.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Shabiha Assad2 months ago](#)

+PlantPowerRider Testimonies are the lowest form of evidence and hardly taken seriously in any trial other than than Nuremberg.

Reply 4



[Shabiha Assad2 months ago](#)

+DemilichFan very good and factual post,I doubt these holocaust believers will have a legitimate counter to it.

Reply 3



[DemilichFan2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Shabiha Assad They haven't had anything legitimate for 70 years.

Since you brought it up, Nuremberg is an astonishing fraud. I remember running across Arthur Butz' Hoax of the Twentieth Century in a public library (in Los Angeles, of all places!). It was an older edition with few footnotes, but still I seized the chance to read one of the first revisionist works. It was a very dry read, actually. Butz is no great writer. But the most entertaining aspects of the book were actually those that concerned Nuremberg. What an astonishing farce.

There was literally nothing in that show trial that corresponded to any sane notion of modern jurisprudence.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Shabiha Assad2 months ago](#)

+DemilichFan agreed, the Germans who testified in favor of the narrative were tortured in doing so as well

Reply 4



[Babylonian Hebrew](#) 1 month ago

+Shabiha Assad ssnp?

Reply



[Shabiha Assad](#) 1 month ago

+Babylonian Hebrew yes

Reply 1



[Federico Forlani](#) 1 week ago

[http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Holocaust\\_denial#Evidence\\_for\\_the\\_Holocaust](http://rationalwiki.org/wiki/Holocaust_denial#Evidence_for_the_Holocaust)

a "few" arguments for you. when you have replies to each of these proofs, come back. until then, just shut the fuck up.

Reply 1



[Des Troya](#) 1 week ago (edited)

+Federico Forlani Revisionist scholars spend their time coming up with rebuttals to all exterminationist arguments. There are revisionists books and journal articles coming out regularly. Look into it If you want to know the truth.

Before even looking at the article, I'm going to guess the strongest evidence there is the single conference, the Wansee Conference which uses some scary euphemism.

The fact is strong evidence is lacking where it should be. And the mainstream narrative is falsified by evidence. This is why revisionism is still alive and will not die. There is truth within the movement and much myth within the Holocaust story.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Federico Forlani 1 week ago](#)

+Des Troya "the truth" hahaha. I studied the main arguments that revisionist always come up with, I can't really find any valid point. any good argument. what I linked, for example, examines most of those with historic precision and methodology. and destroys each of them. "extraordinary claims requires extraordinary evidences". still have to find a revisionist who gives me extraordinary evidences. While I found a huge amount of evidences of the fact that the Holocaust happened, and millions were killed.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Des Troya 1 week ago \(edited\)](#)

+Federico Forlani And yet holocaust museums and mainstream historians have found them to be valid. Death tolls have been revised downwards decade after decade as a result of revisionist arguments. The total 6 million and mysterious 5 million non-Jew figures have been shown to be untenable propaganda lies.

Myths about Jew soap and lampshades (myths pushed by most holocaust survivors) are now rejected by historians but STILL pushed by survivors. Yet you exterminationists wish for us to swallow every story told to us by these witnesses. And to look at their stories skeptically is an evil Nazi sin no?

They repeated those myths like they repeated stories about gassings without actually witnessing them. And before you go there, the few sonderkommandos are not credible.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Des Troya 1 week ago](#)

You believers have to ask yourselves this. If the holocaust story is so verified and real, why is it built on so many lies that revisionists have destroyed?

Reply



[Federico Forlani 1 week ago](#)

+Des Troya Again, you didn't gave me any kind of evidences, just random statements. The fact that there were myths about an historic fact doesn't mean that that historic fact didn't happened at all. The fact that we understood better history doesn't make us "revisionist", it makes us good historians. If we have concrete proofs to change our minds, we do change our minds. But without proofs, you are just frying air, my friend. The fact that some survivors have had different experiences than others doesn't mean much, they actually were different people in different situations and they're experience are probably different. is this surprising? the total 6 millions of jews killed is a (correct) rounding of 5.7 millions, which is the number that the historian community accept as a fact, not something up to discussion at all, since everything is pretty well documented. I guess you didn't even opened the link you commented about, you'll find every answer to your doubts. THOSE are arguments. While on these comments below this video I just see conspiracy theories, stupid argument and fundamental ignorance.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Des Troya 1 week ago](#)

+Federico Forlani Revisionist's job is to falsify your "extraordinary claims", not to conclusively prove a negative. And we do quite well at that.

1 million at Treblinka falsified, human soap falsified, 2 million at Majdanek falsified, gas chambers at Auschwitz falsified, alleged gas chambers at Majdanek falsified. 6 million Jews and 5 million non-Jews exterminated falsified. These are the core stories of the modern holocaust myth falsified. Now you mainstream historians and believers are left to pick up the pieces and craft a story inline with actual evidence.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Federico Forlani 1 week ago](#)

+Des Troya I do not believe, I know. Because I studied. Instead you "believe", because you can't produce any kind of definitive evidence about your argument. You denials have to ask yourself: if 6 million jews WEREN'T killed, where the fuck did they go?

Reply 1



[Des Troyal week ago \(edited\)](#)

.The fact that some survivors have had different experiences than others doesn't mean much, they actually were different people in different situations My point was that these survivors are retelling myths over and over as if they are TRUTH, leading people into a mythical story of the "Holocaust". Nothing to do with different experiences. Soap and lampshades are admitted myths by your side now, so you have to fess up this point.

.the total 6 millions of jews killed is a (correct) rounding of 5.7 millions, which is the number that the historian community accept as a fact, not something up to discussion at all, since everything is pretty well documented These numbers are definitely up for discussion as you have not conclusively proved them, and revisionists historians present evidence and scholarly work showing less than a million in total were killed (directly or indirectly) by Nazis with only a total of 2.5 million actually living in Nazi controlled territory.. [http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v04/v04p-61\\_Hankins.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v04/v04p-61_Hankins.html)

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Des Troyal week ago](#)

I posted actual evidence of why the 5.7 million figure is a total lie, you will now reject it without reading it. Very predictable cultish behavior.

Anyway if you do get some actual courage, look into the evidence, read it by the light of a lamp and your favorite lampshade.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Michael Anthony Sweeney2 months ago](#)

In regards to Mrs Schaefer's video clip denying the Holocaust  
So sad ! - One may be very talented ,

highly educated , very intelligent & with good intentions ..  
and still spend a lifetime in denial .

...

But I understand her ...

Not all Germans were aware of the atrocities and horrors  
of the concentration camps..

and disbelief is a logical fact of the human mind when it lacks

the knowledge and experience of the circumstances ..

Out of these hundred thousands , if not millions ,

of Germans that Just Didn't Know ,

many never took the time to investigate

and find out what the truth was ..after the war,,

such a harsh truth to assimilate ..

and many moved away , immigrated to many other countries

on the globe , moved on to another life , married , had children

...

and time never made them change their minds ...

Never witnessed anything ?! - Therefor must have been a lie !

Wouldn't be the first time in history such lies are factual !

and... their children ... such as this here Mrs Shaefer

willingly demonstrates ... how denial ...

combined with the choice to ignore some hard truths

in our everyday reality ..

can be transmitted from one generation to another ..

It's so damaging to the human spirit , limits it's capacity

of insight and any drop of awareness gets washed away  
by the high tide waves of disbelief ..... or self-centeredness .

It's not her fault ... it's her weakness !

Transmitted to her by her parents before all ...

It's her limited capacity to assimilate the real world ...

and we all have our own limitations ....

so ... by the end of the day ,

Denying ... By Free Speech ... is a fundamental right  
in our free world ...and shouldn't be a crime !

It's everyone's right to believe as they wish or can ....

So Live & Let Live & Let her be ...

Hate Speeches .. and Denial Speeches ...

are 2 Totally different things ...  
and in fact .... those accusing her of " Hate Speech ."  
are actually the ones Guilty of Spreading Hate towards her !

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Bruce Dielissen](#) 2 months ago

Not condoning it but Schaefer was likely bullied as a kid because she was an ignoramus not because she was of German heritage. The video is a disgrace.  
Reply



[Jacqueline Snow](#) 2 months ago

I would like to invite her to see a shrink. She is so very confused. Sad.  
Reply



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

Ego trip much?

Reply 3



[reearth742](#) 2 months ago

You're a crazy bitch. How"s that working out for you?

Reply



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

At first I thought she was right, but you've changed my mind with your insightful comment.

Reply



[beck-weth beckweth2 months ago](#)

The world needs the truth of the events of WWII. It's not hard to find it, but its hard to remove the lies we've been spoon fed.

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

One million tons of nightmare hallucination storytelling is not supported by a single concrete fact. The scientific and documentary evidence (supported by the Bletchley Park decrypts) demonstrates that there were NO human gas chambers in Auschwitz. The only real gas chamber there was 10 cubic metres in volume and was used for delousing clothes to keep people HEALTHY for work. This was built after the thousands of deaths from Typhus in late summers of 1941/42. Furthermore why would Nazis be busy trying to save workers lives and exterminate Jews at the same time. This makes no sense because the story we have been told IS A LIE.

People falling for the Holocaust myth are victims of years and years and years of indoctrination. It is very difficult to make them snap out of it. Before you can explain the impossibilities of the claims that make the so called Holocaust, they are already in a rage of fury spewing a passionate rant. All logic and reason are suppressed by their overheated emotions. These duped Holocaust believers are the ones who do not base their beliefs on evidence. They approach the issue with the assumption that no one could possibly question the Holocaust unless they already hated Jews. But these believers usually know very little about the subject, and almost certainly have never examined the actual arguments of revisionists, or as they call them, "deniers." The Nazis put Jews and others in labor camps, but there is no physical evidence whatsoever that they used homicidal gas chambers to exterminate them, and the accounts of the supposed extermination are physically impossible.

There is still not one documented case of a gassing and not one picture/video of a working "homicidal gas chamber". The scientific/legal evidence supporting an extermination plan and gas chambers is so threadbare it's laughable. There are too many inconsistencies. Anyone with half a brain who takes the time to

look into it for themselves will conclude there were no gas chambers and no extermination plan.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Wade W2 2 months ago](#)

How about a true CSI.. A mega myth buster experiment, let science and technology do the talking!?! Lets recreate the crime scene and let science speak for its self, let the scientific facts fall where they may, lets let science do its job!!!

Reply 4



[Amos Anon2 2 months ago](#)

Um. All the science so far has indicated that the Holocaust is hoakum. Suggesting that more be done is sort of racist.

Reply



[Jebuslives2 2 months ago](#)

There's no evidence to prove a negative. What could she have possibly researched that would prove it didn't happen?

That's like finding evidence that proves Santa doesn't exist.

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 2 months ago](#)

Yes, that's because Santa and the "gas chambers" are both myths.

Reply 2



[beck-weth bekweth2 months ago](#)

The real point is to prove it did happen. Where is that proof? Because a text book says so? There are many, many videos and books that prove what in fact did occur.

Reply 4



[Jebuslives2 months ago](#)

+beck-weth bekweth Not to mention people who saw it, people who did it, people who lived it.

That's my point, what did she research to prove it didn't happen?

Reply 1



[beck-weth bekweth2 months ago](#)

Jebuslives - With an open mind on what really happened I spent many hours looking into the matter. The truth is out there, you just have to want to find it. Much of the information is on youtube. There must be fifty or more titles to search. Search the term holocaust on youtube. See for yourself.

Reply 1



[Jebuslives2 months ago](#)

+beck-weth bekweth Watching random videos on YouTube is not a form of research or a way of determining fact from fiction.

The fact that you wont actually share any evidence is quite telling.

Reply 1



[beck-weth bekweth2 months ago](#)

Perhaps that's what you want to believe. If you were interested in titles I would give them to you. Since what I've looked at is mostly on youtube then it may be a waste of your time since you are already prejudiced against this form of information.

Reply 3



[Jebuslives2 months ago](#)

+beck-weth beckweth Once again more empty promises, you either have evidence or you don't.

In my experience, bottom feeding scum like yourself would jump at the chance to prove everyone wrong.

Go troll someone else.

[Read more](#)

Reply



[chemeli LM2 months ago](#)

Having an open mind and searching selective information to validate what you believe to be the truth is two different things.

Reply 1



[Jebuslives2 months ago](#)

+chemeli LM You mean like searching silly conspiracy theories on YouTube and Google and calling it "research"?

Reply 1



[chemeli LM2 months ago](#)

+Jebuslives no i'm not calling that research, they are.

Reply



[Jebuslives2 months ago](#)

+chemeli LM I wasn't clear sorry, I was trying to add an additional example.

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords2](#) 2 months ago

yes - I am prejudiced against bullshit also. But it is entertaining! Got any bullshit links?

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2](#) 2 months ago

If a jew said it, it's a lie.

Reply 1



[Jebuslives2](#) 2 months ago

+Stevie Aurum Are your parents brother and sister?

Reply



[Jebuslives2](#) 2 months ago

+blackacidlizzard "There were never six million Jews in all the territory controlled by the Axis.

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/images/jewpop.jpg>"

If you add up all the numbers on your map you get 7,781,6000 so I guess you are wrong.

Most estimates I have seen peg the Jewish population between 8 and 9 millions with 6 million being killed leaving 2 to 3 million left. All consistent with the map you just showed me. Thanks for making my point:)

"Jews were talking about a "holocaust" of "six million Jews" in Russia in 1915. There were not even three million Jews in Russia, but they love that number for some reason.

<https://www.jewishvirtuallibrary.org/jsource/images/jewpop.jpg>"

Posting the same map twice? What a load of crap this point is. Did you not think I would check it?

"

Every single camp claimed as an extermination camp today was locked behind the Iron Curtain under the control of a regime so notorious for lying and enforcing lies through law that "Pravda" has become a slur denoting purposeful falsehood with malicious intent. Camps which were considered extermination camps during the immediate postwar period, but were in the hands of the Western powers, such as Bergen-Belsen, were soon found to not be extermination camps.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List\\_of\\_Nazi\\_concentration\\_camps](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/List_of_Nazi_concentration_camps)"

There were concentration camps in Belgium and along the border with France, I have been to that one. Again, more lies from you. Also how does this point deny the holocaust? You are admitting there were death camps.

"It is illegal to investigate the holocaust and come up with results different than those fitting the official narrative. Many have been imprisoned for saying what I say, many more will never say it for fear of imprisonment.

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laws\\_against\\_Holocaust\\_denial](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Laws_against_Holocaust_denial)"

Because scum like you deny it and anti-Semitism is a very real thing. It's not illegal to research it, just denying it in certain countries. Again, this point does not disprove the holocaust.

Finally, I find it hilarious that you would use Wikipedia as a source for holocaust denial when it clearly does not refute the holocaust:

[https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The\\_Holocaust](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Holocaust)

It's truly sad how you pick and choose your facts.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jebuslives2 months ago](#)

Jebus = 2

Anti-Holocaust deniers = 0

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords2](#) 2 months ago

+Jebuslives Jebus Saves

Reply 1



[Roger Baker](#) 1 month ago

There is no evidence. Period. The onus of proof is on those who assert that the "Holocaust "(TM) happened. But there is no evidence.

Reply



[National Socialism1](#) 1 month ago

5. The British Secret Service Monitored All Concentration Camp Deaths:

Using some of the World's first computers the British Secret Service had cracked the German top-secret Enigma code and had access to most German Military communications by 1942. Sir Frank H. Hinsley, in his book *British Intelligence In The Second World War ; It's Influence On Strategy And Operations*, stated "The returns of Auschwitz mentioned illness as the main cause of death but included references to shootings and hangings. There were no references in the decrypts to gassings." The numbers of dead in the decoded messages tallied exactly with Red Cross and German Military records of the time. The British Secret Service also monitored various atrocities carried out by the Germans across the rest of Europe – why would the Germans report these to Berlin but not the alleged gas chambers at Auschwitz and other camps?

6. The French Resistance Denied The Holocaust:

During World War Two Germany invaded France and occupied Northern France from 1940 to 1944. A secret army of French Patriots known collectively as "The French Resistance" fought the German occupiers in various ways. A large number of French Resistance members were imprisoned, tortured and executed including their leader, and French National hero, Jean Moulin. After World War Two French resistance members were released from various German concentration camps, including Auschwitz and other alleged death camps. On their return to France they all gave horrific accounts of their treatment by the Germans, and were full of hatred for them because of the events of World War Two. However they all denied any knowledge of gas chambers and a mass murder programme in the concentration camps.

## 7. The Gas Chambers Of World War One:

It was widely reported during World War One ( 1914 to 1918 ) that the Germans, and their allies, were using gas chambers to kill thousands of prisoners.

However after the end of the War Stanley Baldwin admitted in Parliament that it had been propaganda, and no such gas chambers had existed. He also apologised publicly to the German People for this racist slur on them.

## 8. Amounts Of Zyklon-B Used At The Camps:

Zyklon-B was the trade name for of a cyanide-based pesticide invented in the early 1920s. It was used in Germany, before and during the Second World War, for disinfection and pest extermination in ships, buildings and machinery. Zyklon-B consisted of diatomite, in the form of granules the size of fine peas, saturated with prussic acid. In view of its volatility and the associated risk of accidental poisoning, it was supplied in sealed metal canisters. One of the co-inventors of Zyklon-B, the chemist and businessman Bruno Tesch, was executed by the British in 1946 for his role in the alleged Holocaust.

In the concentration camps it was used for sanitation and pest control. There were disinfectant chambers, in all the camps, where inmates clothes were disinfected to combat typhus and other diseases. When you break down the amount of Zyklon-B used in all the camps, those not alleged to have gas chambers and those alleged to have gas chambers, the amount per inmate is very similar. This means the alleged death camps would have had to have had a secret supply for the “gas chambers”.

## 9. The Nuremberg Trials 1945 to 1949:

The Nuremberg Trials were held in the German City of Nuremberg from 1945 to 1949. These Trials were held by the victorious Allies ( France, Britain , USA and Soviet Russia ) with the Germans as defendants. They were the worst sort of show trials with the main Judge being Nikitchenko, who had presided over Stalins’ show trials of 1936 to 1938 in the Soviet Union. The Court came up with ridiculous findings like jews being turned in to lampshades and even soap, these claims are now discredited and even the jews admit they were untrue. The Chief Justice of the United States Harlan Fiske Stone called the Nuremberg trials a fraud. He said “Chief US prosecutor Jackson is away conducting his high-grade lynching party in Nuremberg,” he wrote. “I don’t mind what he does to the Nazis, but I hate to see the pretense that he is running a Court and proceeding according to common law. This is a little too sanctimonious a fraud to meet my old-fashioned ideas.”

Associate Supreme Court Justice William O Douglas charged that the Allies were guilty of “substituting power for principle” at Nuremberg. “I thought at the

time and still think that the Nuremberg trials were unprincipled,” he wrote. “Law was created ex post facto to suit the passion and clamor of the time.” According to British General Montgomery, the Germans had only one sin : They lost the war.

President John F Kennedy in his book, Profiles in Courage, criticised Nuremberg as a show trial.

Out of 139 German witnesses who testified that the Holocaust had occurred, the British Medical Officer recorded that 137 had “damage to their testicles that is beyond repair”. A number of Germans had died under interrogation by the Allies. There was also the threat of sending Peoples’ families to Soviet Gulags.

#### 10. The Concentration Camp Crematorium:

One of the main problems with the 6 million jews being murdered claim was disposal of the bodies. It was claimed at Nuremberg that they had been disposed of in the camp crematorium. There were crematorium in each camp, but they simply didn’t have the capacity. Each crematorium oven could burn a body in about one and a half hours, meaning a maximum capacity of 16 bodies every day or just less than 6000 bodies per year per oven. The camps had between four and twelve ovens each giving 24,000 to 72,000 bodies per year maximum at each camp – this still wouldn’t be possible as you can’t run these ovens non-stop without the metal fracturing. Even double or triple loading wouldn’t help as this increased the time to three hours for two bodies or four and a half hours for three bodies. Also bodies aren’t totally reduced by this process and usually leave the pelvis and thigh bones which need crushing with special machinery – no such machinery was found at any of the camps. There is also the problem of fuel as each body would need about 40 kilograms of coke to burn – there is no record of the massive amount of coke required being supplied.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

#### 17. Holocaust Denial And The Holocaust Deniers:

In most parts of Europe questioning any aspect of the findings of the Nuremberg Trials is a very serious criminal offence on par with rape, murder or armed robbery. In France you can receive up to 20 years in prison, which may have to be served in solitary confinement. Even where it is not illegal questioning the official Holocaust narrative will probably cost you your job, family, house etc. Despite this a lot of top writers, academics, historians and scientists have questioned the official Holocaust narrative or denied it entirely. Professor Ernst Zundel was put on numerous trials around the World, had his house firebombed,

received death threats, his family broke up, was deported from several countries and eventually was imprisoned for five years in Germany. No other historical event can attract this type of punishment for questioning the official narrative. Despite these threats, the official narrative is constantly exposed as being a lie and the jews have to constantly change their claims when faced with irrefutable evidence of their lies.

#### 18. The Main Stream Media And The Alleged Holocaust:

The Main Stream Media never question the official narrative of the holocaust, and go on an all-out attack on anyone who does. They have created the term “Holocaust Denier” for anyone who doesn’t believe, or dares to question, the official narrative. “Holocaust Denier” is one of the multicultural buzz-words like “Fascist/Nazi/racist/homophobe” designed to denigrate the person described as such, and lead to “pack-attacks” by the media, politicians and the general lefty PC crowd. However bear in mind that around 96% of the Western World’s media is controlled by jews and/or zionists. You will notice that the jews/zionist are willing to keep running newspapers/TV channels and other media outlets at a financial loss simply to keep control of the MSM.

#### 19. There’s No Business Like Shoa Business:

“Shoa” is the term used by jews and zionists to describe the alleged Holocaust. After the Second World War Germany was forced to pay trillions of Dollars in compensation to set up Israel, and is still paying to this day. There are now second and third generation, the children and grandchildren of alleged Holocaust victims, who receive compensation from the German Government and various German Corporations. The American Government also use this as an excuse to give billions of American taxpayers’ money to Israel, although the real reason behind these payments is the strength of the Israeli lobby in America. As early as 1941, two years before the alleged Holocaust was even meant to have started, the World Jewish Congress had been demanding that the Germans pay for the resettlement of jews in Israel as reparations.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+National Socialism Sorry, why did you skip out on the first 4 points from the best selling fiction, "Holocaust Denial for Inbred Dummies?"

You seriously copy and pasted every refuted argument from your fictional history, lol.

0 points for style or creativity.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+blackacidlizzard Fictional truth, sure, similar to evidence for Santa Claus.

Reply



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives What's fictional about it? Do please elaborate for me since you're so right and all.

Reply 1



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+blackacidlizzard So your assertions are truth but everyone else's are not? Great reasoning, lol.

Reply



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+National Socialism What's fictional about your fiction? Everything. Also, you never answered my question.

Reply



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives What assertions have I made? You idiot, it's not my job to provide you with a source for every one of my claims. Go and look them up yourself you lazy prick.

Reply 1



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+National Socialism lol, once again you didn't answer my question.

I have no obligation to prove your claims false, what is claimed without evidence can be dismissed with out evidence.

Reply



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+blackacidlizzard Add something meaningful to this conversation or be booted from it, don't need a parrot.

Reply



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

You are automatically assuming my claims are "assertions", they are truth jackass.

Reply



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+National Socialism They are assertions because you asserted them without evidence. LOL.

Reply



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives You just won the biggest retard on the planet rewards, congratulations jackass. Rethink your life.

Your question was meaningless and stupid!

Reply



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

""""why did you skip out on the first 4 points from the best selling fiction, "Holocaust Denial for Inbred Dummies?""""""""""

This is your question? are u fucking serious lol. You're a complete moron  
Reply



[Jebuslives1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

+National Socialism lol, says the guy that starts his list at #5.  
Reply



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives. It really matters not whether the holocaust happened, Jews still control and destroy western civilization at the end of the day.

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

wait - I need to get some popping corn. Makes your teeth go "POP POP POPPOPO"  
Reply



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords k  
Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives Sorry - I'm being entertained by your destroying of the ignorant folks here. Er - Ignorant Volks.  
Cuz they're a bunch of nazis.

Nazi Punks - Fuck Off.

I'm tired of arguing with stupid/racist/sexist/ignorant/Trump Supporter  
In a civil way.

I just want to sit back and watch the carnie freak show crash into an RV in a  
Walmart Parking Lot.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords I've had to block a few because they went off the rails pretty  
bad. I'm glad you enjoy.

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives Shotgunfacelift - you might just want to go ahead and preemptively  
block that one. I've had to block him twice. Cuz I sometimes unblock people.  
after a few months. Then out of nowhere - they come popping up like Whack-  
A-Troll

Oh - and keep you eye out for anyone named "Vermilion " then some letter.  
They use a bunch of names to get around being blocked.

Cheers!!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Sheryl Knight2 months ago](#)

OMG!!! You, Monika Schaefer, are pure EVIL. May God forgive you and set you right. Please, please, please....leave MY country and go back to yours (Germany). You should hang your head in shame.  
Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Evil? Torture is evil. And torture is what you condone when you accept the Holocaust narrative. search: ' London Cage torture' and realize that the moral high ground you so smugly think you stand upon, is really an illusion conjured through torture.

So, no, posturing like you do doesn't make you a good person.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

“Henry, a former Jew, supports open debate on the Holocaust”:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0meLTpr-bk8>

Reply 1



[MaryAliceMaryAlice2 months ago](#)

"Yes, there were detention camps...and yes, the prisoners were kept against their will...but these were work camps." Fuck you. You speak as though it was summer camp for kids. You are a disgusting human being to minimize the dehumanization and deaths of these people. Fuck...you.

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

So you agree that they were no 'death' camps with gas chambers?

Reply 3

M

[MaryAliceMaryAlice2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Amos Anon ...whether or not there were gas chambers is immaterial. Whether by gas, bullets, starvation or disease, the Nazis killed them. Apologizing (as in apologetics) for that is morally repugnant.

Reply

M

[MaryAliceMaryAlice2 months ago](#)

Boo hoo! They made fun of your clothes? Yeah, but did they sew a yellow star of David on them, though?

Reply

W

[WIL C2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Also historically the biblical Israelites are a dark skinned nation, the bible also describes them as black. so who are these people claiming to be jews really? I respect your right to freedom of speech just like everyone else on this platform, she is a sanctioned human being, And she has the right to not believe, to deny, a theory, history if she believes it is based on a lie ,no one can force you to do otherwise, and she has a right to speak/express her ideals. you cannot force someone to accept what they do not believe to be true.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Peter Hogendoorn2 months ago](#)

you're an idiot!

Reply



[The Nativist2](#) 2 months ago

Good on this brave and heroic woman - I love her - Truth must be told - Thank you for uploading.

Reply 5



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

Eine mutige Heldin, auf jeden Fall!!

Reply



[Habeas Corpus Canada2](#) 2 months ago

It is the fundamental right of every human being in every generation to personally verify the truth and accuracy of any alleged fact of history. The truth of historical facts cannot be shielded from investigation by threats of criminal prosecution or tyrannical anti-human "hate speech" "laws". It cannot be sanctified by so-called "courts" claiming judicially to legislate the absolute content of history. If an alleged fact cannot stand or fall on its own without tyranny and terror to prop it up, then obviously it is not well founded, and the vested interest in its cruel agenda must be enforced some other way.

Without freedom of thought, we all are slaves. Without freedom of conscience we all are animals in the woods. Without freedom of speech, we have no self-government and are victims of dictatorship and tyranny. I congratulate Monika Schaefer, who is free to think and evaluate the alleged facts according to her own good conscience. The Green Party is another Red front of apologists for the Communists, who invented the so-called "Holocaust" story in order to whitewash and spread their own brutal ideology, and to forcibly bastardize with Jewish-Soviet-Zionist "multiculturalism" every nation on earth that is the homeland of the non-Jewish white family of peoples.

Here are just a few unprosecuted crimes of the still unrepentant perpetrators of "boundless unremitting hate" against the white non-Jews:

Eisenhower's Death Camps, the last dirty secret of WWII. I scanned this and put it online years ago at scribd, it's gotten around and is now here:

<https://archive.org/details/EisenhowersDeathCamps-saturdayNight1989>

And there's a film or two:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nxh6FC-bwWQ>

And here's Israel, the most brutal of butchers since the Bolsheviks, in this modern era pouring chemical death out of the skies upon the residents of the remnants of Palestine to burn their children alive in their beds and their parents in their streets -- but no war crime trials for these consummate butchers! And no "compensation" financial or otherwise for the descendants -- if any -- of their victims, and no "holocaust" museums for them, either, these poor non-Jews butchered by Jews.

1) [https://www.google.ca/search?q=palestine+2009+phosphorus&biw=1024&bih=620&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEWj-6eSi\\_vjNAhWHix4KHX0xB6QQ\\_AUIBigB&dpr=1](https://www.google.ca/search?q=palestine+2009+phosphorus&biw=1024&bih=620&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEWj-6eSi_vjNAhWHix4KHX0xB6QQ_AUIBigB&dpr=1)

2) <https://www.hrw.org/news/2009/03/25/israel-white-phosphorus-use-evidence-war-crimes>

3) <https://electronicintifada.net/content/report-excoriates-israels-use-white-phosphorous-gaza/8161>

In an article entitled simply, "Stalin's Jews", Israeli author Sever Plocker honestly tells us:

<http://www.ynetnews.com/articles/0,7340,L-3342999,00.html>

"We cannot know with certainty the number of deaths Cheka was responsible for in its various manifestations, but the number is surely at least 20 million, including victims of the forced collectivization, the hunger, large purges, expulsions, banishments, executions, and mass death at Gulags. / Whole population strata were eliminated: Independent farmers, ethnic minorities, members of the bourgeoisie, senior officers, intellectuals, artists, labor movement activists, "opposition members" who were defined completely randomly, and countless members of the Communist party itself." ... "And us, the Jews? An Israeli student finishes high school without ever hearing the name "Genrikh Yagoda," the greatest Jewish murderer of the 20th Century, the GPU's deputy commander and the founder and commander of the NKVD. Yagoda diligently implemented Stalin's collectivization orders and is responsible for the deaths of at least 10 million people. His Jewish deputies established and managed the Gulag system. After Stalin no longer viewed him favorably, Yagoda was demoted and executed, and was replaced as chief hangman in 1936 by Yezhov, the 'bloodthirsty dwarf.'" And here is a film on the Holodomor, Soviet death by starvation policy enforced by Stalin's Jews: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M\\_dnRA5NFhs](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=M_dnRA5NFhs)

The crimes of Communism continue to go unpunished, in particular their tyrannical mind-control over political dissidents whom they tortured and dosed with chemicals to break their free will. The 100 million slaughtered by Communism go un-avenged, they have no peace in their graves. No war-crime trials or crimes-against-humanity trials, either, have ever been prosecuted

against Jewish-Soviet-Zionist Communism, the Jews' preferred system for "World Order", their banker-financed conquest of Russia providing the template for it. For Communism and Zionism both won that war, and the one before that. And since "history" is written by the victors, we are taught LIES instead of truth to control our behavior and subdue us! And why? Because the Communist-Zionist system still expects to rule hard over all of us, out of Israel:

[https://www.google.ca/?gfe\\_rd=cr&ei=6bGKV83HIuih8weMzIXYBw&gws\\_rd=ssl#q=jerusalem,+world+government&tbm=vid](https://www.google.ca/?gfe_rd=cr&ei=6bGKV83HIuih8weMzIXYBw&gws_rd=ssl#q=jerusalem,+world+government&tbm=vid)

To which end, yet one more Jew calls for the destruction of Christian Europe... and also of the West:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0rqxUpEMty8>

And another "leading" Jew calls to destroy the French white-race people:

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I8yaiN6ew\\_g](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=I8yaiN6ew_g)

These serial psychopaths who think they can dictate the destruction of OUR peoples, OUR races, OUR cultures, OUR countries, and the content of our MINDS, need to be straightened out! They will NOT rule over us!

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Wade W2 2 months ago](#)

Peace and love Monika..

Reply 2



[John Thom 2 months ago](#)

I don't know who is more fucked in the head; this bitch or the idiots who believe a fucking violin teacher is expert on the holocaust.

Reply

F

[Fred Bush](#) 2 months ago

THEY DID NOT ONLY KILL JEWS. SEEMS TRUMPS HATE IS MOVING NORTH SAD

Reply



[peter dejong](#) 2 months ago

the former mayor of London stated that Hitler was working with jewish leaders to relocate to palistine, with their money intact, some left but most refused' FACT> worldwide jewry declared war on Germany first. FACT> More Ukrainians died in the holodor than the phoney holocaust. Fact> Right wing Zionists control the media, finance and courts, that's the reason hitler wanted them out. They are scum.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Cobbleshoes Elfwood](#) 2 months ago

When people talk about their research, what do they mean? Is it accurate or some jumbled up article? Many people were killed, including Jewish people, who were specifically singled out and rounded up. There was great anti-Semitism. Hitler's book reveals his hatred of the Jewish people and his speeches reveal it too. Do deniers look at the pictures, the people's stories, the accounts from people who saw the camps, or do they just believe what they want to believe? It isn't about only feeling for Jewish pain. Other people were harmed and killed. It is about acknowledging the prejudice and scapegoating that occurred and the terror people experienced. To deny it when there is so much proof; isn't that a form of slander? Free speech doesn't mean we can say whatever we want about other people; saying that the Holocaust didn't exist is calling survivors liars in my opinion. It's calling soldiers who saw the camps liars too, in my opinion. It's calling Victor Frankl who wrote, "Man's Search For Meaning", a liar in my opinion; he survived the camps. It's calling Anne Frank a liar, in my opinion. So the little girl's diary wasn't real? Are you saying she didn't exist? Isn't that slandering her name? I don't think Jewish people are saying

only cry for us; where is this being said? If someone is attacked and goes to the police and later talks about her experience, does that automatically mean that she doesn't care about others who've been attacked? She's telling her story. The Jewish people are telling their story so it doesn't happen again. And others can share their stories too. But when you weren't there, to deny and invalidate someone's pain or to fixate on a certain number, as if that's the point anyway, "Well technically it wasn't that many killed so...."-that isn't the point; people shouldn't be singled out and killed for being Jewish or a Gypsy or gay, etc... that's the point.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[darren bonk2 months ago](#)

You're Nuts

Reply



[Brian C2 months ago](#)

it's a shame that this lady and millions more had to grow up being ashamed of their heritage.

the holocaust of WWII wasn't the first time the Jews used the number 6 million to describe how many of them suffered or perished, they have made that claim a number of times throughout history.

there is more evidence to prove the holocaust didn't happen than there is to prove it has.

the so-called gas chambers of Auschwitz were altered after the war to suit the lies that were being told.

like the lady says, Auschwitz had a hospital and even had had a symphony for Pete's sake.

no one has ever shown a document with Hitler's signature that corroborates the holocaust claim.

[Show less](#)

Reply

G

[Glen Russell](#) 2 months ago

She is a dumb ass!!!

Reply



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

I don't want to be called a Nazi, or be made fun of, so I've decided to believe in the Nazi-used-expensive-gas-and-precious-fuel-to-kill-Jews story.

Plus, it allows me to call less credulous people names. So here it goes: Ha, ha, Monika you Nazi scum!

[Show less](#)

Reply 2

b

[bernd busch](#) 2 months ago

Some people will misunderstand your comment.

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

Bernd: Yes, absolutely, the people gullible enough to fall for the gas chamber hoax are thus of such limited intelligence, that they will certainly misinterpret what Amos just posted. But Monika isn't any less credulous than so-called "Holocaust scholars". "Holocaust" and "scholar" shouldn't be in the same sentence. Holocaust and liar belong in the same sentence.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2

L

[Lynne Lane2 months ago](#)

I have to say, I've always wondered where these numbers came from. If whole families were wiped out how is it possible to come up with a number like six million. I know atrocities happened, as they do for all people caught in war zones however I've always had difficulty with these numbers.

Reply 4



[Gerry Demers2 months ago](#)

We as Canadians have our freedom of speech and we cherish this right for all. That said, your right to say publicly such stupidities and utter nonsense gives me pause to think that your denial of the Holocaust is just your want of attention and your need of your five minutes of fame. A woman of your age this stupid and so racist is an abomination on humanity. Your parents have disowned you that is a certainty from their grave. As a violinist by the way you are awful.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Have the jews apologized for Dresden? Now that was a real event and something the tribe most definitely needs to apologize for and make serious reparations.

Reply 3



[beck-weth bekweth2 months ago](#)

Holocaust means Burnt offerings. The only true burning was Dresden. That was a true war crime.

Reply 2



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Jews are deceivers from the get-go. The holocaust was a massive hoax. As a general rule of thumb: do not believe anything a jew says. If you find that offensive, I don't care. There is one thing that terrifies the jew and that is.....the Truth.

Reply [3](#)



[Linda Schneider2 months ago](#)

If you had lost family and friends, and had tattoos on your arms and had survived all this , maybe then you might begin to believe and understand just how real the nightmare is. No one can pretend the pain and horror felt by those I love. In a fairy tale happy place your imaginary version of history would be the truth. But in the real world, the Holocaust happened. Just as the killing Fields happened. And many other genocides. They cannot be undone by wishful thinking. They must be remembered to help keep it from happening time and again. No matter how unacceptable it is to our heart, soul and mind, we must acknowledge the reality. In the memory of all who perished, I stand to witness the truth of the Holocaust.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Thomas Lorenz2 months ago](#)

Full deckisms: "She (Monika) is a violin minus the bow."

Reply



[Cm April2 months ago](#)

Well what a crack! Wishing something didnt happen does not mean it didnt happen.

Reply



[Charles Steiner](#) 2 months ago (edited)

Thank you, Monica, for this amazing, concise, fantastic and very emotionally satisfying video and bit of truth-telling. Yes, let everyone read and investigate the facts of Germany during WWII themselves to confirm your ideas instead of just swallowing the propaganda and not even try to question it.

Amazing, too, the irrational vitriol and hatred here that comes out of certain dumbed-down people who just simply can't handle historical truth. All they can do is use verbal abuse, they're so stuck in their prejudices and in lack of ability to reason and think for themselves. It's as if, for them, the "Holocaust" is a religion, like Islam, and cannot be questioned or refuted. LOL!

Well done, Monica! The honesty here is so refreshing!

<http://zioncrimefactory.com/the-six-million-myth/>

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

The truth is now spreading exponentially, thanks to the "Information Superhighway"!!! Truth will always out, even if it takes 100 years. The internet is also exposing the Warren Commission Report as a scam. The same groups of people are behind both the gas chamber lie and the Oswald-as-lone-shooter lie.

Reply 4



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

The Truth is fatal to the jew. Keep spreading the Truth!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Reply



[Rogdolphe Champagne](#) 2 months ago

drink water before shooting something, too noisy...oh yeah and too negationnist

Reply



[Hampar Tokatlian](#) 2 months ago

We know the Red Cross figures originally stated 400,000 Jews perished in these camps. Later this figure was revised to 800,000. The provenance of the 6 M figure has also been documented well enough. So the discrepancy of numbers starts the questions.

How did 800K Jewish prisoners die? Was it through illnesses, natural causes, undernourishment or systematic murder. This is where the bifurcation of narratives occur.

Schaeffer's account, as an opinion is too absolutist to be taken at face value. It's an emotional moment of regret for disbelieving her mother's admission of being unaware of anything amiss in wartime Germany. It's not possible for 'nothing' to have happened.

Something happened, but to what extent and how, through design or by the chain of events that lead to degradation of life in a war environment where prisoners are not fed well enough and forced to work too long. Open discussions would settle these questions. The Zionists who monetarily profit from these figures will not allow any questioning. This is the reason for the conflict seen on these pages.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

The IRC (International Red Cross) figures originally stated that about 272,000 died in ALL of the concentration camps, mostly from typhus and from starvation at the end of the war. It's also a fact that many millions of ordinary Germans were also starving towards the end of the war, as most railway lines and many German cities had been bombed to smithereens by the Allied air forces.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Elizabeth McCarthy](#) 2 months ago

You need to educate yourself, you clearly lack any form of formal education and your ignorance is heartbreaking that clearly due to mental health issues and some form of dementia you believe that the Holocaust could not have happened. Is it because you are of German heritage and feel shame? You need to take a look at that and stop spreading hate speech due to your lack of self love, lack of education, lack of humanity. Read a book, watch the films (yes documented footage) and there is even scientific data from the Nazis collected about the Holocaust...sorry you were bullied in school and you are trying to find your way to "heal" but you may find medications or actual therapy will aid you in your lost madness. I am sure your mother is crying in heaven from the poison you are spouting. More than 6 million people died at the hand of racism, and spreading this poison is contributing to the sad state of the planet right now and you need to remember that every action has a reaction, and you are part of the problem. Educate yourself, make peace, and get help.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

No. You need to educate yourself. search "london cage torture" and read about the torture used to establish "fact". Torture you implicitly condone. You weren't taught about that were you? Maybe you ought to ask yourself why.

You aren't the good person here. Through ignorance, you embrace the use of torture to establish fact. Whether you continue to do so, is now in your hands.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Goode Links2 months ago](#)

You've had your 15 minutes of infamy...NOW FUCK OFF!

Reply

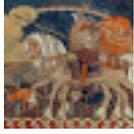


[Billda Squid2 months ago](#)

So what do you make of all the photographic evidence, of the Nuremburg trials, of all the anecdotal reports by soldiers both Allied and Axis, and camp

survivors? What about the direct admissions of elite Nazis like Albert Speer? Do you just cherry-pick whatever information you wish to support your delusional views?

Reply 1



[Sigtyr12 months ago](#)

The super rich NEED more money, and it dose not matter how they have to do it as long as we have enemy's SCARY SCARY enemy's Hitler opened a bank backed by the state that didn't charge interest not a greedy foreign owned currency printing cartel like we have that not only charges interest but they don't print the interest so we and everyone we force this on to be debt slaves, and to stop world of this getting out of Germany we bombed the hell out of the civilians even when we knew this strengthen their resolve and proved over and over that it increased production at the Ford, and GM (opal) manufacturing plants in Germany that made tools to kill Americans, so after the war we set up concentration camps that starved to death 1 to 3 million men woman and children who were captured or surrendered to the US army. By order from the chairman of the federal reserve! I have to of proof plus Churchill declared war on Germany in 36 when Hitler defaulted on the cartel!

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[cynthia caldwell12 months ago](#)

the truth is spreading it won't be too long until the world learns what really happened

Reply 117

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Genau!! The paid Jewish smear propagandists dream to make the truth about the Holohoax illegal everywhere in the world, because that's the only chance to keep the \$100-Billion-Dollar-Holocaust-Industry, Inc. alive and profitable for them in the age of world-wide internet.

Reply 22



[thenobletruth12 months ago](#)

Yes dodgy and degenerate shyster must keep up the parasitic game. Anyone whom has ever read the Talmud can see it is all just projection of their degeneracy onto Germans who had a spiritual heritage far higher than they will every conceive..

Reply 12



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

well no actually - there has been a long history of people being evil towards Jewish people. They had to put laws into place to influence people into NOT being evil towards Jewish people. If they weren't targeted over and over and over and over - like you people are doing now - then there wouldn't have been laws and protections put into place.

TLDR? It is your fault.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

the Truth is fatal to the jew. Keep telling the Truth!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Reply 15



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

@Holocaustdidhappen Yes, all those traits you mentioned are very jewish.

Thanks for owning up to it.

Reply 3



[Jyiaesyil terthinar1 month ago](#)

"When the world finds out the truth about the web of lies the jewish race has worked into our societies, all of humanity will unite to scrub them off of the face of the earth" - Ben Garrison

Reply 10



[Stevie Aurum](#) 1 month ago

+Jyiaesyil terthinar Let's hope that day comes quickly. Keep telling the Truth. The Truth is fatal to the jew.

Reply 10



[VitalemRecords](#) 1 month ago

Holocaust Deniers are just cowards that can't say out loud that they wish Hitler finished the job.

Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum](#) 1 month ago

I truly, sincerely and wholeheartedly wish that Hitler would have had a plan to completely exterminate the jew.

Reply 4



[VitalemRecords](#) 1 month ago

+Stevie Aurum He did have a plan to do that. He was only able to kill 6 Million. If he weren't an insane speed freak - he might have been able to do what you so badly want. But I can see that you like Peekay - that guy is a moron troll. That means that you are either a troll - or you're just really really stupid. Your choice dumb dumb.

Reply



[vermilion J1](#) 1 month ago

+VitalemRecords

Look, shut up, and fuck off, you utter spastic.

Reply 5



[Jyiaesyil terthinar1 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords Never forget goyim, you must send money to Israel for all the bad things you and your evil nazi ancestors did to gods chosen people

Reply 4



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+vermilion J What?

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+Jyiaesyil terthinar don't be dumb

Reply



[Jyiaesyil terthinar1 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords but goyim, how will you ease your guilt for the 6 trillion innocent jews that were turned into soap and lampshades by the evil nazis for no reason

Reply 6



[Patrick Hair1 month ago](#)

That's because they wrecked every society that they were a part of in history or tried to. They aren't real Hebrews or the original Jews either. They are converts from the area between the Black and Caspian Seas and were forced to adopt a religion by Russia, Turkey, and the Arabs because they had a reputation for being highway robbers and murderers on the main overland travel routes to India and China. It was that or be wiped out by what would have amounted to the "1st World War". The eastern orthodox Christians, the Muslims, and even

non-believers were fed up with their behaviour and they insisted that they change as a society or be wiped out. Now was this antisemitism? ??? They were not even Jews yet. I call it getting rid of criminals.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+Jyiaesyil terthinar is this what the world looks like after you remove your head from your dad's crotch?

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+Patrick Hair stupid racists have lost every fight they've ever had. Every day - Old Stupid Racists are dying off. And making way for a real society. Can't wait - in another 20 years - almost all of the racists will be gone.

Reply



[Patrick Hair1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

What's stupid about your comment is that you incorrectly assume that only "old people" feel this way. Ha-ha. Hate older people do you? Parental issues perhaps? Many of what you perceive as "racists" have kids that agree with their parents. They know the truth, unlike you. The world you wish to have would not be worth having an incarnation in. Also, it is not racist to simply state facts. Like African blacks sold their own members into slavery to the white men. Were those black Africans racists? AND the slave traders were mostly Jews, who are genetically not white. They are a separate race. Blacks also willingly fought for the South in the AMERICAN Civil War. How is that explained if the Southerners were "racist"? WHAT about the 300,000 German Jews who went against their fellow International Jews and fought in the German Nazi army against their "liberators" and against the Soviet Bolsheviks because they liked living in Germany and agreed with the Nazis and did not want a Soviet style system which murdered anyone who got in the way including dissenting Jews? (The Bolsheviks were mostly Jewish-but there were those who disagreed and wanted to live in peace.) I assume you are a young person in age (whatever that means-my mom is 95 so compared to her my 57 is "young"). When you get older or have kids, you will see where your anti "racist" stance is leading the world. You can be pro-your-own-race and pro-survival without being anti-other-

race. But you, the liberal, want your opposition to actually die. Interesting twist.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Patrick Hair1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Actually VitalemRecords, you look like a professional troll. No actual picture or name just an "all-seeing-eye" of control as an avatar; not a real person just an "identity"; talking about obvious fake info like "lampshades" that even Jews recognize as false today and the stupid 6 million number which has been thrown around since 1848. Either you KNOW these things and just like to cause trouble and fight and that's your purpose or you are extremely poorly researched. I get the feeling you actually couldn't give a crap one way or the other. You stand for nothing.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Patrick Hair1 month ago](#)

I wish Hitler finished the job...there.....Happy?? The JOB of taking Jews out of influential positions in government, media, education, and doing away with their finance system to create their own without usury or interest. AND deporting them to their own country. Except those few who would agree to go along with a new system and did not cause trouble. THAT was the job he tried to accomplish. Churchill ensured a high death count by 1) bombing the camps, roads, and railroads; and 2) blocking transfer of Jews to Palestine which was British controlled then. So go bother the British.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Jyiaesyil terthinar1 month ago](#)

+Patrick Hair but goy, the six gorrlion goy. all the lampshades and soap are real, its in my mind goy.

Reply 3



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+Patrick Hair I didn't say all of them are old. The vast majority of them are old though. And I never even typed the word "lampshade" until right now - so you're just making up more stupid unfounded bullshit.

Wait, a Holocaust Denier making up stupid baseless bullshit? Get out!!

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+Patrick Hair That is the all seeing eye - but it is crying - are you a moron? Do you not know how to interpret images? The Eye of Horus - with a tear - means - fighting the illuminati. And you say I'm a shill. Cool story. Your head is up your ass.

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+Patrick Hair He wanted to exterminate the entire Jewish population. Meanwhile Hitler's mother was Jewish - which - according to Judaism - makes Hitler a Jew.

Hitler was a Jew.

Now go sit on that and turn.

Reply



[Nick Coher1 month ago](#)

VitalemRecords, you may want to take your findings to Scott Roberts and his audience. I'm sure he would love to discuss and debate with you live. Leave a comment on his latest video.

Reply 4



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

It's way, way too late in the game for double-agency and trolling. Your claim was fiction to begin with and only took hold in the 90's when there was no internet. It made a big impact on gullible Anglo White liberals raised by Anglo

propaganda machines called "media". You're clowning yourself fool. Now sit on realities dick, spin and let it blow a load up your homo Anglo ass.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+The Kost KOST No - it's true. Hitler was half Jew. You people are just stupid and ignorant and probably a bunch of other fucked up things that I have no idea about.

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+The Kost KOST HIs mother was a jew - and his father was half Jew. Wow - that actually makes him mostly Jewish. Hitler the Jewish Nazi. Should be a children's book on how stupid adults can be.

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+Nick Coher Jean-Paul Mulders, a Belgian journalist, and Marc Vermeeren, a historian, tracked down the Fuhrer's relatives, including an Austrian farmer who was his cousin, earlier this year.

A chromosome called Haplogroup E1b1b1 which showed up in their samples is rare in Western Europe and is most commonly found in the Berbers of Morocco, Algeria and Tunisia, as well as among Ashkenazi and Sephardic Jews.

"One can from this postulate that Hitler was related to people whom he despised," Mr Mulders wrote in the Belgian magazine, Knack.

Haplogroup E1b1b1, which accounts for approximately 18 to 20 per cent of Ashkenazi and 8.6 per cent to 30 per cent of Sephardic Y-chromosomes, appears to be one of the major founding lineages of the Jewish population.

These findings are from 2010. So - not the 90s. You are all stupid.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA 1 month ago](#)

Amen Sister!!! European Gentiles feel it in our DNA... Communism we are fighting. The same banksters who enslaved our Ancestors. We are waking up!!  
The truth fears no investigation

Reply 2



[Jennifer NUNYA 1 month ago](#)

+The Kost KOST AMEN BROTHER!! Our Blood is of our European Ancestors who KNEW and fought this!!

Reply 1



[Jennifer NUNYA 1 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords Did you also read about his one testicle too? Yeah, written. by Jews. What about some skin lampshades and Jew Bar soap and shrunken heads admitted as "evidence" at Nuremberg? Boy you Athiest liberal Communists sure love to throw facts and science around. What's the matter? No, I absolutely know for a fact you read that on some Jewish Tabloid gossip site. They have been using that tactic since Jesus -malicious gossip to destroy countries

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[VitalemRecords 1 month ago](#)

+Jennifer NUNYA They were French - Belgium - and Australian. You half-wit.

Reply



[VitalemRecords 1 month ago](#)

I'm a libertarian btw - not leftist - nor communist. Libertarian. Sort of the opposite of Communist. You half-wit.

Reply



[666 Gorillion1 month ago](#)

that's just what i'd like to know.

Reply 1



[McKinley Mitchell1 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords I wish it would have happened and Hitler had committed such a deed, then we wouldn't be in the mess we are in today.

Reply 1



[McKinley Mitchell1 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords lol idiot

Reply 1



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

+McKinley Mitchell No he's not an idiot. You can forgive an idiot. He is actually a paid troll by the JIDF and the ADL. They staff thousands of these Jew trolls.

Reply 2



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+McKinley Mitchell A Holocaust Denier calling me an idiot? Delicious. I'd be much more afraid of the implications if a Holocaust Denier LIKED what I said. Your hatred makes me stronger. Stupid Hoaxers. I love it how you people claim something didn't happen. Meanwhile all evidence points to it happening. AND - here is the kicker - it happened years before you were born! Talk about myopia!! "I know that didn't happen - even though I wasn't alive yet - and all of the evidence points to it happening..... but I know it didn't happen."

Bunch of weak specimens.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords do you actually deny being a Jew?

Reply



[McKinley Mitchell1 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords You fucking hypocrite lol. Too bad there was not really a hollow co\$t and you ancestors didn't get burned. You vermin are what is wrong with the world today.

Reply 2



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+McKinley Mitchell Please point out an example of hypocrisy or STFU and GTFO. Moron.

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+The Kost KOST Do I deny being a Jew? Yes I am not a Jew. I am an atheist. I was born Irish/Italian/Native American. So yeah. Got a fucking problem, moron?

Reply



[Lisa Steele1 month ago](#)

“The ruin of the Gentile States has been accomplished by withdrawal of money from circulation. We alone own their banks and control their fiscal policies. They are bound to us irrevocably by long-term debts and the interest we exact on those debts.”

– Protocols of Zion, #20

"The only statement I care to make about the Protocols is that they fit in with what is going on. They are sixteen years old and they have fitted the world situation up to this time. They fit it now."

Henry Ford, founder of Ford Motor Company

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Thomas Maher](#) 1 month ago

6 'trillion'?

Reply 1



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 1 month ago

Some say: "The real Holocaust was committed by the Allies against civil Germans, as recorded in Thomas Goodrich's book HELLSTORM."

Reply 7



[truthhurtshipsters](#) 1 month ago

+Crystal Mayhew Correct.

Reply 1



[jdtrickster41](#) 1 month ago (edited)

I agree with that assessment. Didn't 22 million German, mostly civilian men, women & children, DIE, many incinerated in cities like Dresden? What about the Holodomor in Ukraine or the Armenian holocaust; not to mention the Native American Indian or the African diaspora, neither of which have "holocaust museums," and where many more did die.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+VitalemRecords

And what sets the Jews apart from, say, the Buddhists or the Jainists? Why have the Jews been thrown out of 120 countries?

Reply 1



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+VitalemRecords

Me? A coward? It is you who are ashamed of your name and hide behind a nom-de-plume.

Reply 2



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+VitalemRecords "He had a plan to exterminate the Jews"

Who told you that? The Jews?

On the contrary.

It is the Jews who have a plan to exterminate All Europeans.

Hitler's "Final Solution " was to offer the Jews a homeland in Israel, or failing that Uganda or Madagascar.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+VitalemRecords

"After you remove your head from your Dad's crotch".

Nice. Very nice.

I can see where you are coming from.

Reply 2



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+Crystal Mayhew

Yes. Hellstorm is a hard video to watch. But it is absolutely necessary.

It shows the Jews for what they really are.

Reply 4



[vortex1621 week ago](#)

VitaleRecords, LOL, yeah they like to indulge in victim hood, but they have put themselves there!!!!

Reply



[vortex1621 week ago](#)

VitaleRecords "Hitler was Jewish", <https://www.quora.com/Was-Hitlers-grandfather-born-to-a-Jewish-family>

Reply



[Nick Coher1 week ago \(edited\)](#)

See on Renegade Tribune

Hitler – The Secret Agent

Reply 1



[AllSeeingEye of God1 week ago](#)

There is NO SUCH THING as a 1/2 Jew, or a 1/4 Jew.. Ask any Rabbi. A Jew, is the Child of a Jewish mother, ONLY. DIGITAL LOGIC. All Jewish, or non-Jewish. ALL KHAZARI JEWS are Fake Jews anyhow :)

Reply



[Holly1 week ago](#)

fakest shit I've ever heard, what next, gonna tell me he had a micropenis and one testicle too? Tell me more about the lampshades made of jewskin, the mobile gassing vans, the masturbation machines etc

Reply



[There Were No Gas Chambers1 week ago](#)

Go to my channel and watch all the videos I have in my play list PROVING it never happened. The evidence is so overwhelming!

Reply



[bsmith369able1 week ago](#)

Nice try VitalemRecords. People don't hate the jews because of some random floating "...long history of people being evil to towards Jewish people.."

Jews are hated for the evil they do.

Basically the truth is in itself "anti-semetic".

That is why jews and their dupes and shills are absolutely desperate to prevent the emergence of the truth about:

9/11

The USS Liberty

The real story of (((WW1))) and (((WW2))).

The HolyHoax

The attempt at the genocide of the white european race going on now.

The despicable satanic Talmud

The rape and genocide even in the tamer Torah.

...and many much more.

We will wake up our people.

Take back our lands.

And we will hold Jews responsible for what they have done to our people.

White folks take note:

There is no coming back from the evil they've done.

No "Oops, it was all a misunderstanding, we dindu nuffin!", no conceivable excuse for what they've done.

That is why they are trying to genocide us. They've gone too far. It is all or nothing for them.

But like Hitler once said: "Those who don't wish to fight will perish anyway."

So we better wake up and fight this holy war. Fight for our families, our ancestors, our children.

We Must Secure The Existence Of Our PEOPLE  
And A Future For White Children.

And then we will grow into our destiny. We will stand firm in our lands and ultimately reach for the stars both physically and spiritually.

[Read more](#)

Reply 2



[DeWayne Benson](#) 6 days ago

+bsmith369able... The very word Jew did not exist in English literature nor bible before the 17th century, relating only to 1-individual Judah or 1-tribe Judah of 12 HEBREW tribes. People need learn the name Jew has been hijacked by evil Khazarian (740AD) for political purpose that have no genetic heritage to the Hebrew of Israel, nor are they even Semitic. True Jew's have rejected these fake Jews longer than any people on earth ([www.jewnotzionist.com](http://www.jewnotzionist.com))

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Yehuda Pinto](#) 2 months ago

Fact, denying the holocaust in Germany 2016 is criminal.

Reply 53

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

The truth fears no investigation. It's only lies that need laws to protect them from public scrutiny. The fact that it's illegal to even question the "official Holocaust" story should raise red flags to anyone who claims to love freedom of thought and speech. You should be raging mad whenever you are not allowed by law to question some official government story.

[Show less](#)

Reply 42





[zarucarsha1 month ago](#)

You wanna take it? I'll give you 5 to 1 odds.

Reply



[Dimitri Owens3 weeks ago](#)

"America is plundered to the bone. The government increased the force of the military and police to the extreme, and decreased the power of the citizen to almost nothing. Outlawing guns is not meant to protect the citizens. A terrorist gets his gun illegal. Outlawing guns is meant to make the citizens harmless in front of the government oppression."

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[Before SHTF3 weeks ago](#)

nazi zionist ashgeNAZIS run too much, have too much power, they want to kill most of us soon ....

Reply 1



[4shacks1house3 weeks ago \(edited\)](#)

Of all the history in all the world we question all of it. Yet we can go to jail for asking questions and doing our own thinking? We have to take the word of a certain group of people and call it a day? Never going to happen Shecky!! Oy Veh!!!!

Reply 2



[Before SHTF3 weeks ago](#)

i am allowed to say what i want and i live in germany, besides the govt. especially the police do not care, the police do everything by the book but some things are just not important to an unfair treatment through zionist jews germans

had to deal with, the started both world wars, they are scum period, they are a cancer like islam everywhere they are, i can officially talk whatever i fucking want because my unncles died and my grandfather so fuck you, you stupid bitch with your stupid comment, why not say, fuck zionists idiot, look into it asshole, you make me sick.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[zarucarsha3 weeks ago](#)

Kind of hard to take you honest skepticism seriously when you end your comment with something intended to make fun of the Jews.

Reply



[Stevie Aurum3 weeks ago](#)

Fuck the jews. They're a bunch of fuck-tards. They've been slicing their cocks in two for 6,000 years. It has made them perverted, demonic pieces of filth. Fuck them to hell where they belong.

Reply 3



[Before SHTF3 weeks ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum the zionist and the talmud jews, but there are over 200,000 thousand jews for jesus and they get treated worse than muslims okay, they have become a group in israel in their own right, there are atheist israelis who know nothing, care about nothing with politics and hate zionists, they are just as stupid as most americans and europeans, they do not even know how false both world wars had been, some do in shame ...but we cannot hate all, justice for the evil, they need jail for life or if need be hung like in the old days ... i prefer jail, i only kill in defence then it does not bother me and i sleep better ...

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[zarucarsha2 weeks ago](#)

Hell's not real lmao.

Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 weeks ago

Neither are you, fuck-face.

Reply



[zarucarsha](#) 2 weeks ago

Was that supposed to be philosophical woouoooooooooooooah you're bloooowing my miiiiind faaaaaaar oooout duuuuuuuuuuuude. We're all like, stardust, maaaaaaaaaaaaan.

Reply



[Rusciano52](#) 5 weeks ago

The whole country of Germany should deny it. Will they jail the whole country.

Goddamn the jews

Reply 5



[Hanna](#) 2 weeks ago

Yes, curiosity and education are very important. Credible sources are also important if you want to avoid making yourself a fool. Bad info = bad fact = bad questions = bad info = bad answers = the cycle of a fool = ignorance. Things aren't right because they pass a rigorous "feels true" test.

Reply



[Bodhi Carrington](#) 2 weeks ago

Truth WillOut says, "The BIG Jews are now and have always been the worst enemy of so called Jews. Their multitude of ridiculous lies are falling like a house of cards and there is nothing they can do to stop it. The truth WILL come out and then EVERYONE on Earth will finally turn and point their collective finger at the Jews for their many evil crimes. It's already starting to happen. The

mainstream media in the US now has a 6% approval rating. Can you imagine a restaurant or ANY business or industry or politician or political body with a 6% approval rating? Maybe, but it won't LAST with a 6% approval rating. And WE ALL KNOW who owns and runs the MSM for their own benefit. The very same people who perpetuate the Holohoax lie."

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut1 week ago](#)

((Yehuda Pinto))

Reply 1



[vortex1621 week ago](#)

do you think that little guns people are allowed to have are a match to Government guns??? What can people do with their inferior fire arms against superior fire power technology .....?? NOTHING!!!! If the Government is after you they'll come with weapons that aren't even on the "radar", or how about the type of weapon that sends out waves and you feel you're on fire!!!! You see the stupidity of that argument of people defending themselves against tyranny!!!!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Seyid Rizal week ago](#)

it is never happened your holohoax and you are not a jew you are iranian.

Reply



[Holly1 week ago](#)

Syrian government has jets, bombs, tanks etc. But the terrorist rebels and ISIS seem to be doing ok

Reply



[Seyid Rizal week ago](#)

the holohoax

Reply 1



[Michax Animuj week ago](#)

If I say you are a child rapist, you can sue me and you will win. Same goes here. Collect your evidence, and then fight for your version of truth. But currently it's lost battle. Even Germany admits to everything. Do you think it's some kind of punishment for loosing a war?

Sadly, the war was sing of it's times. Idea of purity was quite popular among some groups (Eugenics). That's what happens if those ideas get elected and mixed with imperialism.

Can you also tell me, why Germany started a war in your opinion? Was it all about Dresden? Or did Poland actually started it?

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Seyid Rizal week ago](#)

+Michax Animuj marxist jew get out on here , we all know the zionist jews did all this experiments on human races like this miscegenation agenda , keeping the race clean is something natural .

Reply 1



[The Kost KOST16 hours ago](#)

At one time, interracial marriage was illegal. Right now, in many countries, women can't legally drive. Law doesn't define right or wrong. Law defines legislative power by those who rule. That's it.

Reply 1

S

[S Slater](#) 2 months ago (edited)

Questioning the assumed facts about the Battle of Culloden, WWI, The Crusades, the Kennedy assassinations... is called real history. Questioning the government's mandated taboo on anything that doesn't support the official bullshit as established at the Nuremberg trials (and victors lynching party) is a hate crime? Emotions vs facts is not a good start on learning from history.

[Show less](#)

Reply

K

[Katheryne Stiles](#) 2 months ago

After seeing your idea of what did or did not happen I think you missed the most important thing. As a young girl myself being from another country, religion and beliefs I also got bullied. But bullying back when you think you have an upper moment is not the way to go. I come from Ukraine a very worn, torn country, not only in lives but in faith. I do understand parts of what you are saying about the Holocaust. This was an inexcusable crime that should not exist but our country was not the only country to be destroyed by someone else's beliefs. Germany was also used in the same way, I do not think if you talked to people during this time that they agreed with the war camps, that I would say struck fear into their hearts not wanting such horrific things around them. This unfortunately put a division among two countries' people. Suffering from both sides was no different except Ukraine did not have the tools to defend themselves for such a horrific act creating something no one on either side should have to live with. It is a lesson to be learned from no made excuses for and German people suffered in the end for someone else's crime not theirs. So letting your beliefs be clouded I wish you well but please before you make noise from your mouth watch what you say because now have you not only created problems for those of us who lived with this terrible deed but their anger will be taken out on people like yourself (German) unnecessarily to recreate a division that was healing. No one from either side should have to be disgraced we the people did not ask for such horrific things, let the wounds heal, let the people begin to trust one another as they should and your beliefs need healing as well.

[Show less](#)

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

You're presumption that you have all the information and the moral high ground, is annoying. I reject that moral high ground can be established with torture. search: "london cage torture" to read mainstream articles depicting the use of torture to establish Holocaust "truth." This is what you condone.

Reply 2



[Katheryne Stiles2 months ago](#)

I am trying to open a very closed mind without being rude. I do not think it will work but her denying such a horrible thing angers me but she is very closed minded and ignorant to what the truth is

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Did you do the search? If so, please tell me what you think. If not, then perhaps you are the closed-minded one here.

I am still wondering how you know what the truth is. The truth is what you've been told? Were you told about torture? Why not? Were you told about the fake chimney at Auschwitz (look it up)? Why not? Were you shown forensic evidence of mass graves with hundreds of thousands of remains? why not? (the technology has been around for decades and we expect it for any murder investigation). Why didn't the American pathologist find any corpses with evidence of gassing? He looked at hundreds.

You're the one not asking questions Katheryne.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Katheryne Stiles2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

I do not condone any thing horrific but it is we the people who suffer from horrible things no matter what Country or person deserves NO disrespect at the hands of a few. Everyone has loved ones and that is the saddest part because

they ALL no matter the country got disrespected. Every country has a story to tell a lesson can be learned from, try it. Learn 100% before crucifying another and I'm not religious.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Yehuda Pinto](#) 2 months ago

I doubt you was born to a human biological mother. Your apology has no ground, your DNA is from a monster. In Germany 2016 you are a criminal. Dare to go to Germany. You are sick minded, no therapy can help you.

Reply



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

Wow, are ad hominem attacks all you've got? Typical Holohoax believer. (Typhus Denier).

Reply 1



[mcgoodle](#) 2 months ago

To Yehuda Pinto. "The Jew cries out in pain as he strikes you." A very old Polish proverb.

Reply



[Jay Clark](#) 2 months ago

You awful racist cunt.

Reply 2



[mcgoodle](#) 2 months ago

Jay Clark, my goodness! Do you kiss your mother with that potty mouth?

Reply 8



[Jay Clark](#) 2 months ago

Are you a holocaust denier mcgoodle or an internet troll?

Reply 1



[Michael Dubuss](#) 2 months ago

We love you, Monika! Thank you for displaying such courage and integrity! Western Men!!! This is a lesson to you!!!!

A single woman, standing alone, can speak up for truth and in defense of her people.

Every single white Western MAN should be ashamed of himself if he does not do likewise.

Your PEOPLE are being slowly and systematically destroyed right before your very eyes.

DO SOMETHING!!! SPEAK UP!!!!

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Tex Wood](#) 2 months ago (edited)

I'm sorry to hear about the hate crime charges that have been filed against you for this video and also for the hatred you received because of your heritage.

Regarding the latter, it's not just folks of German heritage but all European-descended peoples who show a pride and love of their people also face this same discrimination and hatred- I did as a Southerner. The reason for this is we are being replaced in our own societies worldwide. In order for a people to allow, even facilitate their own extermination, complete full scale guilt and self-hate is a prerequisite.

[Read more](#)

Reply 4



[ss396rip2 months ago](#)

Bad hair day. Check. Not enough granola, Check. No trees to hug, Check. Lost her whacky tabcky, Check. Dementia absolutely. Just plain nuts, Check.

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

More vile ad hominem attacks. Is that all you've got?

Reply 11



[ss396rip2 months ago](#)

That's it. This video was actually never made, this woman has beautiful hair. She is not really a music teacher and these comments were never written. I have nude pictures to prove it.

Reply



[teceyS32 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Amen, sister- i subscribed ;)

Reply



[Ross Tinney2 months ago](#)

check out the holocaust museum if you think it did not happen.

Reply



[Donny Mac](#) 2 months ago

what a great video. Congrats for standing firm and not apologizing for speaking the truth.

Reply 2



[BankofSpirit](#) 2 months ago

<http://www.wintersonnenwende.com/scriptorium/english/archives/articles/jdecwar.html>

Reply



[Don Damore](#) 2 months ago

Are you any relation to Alfred? Alfred is great and you're not so bad yourself.

Reply



[Stephen Landser](#) 2 months ago

free speech is FREE SPEECH, hate or otherwise, thats how it works

Reply 1



[Alex Plante](#) 2 months ago

There is so much confusion about the Holocaust. First of all, there are many ways in which the Jews, Gypsies, Communists and other victims were killed. In

the earliest stages, in German-occupied Poland, the Jews were confined to ghettos in such overcrowded unhygienic conditions that maybe as many as 10%, mainly the very old and very young, died of malnutrition and infectious diseases. In the next stage, when Germany invaded the USSR, the Germans, but mainly local sympathisers under SS leadership, would line up the Jews in front of trenches, machine gun them then bury them in mass graves.

This perhaps accounts for the majority of the dead, as indeed the largest population of Jews and Gypsies (and Communists) were concentrated in the part of the USSR and Eastern Poland invaded by Germany. A third cause of death was collateral damage from combat. In Poland, the USSR and other Eastern European countries, where the most intense fighting took place, as much as 10% of the civilians were killed. It's true that initially the concentration camps were intended to be detention camps and work camps (which is why they had hospitals). However by the end of the war, especially as it became evident Germany was losing, many of the work camps, especially Auschwitz, were converted to death camps. A remarkable story is that of the Hungarian Jews.

They made it almost to the end of the war unscathed, then when it appeared that the Hungarian government was about to cut a deal with the Soviets, the Germans invaded. Within weeks about 100,000 Hungarian Jews were shipped to Auschwitz in box cars and exterminated. This is the image most people have of the Holocaust, but it is only the final phase of the Holocaust and does not account for most of the dead.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Jill yvn2 months ago](#)

@Alex Plante. Thank you for taking the time to add some much needed context to the conversation. Well written and concise.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

And you know they were converted to 'death' camps, how? Please, let me in on the source of your info, or should I believe you because you're such a great guy?

seach "london cage torture". IMHO, good people don't accept torture as a means of establishing truth.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

Lies.

Reply 2



[Isabella Marcos2 months ago](#)

I knew she was gonna reference Zundel. :(

Reply



[Omnium Epidocles2 months ago](#)

In all of German-occupied Europe, there were only 2.4 million Jews. Of these, some 3.8 million applied for "Holocaust reparations" after the war. Tragically, the remaining 6 million were lost.

Reply 9

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Jewish math, haha.

Reply 1



[Alex Plante2 months ago](#)

There were 3 million in Poland alone, another 3m in the USSR, most of whom lived in the Nazi-occupied areas. 15% of the population of Lithuania was Jewish (the highest proportion in Europe). In all, about 90% of the Jews living

in Nazi-occupied areas didn't survive the War. Most of the half a million to a million survivors outside the USSR eventually ended up in Israel.

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

I don't care if there were 100,000,000 jews in Europe, none of them got gassed. Should have.. But didn't.

Reply 4



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

+Alex Plante Lies! You are a crook or a dupe. Either way...you're wrong.

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

I see that this You toob has brought to the surface all the politically correct mob and all their beliefs in their fairy tales and their incessant need for everything to be beige , the definition of political correctness in 1945 is as follows . "Political Correctness is a doctrine, recently fostered by a delusional, illogical minority and promoted by a sick mainstream media, (same media that promoted the book "Germany must Perish ") which holds forth the proposition that it is entirely possible to pick up a turd by the clean end! " thanks to Harry Truman. Thanks again to Monika SHaefer for having the audacity to share her heart felt perspective on a subject that for certain requires much review and pondering by all .

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Nayan Ranjan Mukerje2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Germans were no fools, if their only intention was to kill the filth then they could have done that by just running the trains on them and not spending huge resources in war-time to do the same.

Reply [47](#)

[Hide replies](#)



[Jebuslives2 months ago](#)

If you knew anything about the Holocaust (you don't), you would know that the Nazi's found out that the mass killings done by soldiers (beatings, shootings, etc.) had a huge negative impact on their mental state. The act of killing 1000's of people daily caused extreme PTSD in the soldiers which caused them to either emotionally crack or become incredibly cruel, even to fellow German's.

In order to stop this the Nazi's created the gas chambers which helped reduce the stress on the soldiers.

Running over thousands of bodies with a train is the opposite of intelligent.

[Show less](#)

Reply [1](#)



[Nayan Ranjan Mukerje2 months ago](#)

+Jebuslives Then do you think that the Eisntastgruppen use to gas people?

Reply [2](#)



[Nayan Ranjan Mukerje2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Jebuslives those dedicated so called Jew haters would have as according to the claims love to see dead Jews and hence would have enjoyed killing them not have a trauma ;and the fact that people had the later is only indication to the fact that they were against killing people.

Reply [2](#)



[Jebuslives2 months ago](#)

+Nayan Ranjan Mukerje

"Himmler became very uncomfortable, very quickly. As the firing squad started, Himmler, was even more nervous. During every volley he looked to the ground. When two women could not die, Himmler yelled to the police sergeant not to torture them"

The man behind the creation of the SS didn't have the stomach to watch it.

You have spent 0 time looking at this.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Nayan Ranjan Mukerje2 months ago](#)

+Jebuslives You didn't look beyond the myth and lies ever and after the brief study you did(now,after my question) and came up with this shitty argument!!

Reply 6



[Nayan Ranjan Mukerje2 months ago](#)

+Jebuslives Do you beleave that Himmler was personally present at every torture site?

or that the einsatzgruppen use to take hostage and torture them later?

Reply 4



[Jebuslives2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Nayan Ranjan Mukerje "You didn't look beyond the myth and lies ever and after the brief study you did(now,after my question) and came up with this shitty argument!!"

It wasn't an argument, it was a quote.

"Do you beleave that Himmler was personally present at every torture site?"

Nope, and I never said he was.

"that the einsatzgruppen use to take hostage and torture them later?"

All the time? No but there is clear evidence that they did torture some people.

Why are you using logical fallacies?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Nayan Ranjan Mukerje2 months ago](#)

+Jebuslives The biggest logical fallacie is the holocaust itself and few dumb like you beleave that and robbers need that to loot and thus create laws to forbidding any debate on it.

As far as your comment was concerned, it may be a statement but it was an argument which you presented and frankly the mentality of the so called murderers as you are suggesting only points to the fact that they were not murderers.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Jebuslives2 months ago](#)

+Nayan Ranjan Mukerje You probably shouldn't call other people dumb when you can't spell or use grammar.

The holocaust can't be a logical fallacy, I'm 100% certain you have no idea what a logical fallacy is.

I think you are mentally retarded.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Nayan Ranjan Mukerje2 months ago](#)

+Jebuslives See when you can't counter me on facts just like the jews you try to vilify me, the holocaust is logically falsified and would be a 'logical fallacy' for any not stupid race like the germans;which they weren't and hence I still adhere with my initial comment.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Nayan Ranjan Mukerje](#) 2 months ago (edited)

+Jebuslives You can keep your thoughts to yourself and if possible study thing before commenting on them.bitch

Reply 2



[Jebuslives](#) 2 months ago

+Nayan Ranjan Mukerje There's no word to describe how fucking stupid you are, I imagine you are the product of extreme incest.

Reply 1



[bigwhitecat](#) 1 month ago

@Jeb. Here we go - the childish insults ! "extreme incest." LOL !

Reply 3



[spahn ranch](#) 691 month ago

Wow, what an articulate and intelligent refutation of holohoax-denial.

Reply 2



[Jebuslives](#) 1 month ago

+spahn ranch69 There's nothing to refute, you have nothing.

Reply



[gjjd](#) 1 month ago

They could have hacked the Jews' heads off with sabers...or any number of other things. Gas chambers, burning alive in incinerators, and all this stuff we are told happened is nonsense.

Reply 1



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+gjjd Great point retard.

Reply



[gjjd1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives

So were the Jew-skin lampshades real, too? Were the Jew-hair mattresses and pillows real, too? How about the shrunken Jew-head novelty? Did the nazis pile Jews in pyres at Treblinka with fat Jewish women on the bottom, because fat people burn better?

Look into gas chambers. Old gas chambers require inches thick of air-tight metal, and take a while to kill of a victim. It would be hard to do in a regular shower room. Also, zyklon b, the cyanide pellets supposedly used to kill Jews, emit cyanide at a very slow rate: enough to kill lice, but not enough to kill a human.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Jebuslives1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

+gjjd Hydrogen Cyanide is one of the deadliest substance n the planet you fucking idiot. They would already have to be dead to make pillows or lampshades out of them so I really don't give a fuck whether they did it or not because it's fucking irrelevant, dumbass.

Gas chambers exist, there not some science fiction technology that is beyond human limitation. We dropped a nuke on a the Japs for fuck sakes, I think the German's could handle a fucking a gas chamber.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[gjjd1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives

The Germans could certainly make a gas chamber, but if you look at the shower rooms that supposedly were gas chambers at these "death camps," they were not airtight at all.

I am not saying cyanide is not poisonous, I am saying that zyklon b was a product (in pellet form) that emitted cyanide at a very slow rate. It was a pesticide specifically made to NOT kill humans. It is still made today in some countries.

If you want to kill humans with it, you need to hermetically seal them and wait for the concentration of cyanide to build for a long time. The rooms in these death camps were not hermetic, and it would have been extremely hard to kill them with zyklon b.

There were many other chemical processes known at the time (other than using zyklon b) that would have produced a lethal concentration of HCN. The Germans were the most scientifically advanced people on earth. But there is only evidence of the transport and use of zyklon b into the camps. Why did the Germans stick with trying to use a pesticide to kill the Jews, instead of using a better chemical process? It is because their intention was simply to delouse the Jews, not kill them. Zyklon b was suited for that job.

As for the hair pillows, the point I was making, which you totally missed, is that Holocaust accounts are full of lies. Many Holocaust survivors who have given testimonies admit that they have lied. The six million number is now admitted to be false by JEWISH HOLOCAUST HISTORIANS THEMSELVES!!!!

With so many known lies about the Holocaust, you should become doubtful of the veracity of it. You should realize there is something seriously wrong with this story. That is the point I was making.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[gjjd1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives

Oh yeah, and btw, modern chemical tests have been done on the walls of the rooms that the Holocaust survivors claimed were gas chambers, and very low amounts of cyanide were registered. However, the rooms claimed to be delousing chambers registered a fair amount of cyanide. So it is clear that false negatives is not a problem with these tests. The gas chambers were not really gas chambers.

I encourage you to look into some better videos, such as 1/3 of the Holocaust.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+gjjd thats the problem, you watch propaganda on YouTube that already align with your faith based beliefs. There's no way for you to know if the gas chamber was sealed or not based on a YouTube video. That's not research that I would hang my hat on, sorry.

Your need to deny the Holocaust is incredibly bizarre, similar to denying the sun in the sky.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+gjjd BTW, what is it that you are denying happened? Are you saying no one died at German hands in WW2?

What are you actually saying did happen vs what didn't happen in regards to the camps and targeting of specific groups like the Gypsies?

[Show less](#)

Reply



[gjjd1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives

My beliefs are generally in line with those of your typical Holocaust revisionist.

Jews and gypsies were rounded up and put into labor camps because they obviously would not be loyal soldiers, and served the country better as laborers. For an example of disloyalty, when America drafted blacks into the Vietnam war, they deserted en masse. Jews and gypsies would also have deserted if they were drafted, becoming a massive liability to the army.

Many Jews died of starvation because Allies bombed towns full of innocent Germans and destroyed the supply chains.

Some Jews were executed for various reasons towards the end of the war - not by gassing, but by firing squads. Of course, atrocities were probably committed at times by Germans who hated Jews. If some of these Germans believe that this people group was largely responsible for Weimar, of course some of them would have wanted to kill some Jews.

Many Jews in Auschwitz died of typhus. The typhus epidemic made it imperative for the Germans to delouse so that their laborers in their labor camps did not die.

Jews in labor camps had decent lives, given the fact that there was a world war going on. The Germans gave them many more creature comforts and entertainment outlets than one would expect in death camps.

Jews were terrified throughout the war. Their paranoia led some of them to believing insane rumors or myths that had no basis in fact - similar to how blacks now believe that the KKK runs America and puts sterilants in Church's chicken, and how the white man is trying to poison their water (see the Detroit debacle, which was actually caused by a black man). Their urban myths are endless.

It is really best that you take some time out of a free day and watch some of the better Holocaust revisionist videos, such as 1/3 of the Holocaust, which is about Treblinka.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+gjjd You are one sick and disturbed individual. It has not been a pleasure interacting with you.

Reply



[gjjd1 month ago](#)

+Jebuslives

How am I sick? The holocaust myth is used as a battering ram to guilt white people worldwide into feeling that we cannot stand up for our nations and our right to preserve our people and culture. Every time a right-wing politician arises, he is likened to Hitler.

The idea is that whites must replace ourselves with foreign people groups, committing genocide against ourselves, or else we are Hitler. I want to survive. Doesn't that make me healthy?

So many lies about the Holocaust are being unearthed, that it would be wonderful if the whole thing, more or less, turns out to be a massive lie. Then white people will be one step closer to being able to hold our heads up high, realize that we have racial interests, and fight against mass immigration that is destroying us.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[gjjd1 month ago](#)

These videos use real studies.

I know that the "gas chambers" were not hermetically sealed because I have seen the pictures of them.

I do actually have a number of Holocaust books, written by Jews, on my hard drive. I am trying to read them.

Listen, there is a reason Holocaust denial is illegal in so many European countries. The Jews and liberals don't want people looking into it because they are scared people will refute it. Why are they scared if it is so obviously true? Because they know that the traditional Holocaust account is full of lies. They also know that the Holocaust was not a planned, intentional genocide.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+gjjd It doesn't surprise me in the slightest that you believe propaganda that already align with you beliefs. It's truly sad you don't see that.

You can't find truth on YouTube buddy, leave you mothers basement.

Reply



[Nick Coher1 month ago](#)

You're making it sound like there was a burnt offering "holocaust" of Chosenites to the Lord. There was no burnt offering whatsoever, so why are you using the term holocaust? German civilians were firebombed. They were burnt alive. They were, you might say, "holocausted." Once more, the perpetrators have projected their atrocities onto their enemies.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Nick Coher1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Refer to "Hellstorm" in book or film format for more detail. See also "The Myth of German Villainy" by Benton Bradberry.

Reply 1



[gjjd1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

+Jebuslives

Everyone is biased, you're the stupid one if you don't know that. People who perpetuate the Holocaust myth are often Jews. They are STRONGLY biased to believing in this lie. People should accept bias and just argue over the evidence, as Plato suggested.

Why don't you examine the arguments I have put forth. Look at all the lies. Look at all the backtracking Holocaust historians have done on the 6 million number. Look at the fact that Holocaust denial is specifically banned in Europe. These are all indisputable and very fishy. Why won't you respond to these indisputable, fishy facts?

I do not live in my mother's basement, but even if I did, I really could find "truth" there. The internet teaches everything you could ever want to know. You can buy all kinds of books from internet sites. I'll have you know that I have scanned multiple Holocaust books from my university library, such as The Good Old Days and Denying History, and study it seriously from both sides.

Listen, I've been looking into this for a while now. I spent most of my life believing in the Holocaust, and I could easily go back to believing in it. However, I have not seen decent refutations of the chemical evidence and logical issues revisionists have found with the Holocaust narrative.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Jebuslives1 month ago](#)

+gjjd I didn't it was only you, of course everyone is. In this case you formed your opinion long before you watched some entertaining YouTube fiction.

Only a fool looks for truth on the YouTube.

Reply



[Lucy Plasencia3 weeks ago](#)

+Jebuslives We will be even bigger fools to listen to world wide Controlled Media, Jews own 97%. It's all lie's and deceptions. The Truth is out, it's done!!!

Reply 2



[Jebuslives3 weeks ago](#)

+Before SHTF I'm sure that makes sense to you.

Reply



[Before SHTF3 weeks ago](#)

+Jebuslives oh yes dear jew

Reply 1



[Virik Navarro2 weeks ago](#)

+Jebuslives "If you knew anything about the Holocaust (you don't), you would know that the Nazi's found out that the mass killings done by soldiers (beatings, shootings, etc.) had a huge negative impact on their mental state."

Well then, those involved in committing the holodomor must've been a real mess afterwards. And Genghis Khan. Wow, just wow. Imagine his mental state before he died. Crap argument. Not buying it.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jebuslives2 weeks ago](#)

+Virik Navarro It's documented, it's a matter of fact. That's why they built the gas chambers.

Are you dumb on purpose?

Reply



[Virik Navarro2 weeks ago](#)

+Jebuslives Riiight. I'm buying that. Were you born that stupid or did everybody in your extremely inbred family drop you on your head?

Reply



[Jebuslives2 weeks ago](#)

+Virik Navarro Sorry, not interested in trading personal insults.

If you have no facts be on your way.

Reply



[Virik Navarro2 weeks ago \(edited\)](#)

+Jebuslives Why not? You started it.

I'll do what I want. If you don't like it, you can shit yourself. Fuck you, you little peon.

Reply



[Jebuslives2 weeks ago](#)

+Virik Navarro Ya well the difference is this is my thread so I can just can ban you ass.

Reply



[Lucy Plasencia](#) 2 weeks ago

+Jebuslives

I assert, in fact, that these famous alleged homicidal "gas chambers" are nothing but a tall story of wartime. This invention of wartime propaganda is comparable to the widespread legends of the First World War about "Teutonic barbarism." The Germans were then already accused (in the First World War) of completely imaginary crimes; of Belgian children with hands cut off; crucified Canadians; corpses turned into soap.[1] The Germans, I suppose, said similar things about the French.

German concentration camps did really exist but the whole world knows that they were not original or unique to the Germans. Crematorium ovens have also existed in certain of these camps, but incineration is no more offensive or criminal than burial. The crematorium ovens even constitute progress from the sanitary point of view where there was a risk of epidemics. Typhus ravaged the whole of wartime Europe. The majority of corpses which are shown to us in photos are clearly the corpses of typhus victims. These photos illustrate the fact that the internees-and sometimes the guards-died of typhus. They prove nothing other than this. To exploit the fact that the Germans at times used crematorium ovens is not very honest. In asserting this one counts on the repulsion or feeling of unease and disquiet felt by people accustomed to burial and not to incineration. Imagine an oceanic population accustomed to burning its dead. Tell such a people that you bury your own and you will appear a kind of savage. Perhaps they would even suspect that in Europe persons "more or less alive" are placed in the earth! One displays one's complete dishonesty when in the same way, one presents as homicidal "gas chambers" the fumigation chambers (autoclaves) which were in reality used for the disinfecting of garments by gas. This never clearly formulated accusation has now been almost totally abandoned, but in certain museums or in certain books we are still confronted with a photo of one of these autoclaves, sited at Dachau, with an American soldier in front, about to decipher the time-table for gassings.

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Lucy Plasencia](#) 2 weeks ago

+Jebuslives [http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v02/v02p319\\_Faurisson.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v02/v02p319_Faurisson.html)

Reply



[Lucy Plasencia2 weeks ago](#)

+Jebuslives Holocaust

Slavery was not invented by Europeans or Arabs, Christians or Muslims, Romans or Persians, Slavery is the business of human societies. Some of those people engaging in slavery identified as Muslim, Christian, Jewish, Akan, Nigerian, British, Indian, and Chinese. Some existed in 500 BCE some in the 21st century. Almost all advanced societies, with capacity engaged in some form of bondage. So race, geography, religion, ethnicity and time are of no consideration in people's propensity to engage in slavery.

The act of murder, torture, enslavement, and persecution is equal regardless of who, when or where. Killing 6 Jewish civilians is no different from killing 6 Palestinian civilians: The distinctive act of murder is equal. It does not become equal if that murder goes from 6 to 6 million. It is that act of "murder" multiplied by 6 million. Torturing someone, dehumanizing them, taking them from their home (kidnapping), raping them all constitute separate instances of human rights violation. And human rights is human rights regardless of if we are discussing 2011 or 1011, it has generally never been acceptable in human society to torture and rape another human being.

Now the act of taking an African from their home by force and violence is a crime, and in that crime a minority of Africans played a major role. However, that is one set of crimes and each incident re-occurred over the centuries destabilizing local communities' development potential.

And without the assistance of any Africans we then come to storing Africans in dungeons and subjecting them to all manner of unspeakable horrors, including rape, in places like Goree or El Mina. On board the ships, Africans were fed alive, as a form of terrorism, to man-eating sharks. All of this constitutes yet another set of human rights violations. Loading and packaging human beings on a ship like sardines and subjecting them to living and breathing in their own urine and excrement is another set of crimes against humanity (again a crime exclusive to Europe in the Atlantic system). Taking them and selling them off like chattel is yet another crime, dehumanizing them and enslaving them on the plantation is yet another set of crimes against humanity. To disrupt the culture, names, language and religion of those captive people is yet another crime against humanity. To exploit to build the empires of the West for over 300 years; torture, persecute dehumanize them is yet another crime. To finally release them from their Holocaust to be subjects and victims of all forms of racism up until the 60's is yet another crime. And finally to continue to enjoy the fruits of that legacy, deny and oppress them into the contemporary moment is yet another crime against humanity. And still we see every generation of African inheriting the terrible legacy of self-hate and potential inhibition created at that instance 500 Years ago in Africa.

Numbers (Quantity) and Duration and Nature (Quality of oppression) are three unique factors in the African Holocaust. There is no statute of limitation if the institutions that profited from slavery are today still in existence rich and better off for that terrible trade in flesh. It is only when we understand the African Holocaust in these terms that we realize what is unique about it. There are no comparisons in human history.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Yves Raphael Burri](#) 2 weeks ago

Exactly. Why would they ship them across the country for the sole purpose of exterminating them? This never made sense to me. Everyone had to work for the war industry. Why would they kill millions of well educated and fit people that you have already captured and disarmed. That would be a very uneconomical and illogical thing to do.

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[Dora Dorenbush](#) 2 months ago

I congratulate this delusional lady on her ability to rationalize why 3 out of my 4 grandparents died in gas chambers, out of 11 uncles and aunts only 4 survived her "work" camps and how my mother, who survived Awschwitz and my father who came out of Tesezenshtat, both weighing between 83 and 87 pounds, on the verge of death, having seen family members, friends and villagers killed in front of their eyes, could possibly know more than this lady..... fiddle away nut job!!

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Jill yvn](#) 2 months ago

I'm sorry for your family's loss. Thank you for taking the time to share your story. We will need the voices of second and third (and so on) survivors to keep the oral history alive.

Reply 1



[Karen Barclay2 months ago](#)

I am sorry for this woman who seems split between the love of her culture/parents and the horror of the Hitler regime. It seems like the only way she can accept her culture is to deny the holocaust. This does not make her right but instead, sadly exposed. I think she must be required to desist from hate crimes such as denying the holocaust. It is as hateful to kill people as it is to deny they have been killed.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jirka Navratil2 months ago](#)

Monika, du bist ein Nazi-Kuh :(

Reply



[Ry Ž2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Not really a fan of the Green's, but I'm glad she hasn't been brainwashed by the cultural marxists in this country. If people want to learn about the real holocaust, search 'holodomor'.

Reply 1



[yburi2 months ago](#)

OMG you disgust me. You deny this because it suits your sick desire to be accepted. The overwhelming evidence of this happening contradicts everyone of your idiot words. My grandfathers were there as part of the Canadian army and saw the death camps you are a fucking monster.

Reply



[Hypatia Sensor](#) 2 months ago

Anyone not familiar the Jewish biological imperative to fabricate naratives to their ethnocentric advantage needs to look deeper into history. Bravo Monika Schaefer.

Reply 6



[Seana Elizabeth Fenner von Fenneberg](#) 2 months ago

Thank you for standing up for the truth, Monika. The good news is that more people know what really happened in WWII every day. For example, this article of mine <https://odinia.org/what-are-values/> went viral recently and I have seen a huge upswing in the numbers of people who have become aware that the "holocaust" is a lie. Within our lifetime, I think that everyone will know about this monstrous fraud. The reign of terror of these vicious con artists who seek to harm and jail anyone who has the courage to speak the truth will soon be over.

[Show less](#)

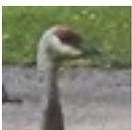
Reply 1



[Beatrix Rode](#) 2 months ago

In 1948 they already knew that there were no gas chambers in any German concentration camps. The Polish side was controlled by the Russians - why would we believe the Russians? <https://20thcenturytruth.wordpress.com/allied-committee-of-inquiry-no-poison-gas-was-ever-used-witnesses-have-lied/>

Reply 4



[Michael Cowan2 months ago](#)

YOUR NAZI SCUM

Reply

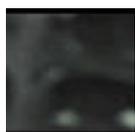


[David Hansma2 months ago](#)

Many people who do not know this lady have accused her of antisemitism, but in this video I could find no evidence that she hates Jews. According to her own story, for most of her life she believed in the Holocaust and was sympathetic to the Jews, and then she read something that she found convincing and changed her mind. That alone does not make her a hater. But it seems that a lot of people hate someone who doesn't believe in the Holocaust. Are they any better than she is? What this lady needs is some correct education, that's all.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[DFH789HFD2 months ago](#)

The truth is, that to kill people this way is so monstrous, that you simply cant get it. I am so sorry for those who lived up hell, lost the whole families and the they have to hear the lying psychopath to tell that this did not happen. for you guys overseas it is probably too far away but here in europe there are just way too much sad evidence.

Reply 1



[Antacid Absorber2 months ago](#)

OY VEY GOYIM

Reply 1

d

[digitalmedia4macao2 months ago](#)

When I was in Germany in 1996, I remember very clearly discussing the very topic with a family friend. Her father was a tank commander in the German Army in WW2 - he told stories about what he saw take place and his stories confirmed that mass killings did take place. This is undeniable. Now to numbers.... are they as they say it was? No idea. But to deny the war crimes during the war shows me that some people would love to bury their heads in the sand! The fact is that nerve agents were used often in the camps. The camps in Chelmno were the first testing grounds for new poisons. The ground water and soil tested positive for Zyklon B, a fumigation agent that also killed anything living exposed to it and also - from some accounts, Sarin. Also explained to me that "mercy killings" of the mentally handicapped and disabled were also done as they were seen as no use to the Reich. Then you have the documented atrocities carried out at Treblinka, Sobibor and Belze by staff and survivors.

[Read more](#)

Reply 3

j

[justinfromcanada2 months ago](#)

Cunt

Reply

d

[digitalmedia4macao2 months ago](#)

When I was in Germany in 1996, I remember very clearly discussing the very topic with a family friend. Her father was a tank commander in the German Army in WW2 - he told stories about what he saw take place and his stories confirmed that mass killings did take place. This is undeniable. Now to numbers.... are they as they say it was? No idea. But to deny the war crimes during the war shows me that some people would love to bury their heads in the sand! The fact is that nerve agents were used often in the camps. The camps in Chelmno were the first testing grounds for new poisons. The ground water and

soil tested positive for Zyklon B, a fumigation agent that also killed anything living exposed to it and also - from some accounts, Sarin. Also explained to me that "mercy killings" of the mentally handicapped and disabled were also done as they were seen as no use to the Reich. Then you have the documented atrocities carried out at Treblinka, Sobibor and Belze by staff and survivors.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[justinfromcanada2 months ago](#)

Cunt

Reply



[monikah123452 months ago](#)

What about all the photos?

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

all photos and footage you've seen was from camps captured by british and american soldiers, whereas all 6 'death' camps were captured by the soviets (feel free to check this). as a result, you have never seen any photo evidence of a holocaust.

moreover, although hundreds of corpses were autopsied by the allies, no cause of death was ever deemed to be by gassing. this forensic evidence is bolstered by the fact that no 'witness' account ever described the distinctive bright red coloring of somebody who has been gassed to death. zero photographic or forensic evidence exists for gassing. no gassing = no holocaust.

btw: the images of emaciated prisoners, captured by the u.s. and britian, is a result of disease and malnutrition caused by the massive breakdown in infrastructure in germany due to total warfare by the allies. in general, there were also healthy looking prisoners at these camps that were edited out for

propaganda reasons. (we forget that at the time, allies were still trying to justify all the sacrifices at home caused by going to war.)

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Greg Spinney2 months ago](#)

Filth like Monika Schaefer should just be ignored to death!

Reply 2



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

judging without investigating is not the hallmark of a wise person.

Reply 6



[N McNeil2 months ago](#)

I'm so sorry that you have had to live in shame all your life regarding this. You needed to somehow come to peace with your parents, and your family so you could live with yourself. I'm so sorry that you are so hurt.

Reply



[brensimm2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Tell that to my Father who as a medic went into the death camps and saw the bodies. He also saw the lamps and wallets made out of human skin. They got a lot of the German people to walk through the camps and see what was done to mankind. There were many that did not know about the atrocities. However, there were German people that did. Many followed the crowd but there were some who helped hide people who managed to get away. Every bit is true and Ms. Schaefer, your denial is only to help you feel better. That's all it is. My Father would have nightmares for years due to what he saw in those death camps, the people that died in his arms, and the inhumane torture practiced on a

daily basis. That's my Father and what he said is the truth. Your Mother also told you the truth. Many Germans did not know.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

YOU know that ALL historians agree that the human lampshade story was just propaganda, right? go ahead, look it up for yourself and learn.

Reply 4



[Mick Friesen2 months ago](#)

Sheer delusion. If this woman believes what she says, she is Orwell's vision come true.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Yeah, you know better because you've studied the subject. Please see my other comments.

Reply 3



[Gypsies02 months ago](#)

This is what happens when stupid and gullible people who have no capacity for critical thought discover the internet. Depending on your leanings, you can find a simple answer that helps you sleep at night while the rest of the world burns. You might become a holocaust denier, you might become a terrorist. It all depends on your leanings when you click on Google ...

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[ceguera maldita2 months ago](#)

Das Rite!

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Exactly!! Work camps only!! Brave woman for speaking up! There is so much Holohoax de-bunking information out there for the Truth seeker!

Reply 1



[Marnie Tunay2 months ago](#)

It happens to be against the law in Canada to deny the Holocaust; has been for years. It's considered to be a violation of Canadian hate laws. For good reason. The Holocaust was one of the best-documented events in human history. And hate emanates from Monika Schaefer's eyes, in my opinion, and from her presence. She is full of hate. This here video is a good example of human perversity in the face of the truth. People like Monika and her supporters, you can provide them with the facts until the cows come home; they'll just look the other way, because that's what they choose to do. Can't legislate goodness.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

The paid Jewish smear propagandists dream to make the truth about the Holohoax illegal everywhere in the world, because that's the only chance to keep the \$100-Billion-Dollar-Holocaust-Industry, Inc. alive and profitable for them in the age of world-wide internet.

Reply 3



[European American Vanguard](#) 2 months ago

I doubt you have actually looked at the findings from "deniers"..... "best documented events in human history" just shows how ignorant you really are.

Reply 4



[Marnie Tunay](#) 2 months ago

Oh yeah here come the trolls. Easy to recognize: "I doubt" becomes fact in their little old brains instantly: shows how ignorant you really are. Textbook case of prejudice and hate becoming 'fact:' Let's watch again in slow mo: "I doubt." "Shows how ignorant. You really are." The troll's "doubt" becomes a fact in their own head, because it's not really a "doubt" at all of course. It's an opinion, engendered by hate: which shows up the first act it takes after expressing itself as something it's not: an attack. Based on nothing. Fo

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[European American Vanguard](#) 2 months ago

+Marnie Tunay Truth fears no investigation.... why are you afraid to see the other side?

Reply 4



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

sorry to cut and paste, but you really need a fact or two (please check for yourself), to help you question your own beliefs:

all photos and footage you've seen was from camps captured by british and american soldiers, whereas all 6 'death' camps were captured by the soviets (feel free to check this). as a result, you have never seen any photo evidence of a holocaust.

moreover, although hundreds of corpses were autopsied by the allies, no cause of death was ever deemed to be by gassing. this forensic evidence is bolstered

by the fact that no 'witness' account ever described the distinctive bright red coloring of somebody who has been gassed to death. zero photographic or forensic evidence exists for gassing. no gassing = no holocaust.

btw: the images of emaciated prisoners, captured by the u.s. and britian, is a result of disease and malnutrition caused by the massive breakdown in infrastructure in germany due to total warfare by the allies. in general, there were also healthy looking prisoners at these camps that were edited out for propaganda reasons. (we forget that at the time, allies were still trying to justify all the sacrifices at home caused by going to war.)

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

One million tons of nightmare hallucination storytelling is not supported by a single concrete fact. The scientific and documentary evidence (supported by the Bletchley Park decrypts) demonstrates that there were NO human gas chambers in Auschwitz. The only real gas chamber there was 10 cubic metres in volume and was used for delousing clothes to keep people HEALTHY for work. This was built after the thousands of deaths from Typhus in late summers of 1941/42. Furthermore why would Nazis be busy trying to save workers lives and exterminate Jews at the same time. This makes no sense because the story we have been told IS A LIE.

People falling for the Holocaust myth are victims of years and years and years of indoctrination. It is very difficult to make them snap out of it. Before you can explain the impossibilities of the claims that make the so called Holocaust, they are already in a rage of fury spewing a passionate rant. All logic and reason are suppressed by their overheated emotions. These duped Holocaust believers are the ones who do not base their beliefs on evidence. They approach the issue with the assumption that no one could possibly question the Holocaust unless they already hated Jews. But these believers usually know very little about the subject, and almost certainly have never examined the actual arguments of revisionists, or as they call them, "deniers." The Nazis put Jews and others in labor camps, but there is no physical evidence whatsoever that they used homicidal gas chambers to exterminate them, and the accounts of the supposed extermination are physically impossible.

There is still not one documented case of a gassing and not one picture/video of a working "homicidal gas chamber". The scientific/legal evidence supporting an extermination plan and gas chambers is so threadbare it's laughable. There are too many inconsistencies. Anyone with half a brain who takes the time to look into it for themselves will conclude there were no gas chambers and no extermination plan.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Orphan Red2 months ago](#)

She's not inciting hatred! She voicing her opinion and encouraging people to research history. Those are good things to do! You don't have to agree with her opinion to support her right to voice it. It's dangerous to silence those with whom you disagree. What happens when you're no longer the one with the power to silence others, and you're the one others are disagreeing with and trying to silence?!

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[The Only Truth2 months ago](#)

So they infiltrate and made laws to protect themselves and their corporation. They secretly manipulate every institutions to protect against being discovered.

Reply 3



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Little weak jews need a law to prevent people from questioning their little fable. Fuck you. We know your story is a lie. People all over the world are talking about you now, even in countries where it's illegal. You are weak, so weak.

Well guess what? The jig is up. We know!

Reply 2



[Holocaust DidHappen2 months ago](#)

As for Holocaust denial being a crime, first of all, it is not 'posing questions' that is illegal, it is going against what is the demonstrated truth in order to make the actions of a criminal regime more appealing, presumably to try and bring it back so that it can get another try.

Holocaust denialism can be, in that respect, be considered as being accessory to (future) mass murder.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

What month is it? It's Jew Lie. And every month is Jew Lie!

Reply 1



[Justin sawchuk1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

Against the law to not believe in magic. AHAHAH only in occupied canada. Its okay not to believe in the holmodor, or the Armenian genocide, or the palestian genocide but if you dont believe in the holocaust thats a "crime"

Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

Jews have to go.....now!

Reply 4



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

Canadian Law sucks up to smelly "Israel" because the kykes own the Central Bank of Canada. This doesn't involve Truth. The Holocaust(TM) is a business, not an historic event; at least, not yet.

Reply 6



[librazone2 months ago](#)

At least 260,000 registered prisoners died at Aushchwitz. Thats Red Cross numbers. So how many unregistered prisoners died ? We dont know. But if one takes all of the camps in Germany and Poland the numbers start to add up. I myself do not believe the 6 million number as that number had been used for decades before the outbreak of ww2. Even Raul Hilberg who did the most comprehensive study of the Holocaust estimated 5.1 million but year later stated that number was far too high. From my own research I could see 3 million

victims being possible when one includes the executions of commissars and their families on the Eastern Front. There have been a lot of tall tales in many publications during the post war period proven liars even the word of people like Wiesenthal and Wiesel being in doubt. Its really difficult to get to the truth of the matter but I will state this...when you remove millions of people from their homes take away all their property and put them into camps against their will and hundreds of thousands die in those camps then under the law of western democratic society it is plainly murder. We are hopefully moving closer towards the truth but it will not be found in extremist views from either side.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

You are factually incorrect. the 260,000 number was a sum total across all camps investigated by Red Cross. forced labor camps also existed in US and USSR at the same time as Germany.

BTW: by questioning the 6 million number, you would be tossed in the slammer in several countries.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[ironflange2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

I'm ashamed to live on the same planet as most of these commenters.

Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

So leave.

Reply



[BSman6172 months ago](#)

Say that to my relatives that died in Auschwitz. Oh yeah you can't cause your parents made them into soup and lampshades.

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

"Soup and lampshades" - hahaha, funny stuff there, boy!!! "Soup"? Or soap? Haha, maybe your relatives in Auschwitz were the real inventors of "The Soup Nazi"!! Hahaha, funny stuff, thanks for the laugh!!

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

soap and lampshades was pure rumor and myth, all historians agree on this matter. you are simply ignorant of this fact. go ahead and look it up.

Reply



[BSman6172 months ago](#)

nazi

Reply 1



[Summer Hoffer2 months ago](#)

This video is bullshit. My family was in the holocaust and it's heartbreaking to hear someone try and say that it didn't happen. You're sick. My great grandmother died in the holocaust. And granddad survived and remembers it very very well so please stop with all your lies.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Show me one photo of a gassed victim, or any autopsy report stating that somebody was gassed and I will believe in your holocaust. since 10 million were gassed, this should be no sweat.

Reply



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

Detailed Allied aerial reconnaissance photographs taken of Auschwitz-Birkenau on several random days in 1944 during the height of the alleged extermination period there were made public by the CIA in 1979. These photos show no trace of piles of corpses, smoking crematory chimneys or masses of Jews awaiting death, things that have been repeatedly alleged, and all of which would have been visible if Auschwitz had been the extermination center it is said to have been.

There is no documented proof, NONE. Many thousands of secret German documents dealing with Auschwitz were confiscated after the war by the Allies. But not a single one refers to a policy or program of extermination. The Vatican and Red Cross interviewed thousands of freed camp inmates at the end of the War about alleged gas chambers. The response was always the same, "The detainees themselves have not spoken of them" (Red Cross document No. 9925, June 1946).

For the truth on "gas chambers", dare to watch on YOUTUBE:  
"Questioning the Holocaust: Why We Believed".

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Eunice Miller](#) 2 months ago

you make me so angry, help me find my sister in laws family, the family who died in the holocaust. How could you be in denials, i'll send you the book the Diary of Anne Frank. your so sick

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[mcgoodle2](#) 2 months ago

Anne Frank didn't write the Diary of Anne Frank. Her lying scumbag of a father did.

Reply 3



[Eunice Miller2 months ago](#)

your one rotten ass, your in denial. smarten up,

Reply 2



[makethemaccountable2 months ago](#)

Otto took his whole family into hiding for...you guessed it...BANK FRAUD.

Reply 1



[Eunice Miller2 months ago](#)

your one sick woman

Reply



[Sean Woods2 months ago](#)

In an effort to avoid feeling ashamed of your ancestry you have embraced ignorance and hate as escape routes. The Holocaust is well documented-not only by survivors, but in voluminous German documents captured by the Allies and the Russians.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

No it has not. Just the opposite. people who believe in a historical Jesus say the same thing, but it is not the case. try seeing what the other side has to say

before judging... as if you were a juror in a trial. every defendant is guilty if all you hear is the prosecutor!

Reply



[Forest Wind2 months ago](#)

Some people do prefer lollipops sugar-coated in disinformation to lull themselves asleep while pretending that a historical fact never took place.

Fantasies can be comforting, while cold and harsh realities can be harder to accept.

Playing let's pretend it never happened can soothe one's angst, but the ugly reality of historical fact remains.

Head-in-the-sanditis is wide-spread among those wishing to avoid historical fact.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Joan Melvin2 months ago](#)

Shame on you Monika. And shame on the hate mongers who support your depravity.

Reply 3



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

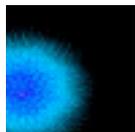
Judging before investigating for yourself is a sure sign you are better than anybody else. right?

Reply



[Joan Melvin1 month ago](#)

Amos, why do you make the assumption I haven't investigated for myself?  
Wrong. I am no better than anyone who ever was, or ever will be. Even you and  
Monika. Love & Peace  
Reply



[DoBetter Power2](#) 2 months ago

Wonderful video. Doesn't come at this contentious issue in an angry way, just explains her views and provides sources to check things for yourself. Nice to see their may be hope for more people to finally see the truth of what happened back then.

Reply 1



[lzman492](#) months ago (edited)

Thank you Monika. It's time we all wake up from this lie that's being used to destroy the white race. How can anyone come to a proper conclusion as to what really happened by only hearing one side of the story? I've also studied different view points of the alleged holocaust and also came to the conclusion that Herr Hitler didn't murder 6 million Jews. The Red Cross inspected the camps through out the war and if genocide was taking place you'd think that they would have noticed! I was in the American army and stationed in Germany in the early 70's, it was one of the most memorable times of my life. If we would have fought along side our German brothers and sisters during WWII the world would be a better place now and we would have our own countries where we could walk down the street any time of day or night and not have to worry about being mugged. I refuse to be mind controlled by these people, I'll decide what to believe.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

Wow, great summation!! The truth will always out. It may take 50 to 100 years, but thanks to the world wide web, the truth can reach exponentially more people across the world.

Reply



[bergsteinlife2 months ago](#)

im confused i dont see anything illegal in this video

Reply 25

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

She forgot to fill out a form requesting permission to speak from the Canadian gov't.

Reply 7



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

Making a public speech (which is what a YouTube video essentially is doing) spouting hatred of Jews and denying the Holocaust is classified as hate speech.

She is in violation of Canada's hate laws.

Reply 2



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson. she said she hated jews and that jews should be hated? at what time did she do that? or are you being libellous?

Reply 3



[thenobletruth12 months ago](#)

One rule for the dodgy jew shyster and one rule for the german victims of a murderous conspiracy. Sounds legit!

Reply 9



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

What are you even babbling about?

Reply 2



[Kevin MacTrump](#) 2 months ago

Exposing the Jews is against the law? Go figure

Reply 9



[V Avotins](#) 2 months ago

She has to incite hatred. As far as I know.

Under section 319, an accused is not guilty: (a) if he establishes that the statements communicated were true; (b) if, in good faith, the person expressed or attempted to establish by an argument an opinion on a religious subject or an opinion based on a belief in a religious text; (c) if the statements were relevant to any subject of public interest, the discussion of which was for the public benefit, and if on reasonable grounds he believed them to be true; or (d) if, in good faith, he intended to point out, for the purpose of removal, matters producing or tending to produce feelings of hatred toward an identifiable group in Canada.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[bergsteinlife](#) 2 months ago

+Susan Stenson so everytime the Canadian media denies the semites (arab in Gaza) that they also victims of apartheid and a holocaust thats illegal too or it only protects jews?

Reply 1



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

Take it up with them.

Reply 2



[bergsteinlife](#) 2 months ago

+Susan Stenson i dont know susan this illegal to have a debate about the holocaust seems sort of fishy.. in high school (in alberta at least) we didnt had to read the diary of anne frank i guess thigns are changing (class of 2000)

Reply 1



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

@bergsteinlife:

Are you sure you even made it to high school? Or maybe they don't teach spelling in school nowadays. You're clearly too young to have been around during the Keegstra situation. He wasn't engaging his students in debates. He was indoctrinating them in the same lies that the neo-Nazi bitch in the video is preaching.

I didn't have to read the Diary of Anne Frank in school, either, although I've seen it in movie form, and it was performed as a stage play here.

The woman in this video can think whatever thoughts she wants to in her ignorant, bigoted little mind. She can talk about it privately in her own home, to whatever friends she might have left after this, as long as it's just among them.

But the moment she made this video and it was posted to one of the most widely-accessed website in the world, she became guilty of violating Canada's hate speech laws, and yes, public Holocaust denial is something that's not acceptable in Canada. Keegstra lost his teaching license over it, Ernst Zundel was deported, and David Ahenikew was stripped of his Order of Canada.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[V Avotins2 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson

"neo-Nazi bitch" Sounds like Hate Speech to me.

Reply 5



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

I'm not denying the Holocaust, moron. Nor am I saying anything untruthful. This woman has all the attitudes and behaviors of a neo-Nazi, and I can't think of any reason at all to accord her any courtesy.

Or are you now claiming that neo-Nazis are an identifiable ethnic or religious minority?

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[V Avotins2 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson

I have been watching you post comments on every post started here. You are not doing any justice by posting comments which only give more substance to this topic and attract more viewers to post their comments. I can only assume that you will lose even more credibility with your future posts. You will cause this video to have even more influence on people by continuing. Even the CBC has picked up on this by watching the view numbers and reading these posts. Try to maintain some composure or your posts and the Nazi accusations will cause more harm than good.

Quote: After watching it, Tal Toubiana, the director of community relations and communications for the federation, was hesitant to give Schaefer any further attention.

"Any media coverage inadvertently gives her a larger audience and platform," he said.

So Please continue.

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Nick Coher2 months ago](#)

Yeah, all butthurt their "goys" are turning against the programming.  
Reply 5



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Wake up, jews. We don't believe your lies anymore. Oh, yes, you used to have us fooled, but no more. Now, it's so easy to see through your silly lies. We know you are in to all forms of perversity and deception and murder, but we are no longer afraid. We know that the Truth destroys the lie.  
Reply 2



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

@V Avotins: Thank you for your opinion. It is being noted and ignored.

IOW, CBC started tracking this long before I started posting. And CBC is fast losing its own credibility as it relies more and more on copy/pasting posts from social media instead of doing real articles that aren't composed mostly of tweets.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[bergsteinlife2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Susan Stenson yes, western canada high school class of 2000, in the municipality of Calgary Alberta, Division Number 6. I paid close attention to that story in the late 1990s even though it it happened a decade before as they wouldn't shut up about it. I use a speech to text computer program for my disability, also, i use a special touch screen, its also hard to also type on a touch screen. i was shocked in 1996 when doing a report about Jimmy Carter the "social studies" teacher had no idea he was a former US president. I was shocked how uniformed teachers are in terms of their thinking and teaching, just like journalists. I was shocked at teachers using informal lingo, i was disgusted with teachers being afraid to speak their minds. However, in 1996-2000 I did notice more teachers were not as forceful to feed the holocaust agenda than before, according to my older fellow pupils and friends. You should the famous book by a holocaust survivors son "The Holocaust Industry"

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

She said nothing hateful. She just told the Truth. The Truth is fatal to the jew so they do everything possible to stop it. For christ's sake, keep telling the Truth!!

Reply 2



[V Avotins](#) 2 months ago

+Susan Stenson

I was expecting that.

Google your name with holocaust and well go figure.

Reply 1



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

@V Avotins:

Y'know what? Since I'm not the one who's denying the Holocaust, or advocating genocide, I'm not too worried.

Reply 1



[bergsteinlife](#) 2 months ago

+Susan Stenson so if someone denies that 30 million russians were killed durring ww2 is that holocaust denial? why dont they get any sympathy, you didnt even reply to anything i said in the last message.

Reply 1



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

@bergsteinlife:

I don't live on this website, so try exercising patience. This video isn't about the Russians, so I'm not going to drag that into the conversation.

Your complaining that your teachers "wouldn't shut up about it" in reference to Keegstra makes it perfectly clear that you have failed to understand the gravity of what he did.

I find it hard to believe that a social studies teacher wouldn't know about Jimmy Carter, at least not one teaching in a public school.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[bergsteinlife2 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson i dont live on here too sometimes it takes years , i assume you either didnt get a chance which is fine, sorry but i dont why we didnt learn about the Russians, yes these teachers dont know a lot of things these days. and I dont blame them

Reply



[V Avotins2 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson Please show me a post or a comment which indicates that. You seem to be quite full of yourself.

Reply



[V Avotins2 months ago](#)

Susan please go back to changing diapers as you are full of shite.

Reply



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

@V Avotins: Indicates what? Try quoting the post to which you replying. You didn't do that, so your post lacks context.

Reply



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

@V Avotins: Go do something anatomically impossible with yourself. Or, given your attitude, maybe it's only improbable.

Reply



[V Avotins](#) 2 months ago

+Susan Stenson

Susan Stenson

4:00 PM

@V Avotins: Indicates what? Try quoting the post to which you replying. You didn't do that, so your post lacks context.

@V Avotins:

Quote: Y'know what? Since I'm not the one who's denying the Holocaust, or advocating genocide, I'm not too worried. Quote:

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

@V Avotins: What's your point? You still don't say what is being indicated.

Reply



[Lisa Steele](#) 2 months ago

Gerard Menuhin called it the greatest lie in history. Why would he call it that?

Reply 7



[Dustin Collett](#) 1 month ago

We've had just about enough of you! It's happening!

Reply 1

D

[Dustin Collett1 month ago](#)

Not only do I deny the Holocaust, but I support a real one that you get to experience as real in mind AND body.

Reply 2



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

SHE'S A THOUGHT CRIMINAL, HOW DARE SHE THINK FOR HERSELF.

Reply 5

b

[bsmith369able1 week ago](#)

Susan susan susan, your mask is slipping. You claim to be not-a-jew in that your grandpa warned you against jews.

But this vicious spittle spew from your mouth seems to reveal an inner jew.

Are you a shill or just desperate not to know how terribly wrong you are about life, the universe, and everything?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

b

[bsmith369able1 week ago](#)

Hey SS, no that's an insult to heroes, better call you Susan -- so who advocated genocide?

Or are you just using another standard trick of conjugating an accusation in hopes it will stick.

Of course jews have advocated, and carried out, genocide many times -- maybe you were talking about that?

[Read more](#)

Reply

b

[bsmith369able1 week ago](#)

National Socialism - Agreed!

OY VEY! ITS ANUDDAH SHOAH. SHUT IT DOWN GOY.

Reply 1

R

[RealityBytes2 months ago](#)

Anyone who still believes in Nazi gas chambers is an idiot. The morons who attacked this woman's premise well exposed their ignorance. Over 80,000 aushwitz survivors were interviewed, but only a handful said there were gas chambers. JFK, Ronald Reagan and the 6000 page Red Cross report all said there were no gas chambers. All the facts prove that as well. We know for sure that the U.S. and U.K. killed millions of German civilians with Napalm and White phosphorus bombs. For NO reason. Britain bombed German civilians for 3 months straight before Germany began bombing British cities.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Sam Davis2 months ago](#)

This old hag needs to shut up. If anyone contributes to her income they are as complicit as her.

Reply



[Linda Tenenbaum2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Dear Monika

I can see in your video - the happy look on your face and understand how relieved you must be to finally apologize to your parents and absolve your own guilt for your anger towards them. And it certainly was not the fault of a little

girl growing up in Canada being bullied just because she was of German heritage, that's just wrong.

But you can't decide that the genocide of the various 'undesirable' groups during the Nazi Regime didn't happen just to make you feel better. As you said how could decent people do such a thing? And if they were 'just work camps' as you explained - what crimes were these people (including families with small children) guilty of to be placed in prisoner work camps?

First let me say you should not have blamed your parents. Likely they may not have known of the atrocities happening in their backyards. After all, there was no Internet or drones or face book to publicize these events.

The real crime is 'decent' people like you who promote lies and try to alter history to assuage their own guilt. I personally know/knew survivors of this horrific time in history, but don't worry, Monika, soon there won't be any of them left alive and you can make up more fairy tales about this dark time in your country's history.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Right Linda. And what crimes were Japanese-Americans guilty of to be placed in labor camps? And what of the Soviet gulag system? Don't blame your parents Linda. The real crime is that 'decent' people like you don't bother to investigate both sides of an issue and end up with a very skewed and inaccurate understanding of the facts. Don't worry, there are plenty of us willing to check for ourselves and reject the naive, gullible attitudes of previous generations.

BTW: why did they put a fake chimney next to the "gas chamber" at auschwitz? go ahead...look it up.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Jill yvn2 months ago](#)

@Amos Anon - I honestly don't get your point re: the Japanese and the Soviets. Does the existence of atrocities against another group negate the atrocities against the Jews and the other multitude of Nazi victims? And may I point out the irony of calling her a 'decent' person (presumably you mean this

sarcastically, what with the quotes) who hasn't done her research? The bit about a very skewed and inaccurate understanding of the facts? Pot, meet kettle.

[Show less](#)

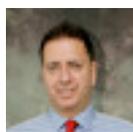
Reply 1



[Anthony James2 months ago](#)

There is the basis for constructive dialogue here. I think we should have encourage exchanges. How do you deal with the scholarship of Robert Faurisson, beat to a pulp many times for investigating the matters at issue here?

Reply 1



[David Modlin2 months ago](#)

She's being terminated from the Green Party. Don't let the door hit you on the way out Adolpha.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Spoken like a good citizen. So unusual to see somebody willing to speak without investigating for themselves.

Reply



[joshlet2 months ago](#)

Just wondering how you can explain the deaths of multiple family members and relatives of my grandparents who were killed (some by gas) in concentration camps during the holocaust

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

If you could provide evidence for this, then you would be providing unique historical evidence...possibly worth thousands of dollars. Please share it.  
Reply



[RCL6662 months ago](#)

Evidently, you are very ignorant.

The Holocaust did, indeed, happen.

Why not speak to Jews who lost their entire families to the Nazis' atrocities?

The proof is there if only you open your eyes and use your brain for something other than denying it ever happened without a shred of REAL evidence to back-up your lunacy.

I was very pleased to see the Green Party and Ms May denounce you and distance themselves from you.

Think twice before saying something stupid like this again.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Hendrick Nicolajsen2 months ago](#)

12 million died in Nazi death camps; half of them were Jews. Calling the Holocaust the 6 million lie smacks of antisemitism. I'm sorry this misguided woman was bullied for being German, but this delusion sounds like her way of coping with the rejection of her childhood.

Reply



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

And the remains of the 12 million have been shown to be.....where? Oh we know, 1943 Germans hid them so well (during war) that not even 21st century technology can find them.....riiiiiight.

Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

“Henry, a former Jew, supports open debate on the Holocaust”:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0meLTpr-bk8>

Reply 1



[wixtroup2 months ago](#)

As if the Nazis were acting rationally. As if Hitler hadn't written it in "mein Kampf" that he wanted to exterminate the jews.

As if there weren't thousands of witnesses.

My Grandmother, born in 1916 has told me, everybody knew that there were extermination camps and she helped jews to flee and spoke out openly against the nazis. When she met my grandfather, who was a member of the Nazi-Party, she told him to choose: her or the party. He quit the NSDAP, and from that day, they had trouble.

President of my hometown's catholic women's association, she was observed by Gestapo, but managed to hide the club's savings, telling them she had lost the money somewhere.

With the money, they helped families who had gotten in trouble with the Nazis. After the Germans had lost the war, she told me, how angry she was when everybody was telling they did not know about the extermination camps. For everybody could have known. They just didn't want to know, for the comfort of not feeling guilty profiting from the benefits the Nazis had given to all those of "pure aryan blood".

Germans like this crazy Woman with the fiddle will always hate jews, just because they exist and remind them of the shame it means to be German, especially if you are nothing but German, like she is.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Cee Er2 months ago](#)

Why should she be guilty if she wasn't born during the war, if you factor that in then you are also guilty for anything and everything your countrymen did that are atrocities whether you were born or not.

Reply



[Tracy Wharton](#) 2 months ago

Glad you were kicked out of the Green Party. Adios.

Reply 1



[Amos Anon](#) 2 months ago

You are such a good person for supporting torture. Go ahead, look up : London Cage torture

Reply



[KJP Price](#) 2 months ago

Carry on playing your fiddle with that creepy smile Monika. I suppose what I saw at Mauthausen was all a big lie then?

If your crusade gives you some comfort to make peace with your parents so you can sleep at night then amen.

Reply



[Mike Vietmeier](#) 2 months ago

if Hitler wanted to wipe the jews from the face of Europe he very easily could of. He controlled most of Europe and all he had to do was order his soldiers and people to do it and they would of.. but he didn't do it because that was never ever his plan.. The jews had this 6 million number ever since the turn of the century and kept pretending that this was a reason to create the state of Israel..

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Jill yvn2 months ago](#)

@Mike Vietmeier:

To quote Goebels summarizing Hitler's position on the Jews:

"The annihilation of the Jews must be the necessary consequence. This question is to be viewed without sentimentality. We're not to have sympathy with the Jews, but only sympathy with our German people."

Reference: <https://books.google.ca/books?id=vkdkQOi7REUC&lpg=PT661>

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jill yvn2 months ago](#)

@Mike Vietmeier I would disagree that Kershaw is not a legitimate source, but whatever. The quote I point to is a very well known one from Goebbels, Reich Minister of Propaganda. You can find it sourced elsewhere, and Kershaw will have the primary document sourced in his notes. I don't know where you're getting your info about the so called Israeli lobbyist groups, and his Zionism. I, at least, attempt to provide citations for my notes. I have seen both things that you refer to, and they are utter nonsense. And no, I'm not going to refute every point they make. May I recommend that you cease reading only sources that agree with your position, and maybe get your hands on a well-researched history of the Holocaust told from a non-denialist perspective? That may address many of your claims.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Path Rider2 months ago](#)

spoken like a true fucking german

Reply 1



[rachel sentes2 months ago](#)

This poor woman wholly and strongly believes in this- it's a conspiracy theorists strongest ally. I'm sad that she believes in revisionist history, and given her reading choices, she has now clearly been indoctrinated by the Ernst Zundel group of believers. A man who has been jailed many times in Canada for promoting and inciting hate literature. She should be saying 'Sorry mom, that you were obviously a part of the problem by ignoring the world around you and doing nothing to stop the deaths.' Sad.

[Show less](#)

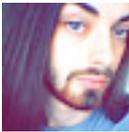
Reply 4



[Truth Will Out2 months ago](#)

The paid Jewish smear propagandists dream to make the truth about the Holohoax illegal everywhere in the world, because that's the only chance to keep the \$100-Billion-Dollar-Holocaust-Industry, Inc. alive and profitable for them in the age of world-wide internet.

Reply 7



[Dylan Brown2 months ago](#)

You uncultured loaf of bread

Reply 2



[Roman Kobrin2 months ago](#)

I am the grandson of a Russian-Jewish officer. I guess he really didnt lose his parents to the holocaust. And didnt get that letter from his neighbor that the whole Jewish population in Kiev was obliterated (including his parents). And when his platoon was marching through Poland, I guess he didnt open those 2 make-shift brick buildings stuffed with dead people. And I guess those 6 million documented victims were fake people that didnt exist? All of my Jewish friends

whose grandparents were all killed in holocaust were also told a lie? The simplest explanation is usually the correct one. I bet its really convenient to think that your country wasnt responsible for the worst tragedy in human history.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[EnZee Explains](#) 2 months ago

The ignorance here is terrifying. My grandparents were both Survivors having lost respectively nearly all their families (they each had one of their siblings that survived as well) and I have visited the camps in Poland on three occasions. The willingness of people to freely hate and accept dogma is horrifying. When the Russians liberated my grandparents they videotaped 'So that people never forget or claim this did not happen.' The Americans did the same. When I first learned of this and of all the mountains of documented evidence I thought it unnecessary and a waste. I was clearly a fool.

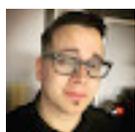
Clearly I underestimated certain people's will to hate and rearrange truth to serve their need to blame, avoid blame and hate.

More than a disgrace to the Green Party this is a disgrace to civilized humanity. I have loved the Green Party until seeing this. I am watching to see how they handle this to see if that remains the same.

Just awful.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Andrew Charles Wilcox](#) 2 months ago

Really? I'm sorry that you are so lost. I'm sorry that you would rather believe a ton of hate filled lies then face the truth that your family was present and aware during one of the most disgusting occurrences in modern history. And I'm sickened by all the racists that comment on this video in support your delusion and reinforce their hate.

The Holocaust happened because some people embraced hate and too many others stood by. Denying it just allows events like it to happen again. We are all one race. We need to work together not point fingers.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[misslori662 months ago](#)

You are fucking nuts!!!

Reply



[Ben Inio2 months ago](#)

May the souls of the victims torture her when she'll finish her life here. Piece of shit.

Reply



[84croy2 months ago](#)

all people who agree and praise this bat shit crazy woman are fucking insane and should have serious psychological testing done... you are all living in a fucked up fantasy and need a strong dose of reality. the german/nazi slaughtered millions of innocent people.... SLAUGHTERED!!!

for those who do not agree... thank you for being intelligent... and for those who do.... WTF is wrong with you... you obviously can't see that she has been fed lies and brainwashed to believe lies and false information which has led her to believe that the germans never did what they DID DO!

she is the perfect example of a Adolf Hitler follower. and needs to be deported back to her "lovely german" \* i say that is quote marks to be heavily sarcastic.

this woman is a Nazi supporter plain and simple

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Smiley Young](#) 2 months ago

Do you really believe what you're saying? You need to do some research in your home country of Germany! There are museums in Germany that prove the Holocaust! To deny the Holocaust would be to deny the earth is round! But it sounds to me like you might also believe that lie! I sincerely hope that whatever you're smoking is not readily available to children!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Bomber Domme](#) 2 months ago (edited)

after this bullshit i feel lust of bombing dresden. and the house of this old shithead.

Reply



[catincognito](#) 2 months ago

What a cunt. Get your research right.

Reply 1



[Kitswain](#) 592 months ago

<http://justice4germans.org/justice4germans.com/index.html>

Reply 2



[Jim D. Colgan](#) 2 months ago

This is why freedom of speech is so important. If this woman wasn't allowed to freely spout shit, you'd never know by looking at her that she has a broken soul.  
Reply 8

[Hide replies](#)



[Hampar Tokatlian](#) 2 months ago

Where did you get your degree in wisdom? Asshole U?  
Reply 11



[coltraine92](#) 2 months ago (edited)

What you're actually seeing is a soul that has been liberated (((from the lies)))...  
Reply 8



[Roger Baker](#) 1 month ago

Learn some history. Your ignorance is astounding.  
Reply 4



[National Socialism](#) 1 month ago

Cuck alert, Jim D. Colgan please kill yourself immediately. you are of no use to the future  
Reply



[Jack Kuper](#) 2 months ago

It's hard to believe that among us in this blessed country Canada,

live the likes of a Monika Schaefer.  
Reply



[Scott Rose2 months ago](#)  
Scheren Sie sich zum Teufel!  
Reply



[Steve Johnston2 months ago \(edited\)](#)  
Good for you, Monika. Well said. You have every right to be proud of yourself and your German ancestry. The camps were labour camps, not extermination camps. Typhus and allied bombing caused disease and famine to be rampant in the camps. Don't let bigotry and the bigots get you down. You are a sweet and kind woman with a noble and loving heart. I am sure that your mum understood why you thought the way you did. After all, so many people have been brainwashed about this subject and have been duped by the lies. Thank you for your uplifting and enlightening video. Take care.  
[Show less](#)  
Reply 4



[hobobanana65752 months ago](#)  
Why is this crackpot on CBC?  
Reply 1



[S McGrath2 months ago](#)

Regardless of whether or not you agree with this women, I'm of the opinion that she has every right to say whatever she wants... It's called freedom of speech.

Reply 2



[TheChristellar2 months ago](#)

Honestly, as another first-generation Canadian of German heritage I can't agree with Ms. Schaefer. While I identify with some of the teasing---I always remained proud to be German. To state that "six million Jews did not die at the hands of Nazi Germany" is COMPLETELY incorrect, false and disrespectful to the history of Jewish families and even our own German heritage. IMHO, without recognizing mistakes of the nations culture---there's no way to change and build to become better people.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Mitchell Lauer2 months ago](#)

So sad. Having worked closely with many German Colleagues, I have learned that this woman and her diatribe of nonsense represents everything Post Nazi German generations resent, hate and are ashamed of. I hope you die very soon Monika.

Reply 1



[jon keating2 months ago](#)

I wasn't aware this was a thing. How can you deny history so clearly documented?

Reply 4

[Hide replies](#)



[Cee Er2 months ago](#)

Is it so clearly documented? Or just what you were told. You cannot question it in Germany and in Canada without being charged with a hate crime.

Reply 6



[jon keating2 months ago](#)

+Cee Er Whatever helps you sleep at night.

Reply 1



[Anthony James2 months ago](#)

Robert Faurisson

Reply



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

Simple. No evidence to support the myth.

Reply 4



[Michael Diamond2 months ago](#)

Although many of you who watch this video are not interested in facts, this book review/summary may be of interest to those who are .... <http://www.dallasnews.com/lifestyles/books/20151219-the-german-war-a-nation-under-arms-1939-1945-by-nicholas-stargardt.ece>

Reply



[anniestaples2 months ago](#)

Dear Monika, I have the number of a good psychiatrist in your area of Canada. Let me know when you need it. As soon as possible, it seems!

Reply 4



[Eunice Miller](#) 2 months ago

is this woman out of her mind, I wonder why a family member of mine lost all her family in the holocaust? She nuts.

Reply



[Anthony Lee](#) 2 months ago

i'm sure you think that Muhammad in Nice that murdered a 100 people is a Jewish conspiracy...

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Felix Bloxham](#) 2 months ago

you think you know the truth to whats up in Nice ?

Reply 3



[Anthony Lee](#) 2 months ago

Yep. It's murderous Islam at it's best!

Reply 2



[Anthony James](#) 2 months ago

false flag terrorism starting with 9/11.

Reply



[Anthony Lee](#) 2 months ago

Great to meet a new Nazi.

Just die... you're a waste of human life

Reply



[Maggie Ciere](#) 2 months ago

Another very crazy person..... How stupid and ignorant can someone get. This is not just stupidity it is evil.

Reply



[Tommy Mahoney](#) 2 months ago

The truth was well hidden from the people who didnt want to see it.....and anyone apposed to hitler ended uo dead or in one of the camps

Reply



[Shimon Nathan](#) 2 months ago

I hope she didn't reproduce.

Reply 1



[Nathan Herszenhorn](#) 2 months ago

I am a Neurologist, without doubt she is under Phsiquiatric care or should be  
Reply 2



[mcgoodle2 months ago](#)

It's funny, you would think that a Neurologist would know how to spell "psychiatric."

Reply 4



[Alex Gillmor2 months ago](#)

Jew farmer, Indian farmer, Nigger farmer? no only white farmers as has been for centuries. Whites should refuse to feed the rest then they would all starve as nature intended.

Reply 10

[Hide replies](#)



[Sportstagid Sportstagid2 months ago](#)

MUST SUCK TO BE YOU. I see you like THE CULT. many of their band members are jewish. Now you can rock your head against the wall to that. Good thing they didnt starve othewise you'd have nothing to listen too. Home Depot called said your garbage can was ready. Time to move in.

Reply 3



[Lagolop2 months ago](#)

Ha, Israel is a world LEADER in agriculture innovations. The entire states an agricultural state and based on it. All the Jews living in Israel were farmer/warriors. Israeli technology and exports help feed the planet. You re one sick twat ...

PS you sound filled with hate and rage yet are impotent to do anything about it. Still live in your mother's basement? [#LOSER](#)

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Alex Gillmor](#) 2 months ago

+Lagolop

bollocks.

Reply 2



[thenobletruth](#) 12 months ago

What a dreamer. Jews dont have a creative bone in their bodies, just false emulators of higher peoples like the Germans. Jews wish they were high, but they occupy the lowest recesses of the lower worlds. Fakers and lowlifes, just like trying to polish a turd, talmudic jews will always fail to shine. Ha ha ha.

Reply 3



[Alex Gillmor](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid

White man existed for a long time without such things. The irony is the way whites are finding out is through something jews created to feed their own egos.

Reply 1



[Alex Gillmor](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid

Typical nosey jew.

Reply 3



[Alex Gillmor](#) 2 months ago

+Lagolop

You dont feed the blacks, whites do as well as spending all are fucking taxes on them in the name of foreign aid which your country receives ten times over from the US.Parasites

Reply 1



[morphybum2 months ago](#)

Despicable.

Reply



[Anthony Bakker2 months ago](#)

You are either delusional, or you are ignorant of the facts. Possibly both.

Reply



[54321Truth2 months ago](#)

The entire WORLD is waking up to the sick Jew and all your lies and deceptions. Globalism is GREAT! Time to remove the nasty Jew from the Globe once and for all. Support Solar Zionism and send all nasty Jews to the Sun to burn for eternity.

Jewry = Anti Christ

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[jim crow2 months ago](#)

There are documents stating how many calories a camp inmate is expected to consume in order to be able to function adequately... but no one want to read that. They were not holiday camps, they were work camps. "Arbeit Macht Frei" means work.

Reply 2



[Boiling Frog Network: Nanaimo2 months ago](#)

Why is the holocaust the only story in history that cannot be researched and questioned? Stalin did far worse and yet research and questioning is freely permitted.

Reply [59](#)

[Hide replies](#)



[anniestaples2 months ago](#)

It's actually the best researched and best document historical event in all of history. You just don't agree with the results of the experts from hundreds of countries because of your bigotry.

Reply [12](#)



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

because most people have no clue about their history ,they don't care because all they are concerned with is with keeping up appearances and reading the currently trendy drivel put out by the NewYork best seller list,or watching some inane sport on tel lie vision . The real Holocaust was what was put upon the Russian people by the Jewish Commissars and their Cheka secret police .

[Show less](#)

Reply [7](#)



[Lagolop2 months ago](#)

Blame the Jews for everything. Stale beer, ingrown toenails, flat tires and the nazi attempt of genocide ... Do you ever go to Home Depot; its owned by a Jew. Hope I ruined your day. Or are you a Walmartian.

Reply



[Lagolop2 months ago](#)

Blame the Jews for everything. Stale beer, ingrown toenails, flat tires and the nazi attempt of genocide ... Do you ever go to Home Depot; its owned by a Jew. Hope I ruined your day. Or are you a Walmartian.  
Reply



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

i shop at neither establishment but it doesn't surprise me in the least being that they have insurance policies on all the people that work there and pay them hardly nothing for the experience .And to add for your knowledge Monsanto is owned by so called jews and before they were into poisoning the planet and her people they were into the slave trade in the 1700's and as a topper for your knowledge pleasure they were the cunning parasites behind most controversy and wars for the past four hundred years and perhaps even longer And just to let you know a lot of the so called people that call them selves jews haven't got clue and are just being used as most people are by a select group of miscreants that hide behind the Jewish smoke screen .

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Jill yvn2 months ago](#)

The very fact that you ask this question shows you are utterly and almost comically unaware of the field of Holocaust research. If you can gather a group of Holocaust historians in a room and get them to agree on the finer points of the Holocaust, I'd be amazed. There is grey area, nuance, debate, discussion. However, real historians at least start with the premise there was a holocaust. You know, like scientists start with the premise the earth isn't flat.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

+Jill yvn your world started with an indoctrination ,as did mine you decided to stay with the Easter bunny story, i did not

Reply 6



[Jill yvn2 months ago](#)

No, what I've decided to do is, based on a preponderance of evidence, not chose to believe the earth is flat just because I want it to be.

Reply



[Swoosh2 months ago](#)

Just because jews benefit from tragedy doesn't mean they caused, nor does it mean that it didn't happen. Just like with shootings in America, Obama uses them to push his narratives about gun control, but it doesn't necessarily mean he caused it.

This lady is dumb.

There were hospitals in concentration camps etc. because they were made in fucking 1933, before the final solution was put in place in 1941. No shit there's going to be hospitals, and sure they kept them healthy... people lived there for 8 years before they were murdered by nazis. Her reasons for denying it are fucking horrible. Sounds like she's just upset she got bullied, and at first glance of some sort of "logic" behind the holocaust not happening, she believe it.

Pathetic how she can't accept her past. It's sad.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Because Satan's little cock-choppers run the show.....for now.

Reply 4



[Chest Rockwell1 month ago](#)

+Swoosh Wow, the HASBARATS are out in full effect on this thread! You can tell who they are because they are always armed with nothing but clever rhetoric- no facts....because NONE of the facts are on their side. Yet they always claim the holocaust is 'an undisputed historical event' in various cleverly worded ways and they always tell you that believing otherwise makes you the most evil and ignorant of human beings... Don't fall for their LIES. Research HASBARATS.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Stevie Aurum](#) 1 month ago

Satan's little cock-choppers know that we know. :)

Reply 4



[Stevie Aurum](#) 1 month ago

IsraHell did 9/11. Fuck those bastards to hell.

Reply 4



[Jyiaesyil terthinar](#) 1 month ago (edited)

"If I told you that there is a group of powerful people who control our society and oppress our people to preserve their own self interest, you'd call me a progressive, a liberal and a reformer.

If I told you who those people were, you'd call me a nazi" - Ben Garrison

Reply 4



[Stevie Aurum](#) 1 month ago

+Jyiaesyil terthinar Great quote.

Reply 1



[Euro Whitey](#) 1 month ago

Most of the crap you believe about the hoax is from jewish authors and historians. Not all of it...but most of it. And if you don't believe they screen and shout down any dissent from one of their great cash cow you're delusional.

Reply 3



[Euro Whitey1 month ago](#)

I like that! I might steal it sometime. Good old Ben, he has the kikes pegged.

Reply 2

S

[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

Keep telling the Truth. The Truth is fatal to the jew.

Reply 13

b

[bsmith369able1 week ago](#)

Annie Staples. Your statement is simply a fact free statement of belief in the latest religion the jews wish to foist upon the world: "Holocaustianity".

Are you a jew, a shill, or just a fool desperate to avoid feeling the shame and horror you will face when you realize how you betrayed yourself and your race by believing the Jew?

[Show less](#)

Reply 3

b

[bsmith369able1 week ago \(edited\)](#)

Lagolap. Are you stupid or just blind arrogant?

As if your blah blah boring standard propaganda deflection ploy is gonna fool anybody. Totally lame.

Obviously we don't blame jews for such things (unless some individual jew spoiled the beer - lol).

We blame them for their evil crimes against humanity and especially against our own white race.

And it is for these high crimes we will hold them responsible.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[David Ptito](#) 2 months ago

Comme disent les français, "boche, chienne boche" typique.

Reply



[Black Thought](#) 2 months ago

 white people trying to scrub history again. Typical. Where does the video footage come from? Stories from survivors? Stories from liberators? Stories from people who carried out the orders? I always question the 6 million number but this is lunacy.

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Steven Ekstein](#) 2 months ago

If you visit Yad Vashem, the Holocaust museum in Israel, you'll see where they get 6 million. It's all accounted for...it's not an exact number, obviously, but it's close enough...

Reply 3



[mcgoodle](#) 2 months ago

It's amazing how the Jews accounted for their "6 million" long before Adolf Hitler ever came to power. Watch the video here on YouTube entitled "6,000,000 lies". It shows how Jewish groups such as b'nai b'rith were whining about 6 million Jews "perishing", or on the verge of "perishing" long before the Holohoax ever got invented. Jews have this fascination with the number 6. They've got a 6 pointed star on their flag. King Solomon received 666 talents of gold as tribute money from the goyim every year. And now, Jews want us all to pay them their "tribute money" of the 6 million all year round, forever. As you can tell from reading these comments, fewer and fewer of us "dirty goyim" are willing to do this.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Roger Baker](#) 1 month ago

+Steven Ekstein Kykes have been throwing the 6 million number around since long before WWII. It's a lie, of course...and we Humans know it.

Reply 2



[A BK2](#) 2 months ago

<http://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com>

Reply 1



[TheSampancho](#) 2 months ago

There's a special place in hell for holocaust deniers.

Reply 1



[flyingmythbuster](#) 2 months ago

None of what she says is actually supported by the NAZI documents and the very explicit orders and manuals of the SS. The camps were not work camps but storage and transit facilities until the death machine could be built. Recently revealed bug recordings of the "London Hilton" POW Hotel (for officers only) reveals that eastern front officers knew there was officially sanctioned rape and murder of Russian peasants. That they also knew that the Eisantzgruppen (Jew killing death squads) were in their areas of operation in the east. Because no-one thought about the Death machine (Auschwitz and Birkenau). Prisoners were left to starve DELIBERATELY under the instructions of the SS. But this was disorganized and messy to the German mind and they did have their experiments from the euthanasia program and they had the problem of suicides within the SS caused by the christian commandment of 'thou shalt not kill' The

Germans were after all, Christians, and this murder program caused some cognitive dissonance. So they invented the death machine consisting of the gas chambers and crematoria. If the innocent prisoners died of starvation or disease, all the better in their mind. No need to transport; just dispose was their happenstance. And don't tell me that this is not the fault of Germanness. The Anglo-German Queen Vicky, mother to the future Kaiser of the first war, daughter to Queen Victoria, worried about the mental state of her son and the future peace in Europe and ascribed it to 'the prussian in him". This is the war instinct of the Germans that has been described by many historians and observers during the 19th century.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

It's obvious that this video has now got the attention of the paid jewish Hasbara trolls. Just look at all the hate-filled, attack comments below in the past 8 hours, many of which are by obvious jewish names. The call obviously went out to the attack-Zionists because Monika's video was getting WAY too popular and with WAY too many supportive comments. Something had to be done to smear her. So obvious. All the world can now see how the jewish smear campaign works. Except, the Goyim are getting wise to these kinds of nasty, hate-filled tactics. They are seeing through the lies and it cannot be stopped.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Holly Wood2 months ago](#)

The Zionist funded BOTH sides of WW2.

Reply



[Michael Diamond2 months ago](#)

This woman was bullied, not because there was a Holocaust, but because she was German and the Germans were our enemies in WW2. So were the Japanese and they were put in internment camps. That she chooses to believe there was no Holocaust to exculpate her from whatever guilt she absorbed for the actions of other Germans (and Poles, and French, and Hungarians etc) during the Holocaust, may allow her to feel better about herself, but its all based on a lie- the lie that there was no Holocaust. Ironically, she could have rid herself of the guilt in other ways - as most other Germans have.

By accepting the truth, understanding the unique set of circumstances that led to the Holocaust, resolving to never let it happen again, either to Jews or to others, and being tolerant of others. The fastest growing Jewish community in the world right now is in Berlin. Those Jews who have returned to Germany do not carry around hatred of the Germans of today or they would not have returned. Neither do the Germans of today need to take on the guilt of previous generations. Just learn from the past, and vow not to repeat the mistakes, and try to make the world a better place. I pity this woman for her pathetic attempts to turn history upside down in an attempt to deal with her German ancestry. But the danger of such beliefs is not to those who perished- they are gone, not to return- the danger rather is to those who live, as those who deny history are bound to repeat it. That makes this woman more than someone to be pitied, but also someone to be worried about. Sickness like this weakens humanity.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[John Davis2 months ago](#)

The native Canadian tribes surely think you are senile trying to compare them to you.

Reply 2



[John Davis2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

That woman is clearly nuts. She makes us German Americans look like the same category as her. Besides Monika Many of the Jewish sounding last names also are German sounding. Her holocaust denial video is full of crap. What a senile nut

Reply



[Ian Sarfin2 months ago](#)

with these views you should be ashamed to call yourself a Canadian and even have the audacity to try and get elected to the house of commons as an MP. The Green Party should be ashamed at having you represent them. You are showing your disrespect for the over 12 million people killed by Hitler and the lives of the soldiers killed fighting to defend freedom. The true facts are those told by the people who survived the Holocaust and the world must never forget the true facts and history.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

The paid Jewish smear propagandists dream to make the truth about the Holohoax illegal everywhere in the world, because that's the only chance to keep the \$100-Billion-Dollar-Holocaust-Industry, Inc. alive and profitable for them in the age of world-wide internet.

Reply 6



[54321Truth2 months ago](#)

The entire WORLD is waking up to the sick Jew and all your lies and deceptions. Globalism is GREAT! Time to remove the nasty Jew from the Globe once and for all. Support Solar Zionism and send all nasty Jews to the Sun to burn for eternity.

Jewry = Anti Christ

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[emlem522 months ago](#)

Shame on you. The only lie perpetrating is the one you're sharing here, making up facts to support your evil agenda.

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

NEWS HEADLINE - ANOTHER JEWISH HOLOCAUST LIAR!!! Lying Jew who says he escaped Auschwitz makes stunning admission - <http://www.cbsnews.com/news/man-who-claimed-he-escaped-auschwitz-admits-story-a-lie/> "ADAMSTOWN, Pa. -- A 91-year-old Pennsylvania man [jew] who has for years lectured to school groups and others about what he said were his experiences at Auschwitz now says he was never a prisoner at the German death camp in Nazi-occupied Poland."

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Hampar Tokatlian](#) 2 months ago

The evil agenda is that of Zionist using guilt to extort money forever.

Reply 4



[Mel E2](#) 2 months ago

Denial is so much easier than facing hard proven fact. That's the problem today.

Reply 1



[Sportstagid](#) 2 months ago

ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING. YOU ARE DELUSIONAL AND A DISGRACE TO YOUR COUNTRYMEN!!!!!!!!!!!!!! You are THE SOLE REASON why President Eisenhower said: Record Everything no matter how gruesome because someday some lunatic will say this never happened" Shame on the anti semites here. The best part is your all using JEWISH TECHNOLOGY EVERYDAY. GOOGLE YOUR CELL PHONES,

VOICEMAIL, CATHETERS, WINDOWS NT, INTEL PENTIUM CHIP, DIGITAL ROUTERS, USB FLASH-All invented In ISRAEL. Even when you were born. The Amniocentesis was invented in Israel. Instead of spreading your hatred why not contribute something more to the world. Shameful to find this and you will NEVER be part of Canadian Politics. Your an embarrassment to humanity.

[Read more](#)

Reply 22

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

General Eisenhower, Churchill, and French President Charles De Gaulle were all Holocaust deniers.

Eisenhower's book, "Crusade in Europe" is a book of 559 pages; the six volumes of Churchill's "Second World War" total 4,448 pages; and de Gaulle's three-volume "Memoires de Guerre" is 2,054 pages. In this mass of writing, which altogether totals 7,061 pages , published from 1948 to 1959, one will find no mention either of Nazi 'gas chambers,' a 'genocide' of the Jews, or of 'six million' Jewish victims of the war."

These prominent world leaders from three western nations most involved in the War on Germany knew very well that Germans established Labor Camps because they were at war and this was the only way to meet their desperate wartime needs. There has never been a plan or an order to exterminate the Jews, only plans and orders to keep the Jews alive and to minimize life losses, although Jewish plans to destroy Germany are well documented.

The Director of Holocaust memorial Yad Vashem in Israel, Yehuda Bauer is also a famous Jewish historian and author who admitted:

"The public still repeats, time after time, the silly story that at Wannsee Conference, the extermination of the Jews was arrived at"..."hardly a conference" and "little of what was said there was executed in detail." Yehuda Bauer, Canadian Jewish News (Toronto), Jan. 30, 1992.

[Read more](#)

Reply 7



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Truth WillOut Do yourself and the rest of us a favor and put a plastic bag over your head and pull it tight. This world is ugly enough as it is without human garbage like you making it even uglier.

Reply 1

H

[Hampar Tokatlian2 months ago](#)

In case you missed it while you were stuttering your name, twice, to make sure you got it right, this isn't about Jews, but about the Zionist narrative on how to make 800,000 (Red Cross figures) into six million, buttress that hyperbole by inventing the use of ovens, lampshades from skin and soap from bodies (remember those which have been discarded and are no longer [art of the narrative]) and then claim compensation for 70 years. As Professor Finkelstein aptly named it, "The Holocaust Industry", It makes for interesting reading. Try it and get your head out of your anus.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Sportstagid Sportstagid2 months ago](#)

YOUR A COMPLETE ANIMAL

"inventing the use of ovens, lampshades from skin and soap from bodies (remember those which have been discarded and are no longer [art of the narrative]) and then claim compensation for 70 years" WHAT KIND OF UPBRINGING DO YOU HAVE. YOU ARE DISGUSTING. You don't even know what your saying "Zionist narrative" Totally sickening to read what you wrote but Im glad other can see this.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Sportstagid Sportstagid The ugly truth is that this world is teeming with such animals. The internet has merely made more readily apparent what was there all along: unregenerate Jew-hatred and a deep-seated irrationality among millions and millions of people. I think Sartre had it right when he opined (and I paraphrase): "The world is a pool of vomit."

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

H

[Hampar Tokatlian2 months ago](#)

+Sportstagid Sportstagid Let everyone see it. I have no problems with your offensive and misguided opinions. You could try to accept other's without resorting to your childish tantrums. Zionists do not have a monopoly on the Holocaust. Deal with it.

Reply 3



[bergsteinlife2 months ago](#)

all that invented in israel and they still do a holocaust against the Arabs?

Reply 2



[Hampar Tokatlian2 months ago](#)

And you are the arbiter of humanity and the gatekeeper of decency and even entry into Canadian politics by what decree? Is it because you're a .amber of the tribe, the chosen ones; is it because you control more than your numbers warrant ; or maybe by your childish rants of expectation from us goyim to be intimidated by you and ADL? Stop your ad hominem attacks, don't be a puttz every day of your life, and accept somebody else's opinion as valid as yours. By the way your fervour in attacking everyone and anyone with vile insults shows a bit too much desperation. That desperation might be because this woman's opinion and its supporters might be rocking your foundation. What do you think, schmuck?

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Cris Corcoran2 months ago](#)

\*you're

Reply



[Fat Wanker2 months ago](#)

Ha ha ha, Don't forget the cure for cancer that the Israelis have invented rotf! lol

Reply 3



[thenobletruth12 months ago](#)

The world would be a better place without some ridiculous little mental slave like yourself making ad-hominems rather than putting forth a cohesive argument to refute the facts. is that all you can do? Ejaculate into your own hand some whiney little insult? I can see why you would be calling yourself nervous. Grow up!

Reply



[hobo19752 months ago](#)

Shut up Zio Jew.

Reply 1



[hobo19752 months ago](#)

+Sportstagid Sportstagid They are radical because we bomb and destroy their countries. I would fuck anyone who kills or harms my family. If you call that radical, i support it. Scum bags like you dont get it. israel is the evil, Zionism is the devil.

Reply 2



[reddpill2 months ago](#)

When all one has left in an argument is to scream insults and abuse, they've lost.

- "ABSOLUTELY DISGUSTING. YOU ARE DELUSIONAL AND A DISGRACE TO YOUR COUNTRYMEN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!"

- "YOUR A COMPLETE ANIMAL"

- " YOU ARE DISGUSTING."

[Read more](#)

Reply 2



[Babylonian Hebrew1 month ago](#)

+hobo1975

farhud, nebi musa, hebron massacre, aleppo riot, aden riot, cairo riot, riot  
Reply



[Roger Baker](#) 1 month ago

Fuck off, you filthy, lying "JEW" bastard!! We know about "Yom Kippur" and "Kol Nidre". You are done!

Reply 8



[BlueMike12312](#) 2 months ago

Most Germans have faced their past and no one blames the current generation for sins of the past; but sins they were. You will feel better if you face the past as well. It's not your responsibility; it may not even be that of your parents'; but it is Germany's.

Reply



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

Here's what Tyson Fury, the World Heavyweight Boxing Champion recently said::

"Everyone just do what you can, listen to the government, follow everybody like sheep, be brainwashed by all the Zionist, Jewish people who own all the banks, all the papers all the TV stations. Be brainwashed by them all."

Reply 3



[Norges Salg2](#) 2 months ago (edited)

What an absolutely beautiful woman, through and through! Yes, the biggest lie and myth of the entire human history IS breaking apart at this very moment, more and more people realize it was all fabricated for political purposes and manage to see through the badly constructed propaganda filth polluting jewish-controlled, Western media. Any German reading this: You have nothing to feel ashamed of – it did NOT happen as you've been told over and over. It's a lie!

Your country was merely fending off enemies in war, bravely and heroically!  
You did NOT gas 6 gorillion jews to death; that number was invented, due to being sacred in kabbalistic numerology. The only people dying in the concentration camps were TYPHUS VICTIMS, and less than half of them were actually juden! Free your mind, body and spirit and embrace your wonderful, irreplaceable heritage; Deutschland über alles!

Deutschland, Deutschland über alles,  
Über alles in der Welt,  
Wenn es stets zu Schutz und Trutze.  
Brüderlich zusammenhält.  
Von der Maas bis an die Memel,  
Von der Etsch bis an den Belt,  
Deutschland, Deutschland über alles,  
Über alles in der Welt!

[Show less](#)

Reply 7

[Hide replies](#)



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

There are these doctors called psychiatrists. You should visit one.

Reply 2



[Norges Salg2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Nervous Gentleman

What an absolutely moronic reply, from an obvious retard. Why? I'm perfectly happy, happier than most, in fact. This woman is amazing and brave, exposing the fraud openly and unashamedly. More power to her. The shenanigans of the kike swine is about to cease, thank higher powers.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman Most alleged psychiatrists are "jews". No sentient Human would ever trust a "jew".

Reply



[Ed Fain](#) 2 months ago

Absolutely disgusting. A complete Nazi liar. Just visit Germany and any of its concentration camps to learn the truth !

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

I grew up being taught all about the holocaust and believed it for decades. It was only with the advent of the internet that I was able to see that there is a whole other side to all this, that people are not being made aware of due to very uncivilized attempts to silence debate. Don't forget civilization is free speech; free speech is what creates a healthy society and when you start curbing it you will quickly find yourself on a trajectory towards a society governed by thought control which is the antithesis of civilization.

When you read comments on pages such as this which express strong feelings, many times it's not about Jews per se but because people who have looked into the matter are greatly concerned that they've been lied to in such a cynical way and for so long. Try and understand that we're just taking this opportunity to air our feelings of outrage as we've every right to do. Remember it's not only the Germans that they're trying to pin these lies on but everyone (I refer to the accusations of the West not doing anything at the time etc.) for the reason that they want us all to feel guilty in order that the extremely lucrative victim card can continue to be played. When I first realized that the gassings couldn't have taken place as we'd been told for simple scientific reasons (i.e. the conditions necessary to produce cyanide gas from cyanide pellets simply weren't present) I was mightily pissed off that we'd all had our chains yanked so but actually it was also a huge relief to know that Europeans weren't actually guilty of herding people into chambers and gassing them en masse as we've been led to believe. Just because these guys want you to demonize those of us who want to expose the lies, the truth is gradually getting out there and people like the Anti Defamation League don't like that one bit. Unfortunately for them, they didn't see the internet coming and the consequent worldwide challenge to their once secure and unassailable version of events. Please don't let them dictate how you should think. Look into the matter yourself and decide. You really do need to look at both sides of this before condemning people if you want a free society. You should at least be aware that although history belongs to the victors, it's not necessarily the Truth. "Only the educated are free" - Epictetus

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Gord Lindsay 2 months ago](#)

Monica: I can see that you are a talented, and intelligent person, and, as a Jew, I would like to address your clearly well-meaning statements in this video. First, I would like to apologize for the verbal abuse you endured as a child from other children. This shows you that even children show the human propensity for cruelty to others. It's regrettable, but it is part of human nature, not just in Germany but in Canada, and the world over.

Secondly, I completely understand the anger you had toward your parents as a child. In your young mind, you must have felt that they were complicit in the hatred, persecution, and murder of Jews that you had heard about, and you asked the question.

I believe they told you the truth.

I know a Jewish German woman who lived in Germany and survived the WWII years. She told me the same thing that your parents told you. That there were many good Germans, living quiet, private, family lives who had absolutely nothing to do with the wholesale slaughter and murder of Jews which, according to the well-kept records of the Nazis did, in fact, take place.

The Nazis, may their crimes be avenged by G-d, were meticulous keepers of records. This is why they tattooed numbers on the concentration camp prisoners. In addition to reducing human beings to mere numbers in a ledger, they prove -- by the Nazis own accounting and testimony -- that 6,000,000 Jews were murdered, and that those who could not be good workers were, in fact, sent to gas chambers. This was the result of the Final Solution plan, recorded in the Wannsee conference of January 1942.

The Nazis conducted a fierce and fearsome reign of terror. While it is true that huge waves of German, Austrian and other citizens embraced Hitler and the Third Reich, it is equally true that millions of ordinary Germans were either unaware of the worst or horrified but paralyzed by their fear and inability to do anything to change things, .

Just as millions of Jews were paralyzed and unable to change their fate, so were many good German people.

From listening to you talk, and viewing your demeanour, I would have to think your parents were among this latter group.

The only apology you need to make to your parents, then, is the one that almost all of us have to make. That, in the rashness and incomplete wisdom of our youth, we condemned them unfairly.

Mark Twain said, "When I was fourteen years old, my father was so stupid, I could barely stand to have him around. By the time I reached twenty-one, I was amazed at how much he'd learned in seven years."

You don't need to deny the Holocaust in order to vindicate your parents. Not all Germans were rabid Nazis. If your parents told you they had no involvement in the horrible events which took place, talk to my Jewish German friend who lived through it all.

She will tell you there were many German people who had no connection to the Holocaust. Therefore, you have every reason to believe that your parents were, as they said, innocent, notwithstanding the Holocaust did, in fact, happen.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

You Jews are really getting sloppy with your lies. You better buckle up, Jew boy, because the Gentiles are waking up. You better watch out, son, you might just get a real holocaust this time. You will pay for all the countless atrocities you have committed against Europeans and the rest of the world, too. It is your kind, who is bringing the third-world scum into our midst. Soon the millions of European victims of Jewish tyranny will have their revenge..

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

+Truth WillOut Says the antisemitic halfwit fulminating from his mother's basement. Yessiree, it sure is a damn shame that your mother was a crack whore and you suffer from fetal alcohol syndrome.

Reply



[anniestaples2 months ago](#)

Gord, your kindness will be lost on this sick woman, I'm afraid.

Reply 3

R

[RCL6662 months ago](#)

@ Gord Lindsay:

Your words are kinder than she deserves, whether she is simply misinformed or not.

Sadly, many people will push their unsupportable views, despite overwhelming evidence to the contrary... that is freely available to all.

Has she never read a book or taken a history class?

Has she never seen a single documentary on WW2?

She clearly knows what YouTube is, and can therefore freely do research on the Holocaust.

She simply chooses not to, and to wallow in her own narrow-minded view.

I'm afraid I am not as forgiving of such a person as you are.

"You're a better man than I, Gunga Din."

[Show less](#)

Reply 2

T

[Toby Stupp2 months ago](#)

I think you should apologize again to your mother - your denial of the truth is sick. Fortunately, there are still a few witnesses alive to your peoples evil. You too are evil

Reply 1

J

[Jim O'Leary2 months ago](#)

utterly disgraceful.

Reply 1

b

[boundsgreenboy2 months ago](#)

What a brain dead bitch, and as for these retards agreeing with her. Well YouTube is a popular forum for nutcases as a lot of the comments on this show. Ps Fuck the Green party.

Reply



[Gamer Whiz2 months ago](#)

Where did the photos of piles of starved bodies come from then if the prisoners were treated & fed so well in the camps? The hospitals were used to perform experiments on the prisoners. Maybe your parents didn't know because they were living in the countryside & did not witness attacks.

Reply 8

[Hide replies](#)



[Reinhard Heydrich2 months ago](#)  
[thegreateststorynevertold.tv](#)

I suggest you watch this documentary for clarification... Please, for the sake of humanity, educate yourself.

Reply 3



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

Have you read the book *Germany must Perish*, by Theodore Kaufmann? it got much acclaim in 1941 by all the news media outlets in the US, it describes how the ethnic Germans need to be wiped out off the face of the earth, have you read *The Gruesome Harvest* by Ralph Franklin Keeling describing the Morgenthau plan of the eradication of the German peoples? and of course anything written by David Irving, most likely you haven't, I suggest you do because perhaps then your responses to such as this perhaps will be quite different, and your mind may be opened to the possibility that there are systems out there that have an investment in your mental subservience to this perspective.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

“Henry, A Former Jew, supports open debate on the Holocaust”:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0meLTpr-bk8>

Reply 2



[Mitchell Lauer](#) 2 months ago

Check out a few survivors and the numbers tatoood on their arms. Fiction? You are a moron.

Reply 4



[Felix Bloxham](#) 2 months ago

the question was have you read these books obviously you don't read so who is the moron

Reply 3



[mcgoodle](#) 2 months ago

If the Germans were such ruthless and effective murderers of Jews, why in the world did they put identification tattoos on the Jews before, um, not killing them? And if the Germans were such murderous psychopaths, why in the world would they transport Jews from a western European city such as Amsterdam all the way to Poland just so they could, um, not kill them? Why not shoot them in Amsterdam? It's because the camps, Auschwitz for example, were exactly what Ms. Schaefer said they were in her video--munitions factories. And don't you realize that every single one of your so-called "Holocaust survivors" is actually a living testament against your little Holohoax fantasy? I have news for you; kids these days don't care about your 666 quintillion "dead Jews." Their hearts tell them the story is baloney, and it simply doesn't have the effect it once had.

Thank goodness.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Gamer Whiz2 months ago](#)

+mcgoodle Why would they kill tons of free labor? They used their prisoners until they could no longer, then got rid of them, & got rid of those they didn't need. They moved people around like chess players so they could have a nice neat way of disposing them. How else could you get rid of millions of people? You cannot just shoot them in the street. That's sloppy. You need a methodical way to exterminate. Genocides can be methodical. Denying a piece of history due to shame is unnecessary. There is nothing shameful about being misled and/or bullied by a dictator. People can be easily influenced. The Jewish people keep the narrative going so that history won't be repeated but should forgive the Germans. I think many of them have.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Jill yvn2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+mcgoodle

1. Not all Jews were tattooed.
2. Auschwitz was a part of the labour complex and Auschwitz/Birkenau was repurposed as an extermination centre later on in the process of genocide (though mass killings occurred throughout).
3. Read a little bit about Bełżec, Sobibor, and Treblinka and Operation Reinhard. Don't worry, they did a pretty effective job of getting them to the camp and killing them right quick instead of working them to a slow death. I'm sure you'll be happy to hear that!

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[mcgoodle2 months ago](#)

+Jill yvn Just making stuff up as you go along. Good work. Once again I say that every single "Holocaust survivor" is a living testimony to the fact that there was no "Holocaust." That's common sense, my friend.

Reply 2



[Jill yvn2 months ago](#)

Wait, what? Not a single thing I said is untrue. Why would hundreds of thousands of people band together to tell the same lie? I'd say your belief is pretty much the exact opposite of common sense. Read a friggin' book. Again, like whack-a-mole. Ultimately futile, this.

Reply 2



[thenobletruth12 months ago](#)

Yes they think making it up as they go along makes it Truth. To arrive at truth, one must ask the why, what, where, when and who...ones senses must be sharpened not dull. These people are just mental slaves unable to discern false rhetoric. They suffer as a result of their own ignorance. Germans who perished at the hands of the murderous cabal will be elevated forever. The killers will keep dwelling in the filth where they belong in Nefelheim!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Gamer Whiz2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Felix Bloxham I will read the books you suggested. I am not afraid to read the presentation of both sides. However, the books you suggested were written by those in the Holocaust revisionist camp. Fair enough. But, it works both ways.

You then have to read books written by those in the pro Holocaust camp.

Reply



[Gamer Whiz2 months ago](#)

+mcgoodle So the live & written testimony of thousands of survivors, the films by the Nazis, & the evidence the Allied forces saw when they entered the liberated Germany was made up? Do you know what you just said? The US has a justice system of guilt or innocence. If thousands of post-war witness testimony was false, you are putting forth the notion that US trial by jury must be false because witnesses should not be believed, & therefore the US justice system should be abolished & guilt or innocence should be determined by mob mentality.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Gamer Whiz](#) 2 months ago

+thenobletruth1 Hitler was the one that murdered his own people & many other Europeans. Maybe you are the one who should open her mind to reality. Just the mere presence of genocides throughout history, including the one we are seeing today in the middle east, is enough proof the Holocaust wasn't a lie.

Reply



[Felix Bloxham](#) 2 months ago

+Gamer Whiz pure bollocks by some misguided neonate

Reply 2



[Gamer Whiz](#) 2 months ago

+Felix Bloxham Really. Wait until muslims start teaching their children that their sadistic terrorist attacks all just a hoax, lied about by westerners.

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham](#) 2 months ago

+Gamer Whiz so you don't read as proven by your commentary . "Germany Must Perish " was written by a Jew Named Theodore Kaufmann . The Morgenthau plan mentioned in the Gruesome Harvest is so easy to research perhaps and promoted by jews, you should endeavour to just to stay with the so called good articles in the Girlie magazines which for the most part are owned and promoted mostly by jews as well .

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[vermilion](#) J2 months ago

They ARE, mostly. Anyone who believes 9/11 was done by muslims is a fucking retard. Like you.

Reply



[bigwhitecat1 month ago](#)

@ Gamer You saw Russians.

Reply



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

Allied Carpet - bombing had cut off all supplies of food and medicine. All this information is freely available on the web. There is NO VALID EXCUSE for spouting kyke propaganda.

Reply 1



[Kevinicus Sennett1 month ago](#)

Towards the end of the war the Germans were no longer able to properly supply the camps. They could barely supply their own people. That's what a devastating bombing campaign will do. I suggest you look into the bombing of Dresden. Many of the prisoners in the camps died from typhus (which Zyklon B was invented to prevent) and starvation. Nobody has claimed that no Jews died during the war. Nobody has claimed that they were not rounded up and sent to camps. But we do rightfully dispute the number of Jews that died and the means by which they died.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham1 month ago](#)

They have to defend the Holocaust at all costs because it been their cash cow to support themselves and the survivors of the survivors of the alleged holocaust and of course it maintains a strangle hold of guilt and manipulation over Germany and most of the people of the western world, they have made laws that stipulate No one is allowed to question this event of the second war and if you do we have our courts to put you away as they have done here in Canada in Germany and Britain ,and most likely else where,where there is an investment in maintaining this .

[Read more](#)

Reply 1



[Gamer Whiz1 month ago](#)

+Felix Bloxham Who is "they" though? We need names. "They" smokes of conspiracy theories.

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham1 month ago](#)

not my problem mate if you can't follow the thread

Reply



[pattipage122 months ago](#)

She is nuts but then, she is a member of the Green Party.

Reply 2



[rdgloveshouse2 months ago](#)

what.... a moron

Reply 1



[Jack Kuper2 months ago](#)

Great News, Monika! Does that mean that my Mother, brother, uncles and aunts, grandparents, cousins and all the Jews in our shtetl are alive and living, where?

Reply 12

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 2 months ago](#)

The BIG Jews are now and have always been the worst enemy of so called Jews. Their multitude of ridiculous lies are falling like a house of cards and there is nothing they can do to stop it. The truth WILL come out and then EVERYONE on Earth will finally turn and point their collective finger at the Jews for their many many evil crimes. It's already starting to happen. The mainstream media in the US now has a 6% approval rating. Can you imagine a restaurant or ANY business or industry or politician or political body with a 6% approval rating? Maybe, but it won't LAST with a 6% approval rating. And WE ALL KNOW who owns and runs the MSM for their own benefit. The very same people who perpetuate the Holohoax lie.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Scott Rose2 2 months ago](#)

A video like this one of course attracts comments like yours.

Reply 1



[M. H. 2 months ago](#)

Jews are the descendants from Jacob and Issac they are not whites they are middle eastern, you are a white European claim to be a converted Jew, the real Jews are the ones that were living happily with the Arabs in Palestine before your criminal European Zionists invade that land and genocide the Arabs, now you claim your family was killed in a false concentration camp in Germany, stop the lies, humanity had enough of this shit.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Justin sawchuk 1 month ago](#)

Unless they are highlanders they probably aren't it happened over 70 years ago you donkey

Reply



[David Jeffrey Spetch](#) 2 months ago (edited)

She does come off as sounding a little wacky but like it or not what she says does add up and most certainly does not deserve penalty for exemplifying such courage. I love and care about everyone but am disgusted with religion for the following of these factually proven foundations of lies have lead to the death of millions if not billions of people over thousands of years of war and divide. I value human life more than I value religious lies. And when it comes to the so called holocaust, as I have been sharing for years now ... At one time Germany was generous in offering Jewish people a place to retreat when they were evicted from Israel by muslims so long ago until Germany got fed up with jewish religious filth plaguing their country, and when no other country wanted jewish religious filth plaguing their country is such mass numbers thus every other country refused to take them so began what they call the holocaust which is when the world stepped up and fought to send them back over to Israel where they are right back at war with the muslims. After thousands of years of war and divide leading to the death of millions if not billions of people over factually proven foundations of religious lies (long before religion created war and divide in Germany) you would think that people would learn to start valuing human life more than they value their factually proven foundation of religious lies. It's deliberate ignorance on the part of those who stoop to be religious while they attempt to pass the blame off on anyone / everything else for their following of lies leading to war and divide. I value human life more than I value religious lies which is why I have spent almost 20 years fighting for the destruction of religion.

lovePrimary Factual Fundamentalist World Class Activist

David Jeffrey Spetch

Ps. Be good, be strong!

Hamilton Ontario Canada

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Sharon Weiss](#) 2 months ago

i am the child of a survivor of your so called Work Camps, where my father watched his mother and father walk towards the chimneys, never to be seen again. Maybe not all Germans were bad, maybe there were some who really didn't know what was happening...but the Holocaust DID EXIST.....MANY

INNOCENT PEOPLE DIED BECAUSE OF WHO THEY WERE...JEWS,  
HANDICAPPED, GAY ETC. YOU ARE MISINFORMED

[Show less](#)

Reply 23

[Hide replies](#)



[innotabotrlyinnot2 months ago](#)

Please tell us who was responsible for the much bigger holocaust in Russia.

Who died because of who they were and who were the perpetrators?

Reply 3



[Holly Wood2 months ago](#)

<http://tomatobubble.com/id822.html>

How do you refute this?

Reply



[Kitswain592 months ago](#)

You were lied to. Intl Red Cross records show 271,304 died in the labor camps  
from disease and starvation from allied sanctions and bombings.

Reply 9



[MO JO2 months ago](#)

oy vey! even the truth is antisemitic

Reply 4



[RCL6662 months ago](#)

@ 54321Truth: Off your meds, too?

Reply 2



[Jill yvn2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

@imnotabotrlyimnot - I'm not sure what you mean. Are you talking about the Einsatzgruppen lead killings of Jews in the Soviet Union? Or the massive casualties of Russians during the German invasion?

Reply



[Dave C2 months ago](#)

Holodomor.

Reply 3



[V Avotins2 months ago](#)

I wish some people would try to find out more about the Holodomor. It would open many eyes.

Reply 3



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

A review of the tomatobubble site > "Overall reputation: Unsatisfactory; Child safety: Very poor"

There are others, but that should be sufficient for you to get the picture. Site sucks.

Reply 1



[reddpill2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

"...walk towards the chimneys..", which chimneys exactly? What was the name of the labour camp?

Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Yes, the tribesmen are real unhappy with the way Mike King is telling the Truth, aren't they Harry. You jews always hate the Truth, don't you. You're children of the Devil so, of course, you hate the Truth. The Truth is fatal to the jew.

Reply 2



[bigwhitecat1 month ago](#)

Millions died in those 2 world wars - why the incessant focus on a few work camps ?

Reply 2



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

You are either a dupe or a crook. "Jews" are known for their lies. Disingenuity is a tribal trait of you filthy Khazaari imposters. The Truth will be your undoing, Kyke.

Reply 2



[Paula M B1 month ago](#)

Finally someone who has not been dumbed down by our "education" system. I too have a long family history and know for a fact it was very real. I am praying for the ignorant and the prejudice. Funny how they all come crawling out of the woodwork once all who have experienced the Holocaust first hand have since died. Shame on all of you! .

[Show less](#)

Reply



[vermilion J1 month ago](#)

+Paula M B

Fuck off and die, you moron.

Reply 1



[Hao Asakura 1 month ago](#)

I was holocausted 6 times.I escaped from the oven 6 times in a row, in 6 different camps.

If you deny that you are an antisemite !

Reply 1



[Ree Tom 4 weeks ago](#)

these people are the scum of the earth you are talking to, they are humans who have no feelings, trying to tell them they are wrong is like trying to tell a cat to bark, it is better to either ignore these things or maybe get some revenge on them in the future

Reply



[vermilion J 4 weeks ago \(edited\)](#)

+Ree Tom

No, we are people who bother to read and research and make our own minds up rather than just lap up what the media and government tells them like you thick cunts.

Reply 1



[Cohen Ponsford 2 months ago](#)

But MUH Holocaust.

Reply 2



[colin crisp 2 months ago](#)

Even the Jews in other countries believe it totally, They have been a victims of the deception them selves, My German Jewish Mother was attack in London during the during the war And my Grand father was locked up, I am so sorry ,If only I had Know.there suffering, And now you cannot get through to the German people ,But the truth will out ,tell the world..About every thing The time has come.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Joel Shuster2 months ago](#)

Nutbar

Reply



[David Modlin2 months ago](#)

So ashamed she's in denial.

Reply [23](#)

[Hide replies](#)



[Russ Hook2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Moodin, But Jou not ashamed jou so ST000PID?

Reply [1](#)



[Kitswain592 months ago](#)

and you're in my picture.

Reply



[RCL6662 months ago](#)

Ashamed is a word.

Dumbfounded is another.

Evidently, she's off her meds.

Reply 5



[David Modlin2 months ago](#)

You're very brave sitting behind your keyboard in your mother's basement. You and the rest of the cockroaches should come and say hello to me and my JDL friends at one of our events.

Reply 2



[Fat Wanker2 months ago](#)

I'd fucking love to come and say hello to your Jew supremacist scum friends, where's the next meeting ? I could bring some chums and we could have a jolly good debate you fucking child abuser

Reply 7



[Fat Wanker2 months ago](#)

Come on David, you invited, I accept. Date and time please ??

Reply 1



[David Modlin2 months ago](#)

Bring your fat wanking ass and the rest of your Nazi friends...August 5-7 2-7 pm Delta Ottawa City Centre, 101 Lyon Street, Ottawa

Reply 2



[Fat Wanker2 months ago](#)

Just as I thought - chicken shit ! The yellow streak runs through the Jew like a stick of rock. That's why you have to use American and British soldiers to fight your wars  
Reply 9



[David Modlin2 months ago](#)

You know where to find us. Take a break from eating at the trough and come see us. We don't eat pig but we'll treat you like one.  
Reply 3



[Brian C2 months ago](#)

JDL? is that another racist group like black lives matter, but for Jews?  
Reply 11



[Crazy8s2 months ago](#)

(((David))) is PAID JIDF troll, he is here to try to convince you filthy goyim that 6 GORILLION of us the Chosen really perished in the \$hekelcaust!!

Oy vey the goyim know!!!

Reply 3



[roastbeef19672 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Is it because she is a relative or friend of yours? Or wait, is it because the propaganda has run its course?

Reply 1



[1adadada2 months ago](#)

@david playing devil's advocate, do you not think it harms the holocaust case that academic exploration and study of the subject is effectively forbidden? After-all we have research into slavery and almost all the other atrocities that have occurred in history, but not this subject. What are your thoughts?

Reply 1



[Bilderbergmies2](#) 2 months ago

You are in denial, but I guess it's natural. However, the times they are a changin.  
Get ready for karma.  
Reply



[vermilion J2](#) 2 months ago

(((David Modlin)))  
Reply 3



[National Socialism1](#) 1 month ago

Everybody laugh and point at the Cuck who couldn't think for himself ^  
Reply



[fightthedead-twd feartheliving1](#) 1 month ago

David, what bizarro world did I just navigate into?  
Reply



[National Socialism1](#) 1 month ago

+fightthedead-twd feartheliving You've just navigated into the REAL WORLD.  
Do some fucking research and join the RESISTANCE. Don't be the last kid on  
your block to wake up.  
Reply



[David Modlin1](#) 1 month ago

Meet me in person...

Reply



[fightthedead-twd feartheliving1 month ago](#)

National Socialism, lmao!!!! GOD! This is the most idiotic and insane comment board in the entire site!

Reply



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

+fightthedead-twd feartheliving I could prove that the holocaust is nothing more than illegitimate accusations and unsupported lies. just ask.

Reply



[David Modlin1 month ago](#)

No, to kick your ass...very simple.

Reply



[fightthedead-twd feartheliving1 month ago](#)

+The Kost KOST "There but for the grace of God go I."

Reply



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

IsraHell did 9/11. The Truth is fatal to the jew. Keep telling the Truth!

Reply



[David Modlin1 month ago](#)

Stevie????? LMFAO!!!!

Reply 2

S

[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

IsraHell did 9/11. You know, they did. Remember this: we know. You fooled us for so many years, but now we know. And we're pissed. And we're not taking your shit anymore. Got that, dickface?  
Reply



[David Modlin1 month ago](#)

Stevie, shouldn't you be in bed, mommy is going to be mad you.  
HAHAHAHA...Stevie, how cute.  
Reply 1

S

[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

Is your mother Irene Zisblatt, the diamond shitter?  
Reply



[David Modlin1 month ago](#)

Steeeeeeevie.....are you 12? Bwahahahaha  
Reply



[David Modlin1 month ago](#)

Steeeeeeevie, I haven't heard from you in an hour, did mommy tuck you in?  
Don't forget to clean up the Kleenex on the floor.  
Reply 1



[National Socialism1 month ago](#)

+David Modlin Be a man and read It... although I doubt you posses the attention span to do so : /  
Reply



[David Modlin1 month ago](#)  
563 Norman WAY  
Woodmere, NY 11598  
(516) 380-3692  
Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)  
Why would any non-jew (aka human) and want to meet you?  
Reply



[David Modlin1 month ago](#)  
That's ok, I'll come to see you.  
Reply



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)  
You want to die of lead poisoning?  
Reply



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)  
We don't take no shit from jews.  
Reply



[David Modlin1 month ago](#)

Is Joan a Nazi too?

Reply



[National Socialism](#) 1 month ago

+David Modlin You're a Jew, aren't you? Do you support Israel? Do you support psychopathic behavior?

Reply



[David Modlin](#) 1 month ago

Avrum Stein???? You c-cksucking self-hating Jew.

Reply 1



[fightthedead-twd feartheliving](#) 1 month ago

+David Modlin Dude! Yer gonna get crank calls!

Reply



[Harold Hecuba](#) 1 week ago

Stevie, be careful not to get pus all over your high school equivalency diploma while you're popping your zits.

Reply 1



[Hannah Stein](#) 2 months ago

Wacko

Reply



[Jeff Springer2 months ago](#)

Your ignorance is remarkable. I invite you to visit the Majdanek death camp in Lublin, Poland. The gas chamber and crematoria there are indisputable, not to mention the huge mound of human ash. Speak to a survivor of the camps, they will explain everything.

Reply 4

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

The paid Jewish smear propagandists dream to make the truth about the Holohoax illegal everywhere in the world, because that's the only chance to keep the \$100-Billion-Dollar-Holocaust-Industry, Inc. alive and profitable for them in the age of world-wide internet.

Reply 4



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

The "Truth WillOut," eh? Well, here's the truth: you are a congenital idiot who should be receiving psychiatric care or a frontal lobotomy.

Reply



[Sportstagid Sportstagid2 months ago](#)

You are a sick and demented person. Must be scary to see your family. You are the scum of mankind.

Reply 1



[pk12251 month ago](#)

What is indisputable is that none of the supposed homicidal gas chambers have blue corrosion staining on the brick or fixtures, which is what would happen when hydrogen cyanide gas reacts with iron.

Basic chemistry proves these gas chambers to be hoaxes. Which you really should have figured out already, the entire story is just so silly if you stop and think about it.

If the Germans wanted their prisoners dead all they had to do was stop feeding them and giving them water. They sure wouldn't have gone to all the trouble of rigging up showers fitted to emit slow reacting bug spray.

lol, you've never thought of that have you.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

You are a liar, plain and simple. The Truth will be your undoing.

Reply 3



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

These things did not happen? My God. You are truly one sad specimen of humanity. I'm sorry you were bullied as a child for events about which you bore no responsibility. But that is no excuse for denying the brutal reality of the German-led MASS MURDER of MILLIONS of EUROPEAN JEWS and OTHERS. You should be ashamed of yourself for posting such totally irrational, anti-intellectual and dishonest garbage. Lady, you have issues. Put down the fiddle and see a psychologist.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

VOLTAIRE (Francois Marie Arouet) 18th century French philosopher, writer: "Why are the Jews hated? It is the inevitable result of their laws; they either have to conquer everybody or be hated by the whole human race..." "The Jewish nation dares to display an irreconcilable hatred toward all nations, and revolts against all masters; always superstitious, always greedy for the well-being enjoyed by others, always barbarous - cringing in misfortune and insolent in prosperity." (Essai sur le Moeurs)

"You seem to me to be the maddest of the lot. The Kaffirs, the Hottentots, and the Negroes of Guinea are much more reasonable and more honest people than your ancestors, the Jews. You have surpassed all nations in impertinent fables in bad conduct and in barbarism. You deserve to be punished, for this is your destiny." (From a letter to a Jew who had written to him, complaining of his 'anti-Semitism.' Examen des Quelques Objections...dans L'Essai sur le Moeurs.)

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Some Voltaire for you on Bastille Day.

Reply 1



[Kerri Morrison2 months ago](#)

You are a vile, disgusting excuse for a human being. Shame on you. I sincerely hope you rot in hell.

Reply 1



[John Simcox2 months ago](#)

Thank you Miss. I believe your mom already forgave you because she knew about your indoctrination and she was old enough to know the truth. I only found out the truth fairly recently myself.

Reply 1



[Allat Goddess2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Thank you, you Warrior! You're on par with Ursula Haverbeck. I've studied REAL History. It's about time the Truth comes out.

A Latina  
Reply



[Norman Gardner](#) 2 months ago

There were 6 million Jews living in Europe that disappeared from their respective nations. Of course the Holocaust happened and there is so much testimony to what occurred so to listen to this idiotic comment from the flower child with her denial is absurd. Even prime Minister Trudeau has witnessed the Auschwitz extermination camp, General Eisenhower had videos taken to remind people of what happened and thousands of survivors have testified and the German nation has taken responsibility to acknowledge the horrors of the Nazis so anyone denying history in my opinion are miserable excuses of human garbage.

[Show less](#)

Reply 12

[Hide replies](#)



[Holly Wood](#) 2 months ago

<http://tomatobubble.com/id822.html>

How do you refute this?

Reply



[54321 Truth](#) 2 months ago

The entire WORLD is waking up to the sick Jew and all your lies and deceptions. Globalism is GREAT! Time to remove the nasty Jew from the Globe once and for all. Support Solar Zionism and send all nasty Jews to the Sun to burn for eternity

Reply



[Felix Bloxham](#) 2 months ago

You think Trudeau has credibility ?Norm really now ,General Eisenhower that man was responsible for the deaths of over a million German soldiers in his open air internment camps he was very racist towards the German people time to awaken from your slumber Norm !review some books "Germany Must Perish "by Theodore Kaufmann very revealing published in 1941 ,promoted by every news media outlet in the US ,"Gruesome Harvest" by Ralph Franklin Keeling an account of the Morgenthau plan to eradicate Ethnic Germans ,i'm sure they are most likely more and more difficult to find because of the nature of the content and the exposure of the Fib by the Rabbi

[Read more](#)

Reply 1



[DemilichFan2 months ago](#)

sorry but there's not a scrap of documentary or forensic evidence for a German extermination program of Jews. And there are plenty of testimonies of Jews talking about swimming pools and commissaries in the camps. what about THOSE testimonies?

Reply 1



[Norman Gardner2 months ago](#)

There is tons of evidence to prove Hitler`s genocide against the Jews actually happened and as a soldier and student of history I have seen much evidence to corroborate my comments. There is no evidence to corroborate your comments. Thierenstadt was a phony camp used by the Nazis as a show for the Red Cross that they treated prisoners with care but there was also a crematorium down the road that was used in their genocide. Note I use the word Nazi to distinguish them from the Germans who were not Nazis.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

+Norman Gardner Norm that would be the last thing i would admit to being, a soldier that is, they break you down and make you in their image and tell you all manner things to make you believe might is right and that Osama Bin laden is the bad guy or is it Assad ,or some dude named Saddam or was it the gooks Norm no perhaps it was Geronimo .Norm you really need to deprogram mate

you are so far out in left field you will never catch a ball or even determine if the game is still on

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

How do you tell a jew is lying? His lips are moving. They cannot tell the Truth. In fact, the Truth is fatal to the jew. Keep on telling the Truth!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Reply 5



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

I have been to Auschwitz and Bergen-Belsen. There is not, and has never been, any homicidal gas-chamber at either location. Trudeau is so full of shit,his stench covers the planet. He's just another kyke puppet. We Humans understand "Yom Kippur" and "Kol Nidre". Your lies have caught up to you.

Reply 4



[Lagolop2 months ago](#)

I'm sure the "green party" is very proud of this ...LOL [#Failure](#).

Reply 26

[Hide replies](#)



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

so what is wrong with what she conveys ? you still believe the fairy tales ?better put down your New York time best sellers and Oprah's recommended books and actually read something of substance .

Reply 17



[Lagolop2 months ago](#)

The B'nai Brith just managed to get this ugly whacked from the Green party. Even THEY will have nothing to do with "it". How embarrassing for this whore [#monikaFAILED](#)  
<https://www.greenparty.ca/en/media-release/2016-07-15/green-party-canada-condemns-statements-made-former-candidate>

LOL

[Read more](#)

Reply 3



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

isn't the B'nai Brith a variation of a Masonic lodge ?not something i would want to associate with .

Reply 8



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

your words are most telling of who you are and how blackened your soul is ,perhaps someone may forgive you.

Reply 6



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

She's been kicked out of the Green Party, and rightfully so. I think even the Reformacons might hesitate to have a disgusting Holocaust denier running as a candidate.

Reply 6



[thenobletruth12 months ago](#)

Jews and their supporters have such ugly souls. Listen to how you all speak. Bless this brave woman! What a disgusting and vile crime was committed against the German people. They were higher than the Nifelheim derived jewish paedophiles, and those creatures just could not stand their lowly position and projected their crimes onto the German people!

[Show less](#)

Reply 10



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

Nazi-supporters are not "brave." They're just vile, cowardly sub-humans who support genocide of anyone who doesn't conform to their own twisted notions.

Reply 4



[m. miller2 months ago](#)

Sounds like Israel today.

Reply 3



[Elad Sharon2 months ago](#)

+m. miller go to iraq hope to see you beheaded, ah wait they will cut your head where ever you are

Reply



[m. miller2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Only a Jew would say something so ignorant. Are you a Jew or a paid hasbara troll Jew?

Reply 6



[Elad Sharon2 months ago](#)

+m. miller a proud jewish and proud israeli that ready to kick your fucking ass , bow before me you ignorant recist

Reply



[m. miller2 months ago](#)

+Elad Sharon : zayin al hakuss

hamasrihah shel

haima hamehoeret

shelha P.S. Learn how to spell before calling someone ignorant.

Reply 4



[Elad Sharon](#) 2 months ago

Learn to write in hebrew

Reply



[m. miller](#) 2 months ago

Hebrew? Were you raised by goats?

Reply



[Felix Bloxham](#) 2 months ago

nice, we have some tribal members sharing the love

Reply 4



[Crazy8s](#) 2 months ago

""a proud jewish and proud israeli that ready to kick your fucking ass , bow before me you ignorant recist""

Aren't we JEWS so kind and honest?

We are truly the Chosen people of Satan!

Reply 1



[william greeson](#) 2 months ago

+Elad Sharon .... the time of the world kissing the ass of your filthy vindictive tribal g\_d "lower case intended" is soon coming to an end, my jooo...daic friend.

As for Iraq, I know some refugees from there, we laugh about the fake Isis,

zionist puppet, useful idiots. The world is awakening from their Ziombie trance at a rapid rate .... it makes me smile ....

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Hey, jews.....we know! The jig is up!

Reply 2



[John Adams2 months ago](#)

Tell everyone here how you're an enemy JEW. Your KIKE days are numbered in our lands.

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Kicked out of the Green Party.....who gives a fuck about that shill party?

Reply



[V Avotins2 months ago](#)

Even the Green Party states that she is a "Former Member" and she also states that she had resigned from the Green Party last year. I am really getting confused with some of this B.S.

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

The holocaust was an obvious hoax. If people can't deal with that, fuck 'em!

Reply 2



[PrvtAttrny2 months ago](#)

Notice they can't argue the facts so they must resort to ad hominem attacks and slander in order to divert the attention away from the fact that they have never provided a shred of proof of their scientifically impossible "homicidal gas chamber" theory (which they initial said was done using a diesel engine which is also impossible), shruken Jew heads, lamp shades made of Jew skin, soap made of Jews, and their list of outrageous conspiracy theories goes on and on.

All you have to do is ask them for their scientific proof of these alleged gas chambers.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Jews are notorious liars.....always have been and always will be. It may not be politically correct to say that, but it's the Truth.

Reply 2



[John Adams2 months ago](#)

+Elad Sharon

I would stomp your ugly Jew face flat on sight kike. One day an army is coming for you all in our lands. Can't wait.

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Millions of people are fed up with the jew. We're tired of your lies, jews.

Reply 2



[Elad Sharon2 months ago](#)

1- Every one writing here about jews or israel, wait for your freind the "muslims" they are coming, and they are not nice.h hop they will get thier share of blood from the idiotisem like the people here. 2- you all should wash your

mouth with soup or with cum what ever you all preffer, i guess the majority of you all is the second choice! Want more

[Show less](#)

Reply



[John Adams2 months ago](#)

+Elad Sharon

WE KNOW YOU ENEMY JEWS LET THE MUSLIM INTO OUR LANDS. YOU KIKES WILL BE DEALT WITH AT THE SAME TIME IF NOT BEFORE THEM.

Reply



[phineasLR1 month ago](#)

+Elad Sharon If you want to be taken seriously, or even just understood, learn to write. The only sentence that made some sense is your line about muslims. They are not coming, but are already here. And they may be simple, but not stupid, nor in denial from being mesmerised by MSM, like you seem to be. The result is that these migrants are getting the picture and starting to go after the jew, who are beginning to see their big mistake of having "invited" them in with all the freedoms to give us trouble. They are starting to use those freedoms against you now. Good riddance, I say.

Another good sign is that your "multicultural" communist gulag, called EU, is about to fall like a house of cards, same as the jew controlled USSR did, to be replaced by a strong Russia, steadily recovering from the damage done to her by your parasitic and bloodthirsty kind.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Elad Sharon1 month ago](#)

jew controlled USSR ? r u a nut? or fucking idiot ... learn history .. is stalin were a jew? ...

i dont have the power to fight idiots .. maybe im not writing in proper engilsh . its only because i spit on your english.

p.s

write less im in the middle of my job i dont care to read hate speeches as long as it

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Elad Sharon 1 month ago](#)

+John Adams come on than .. fag

Reply



[John Adams 1 month ago](#)

Soon kike >> +Elad Sharon

Reply 1



[phineasLR 1 month ago](#)

+Elad Sharon Looks like my words touched a raw nerve in that close-circuited nervous system. Must be all the lies that whizz around your brain and whenever you empty it, they end up like a bowl of spaghetti on the floor and you're unable to find the thread. So Joseph Djughashvili Stalin's middle name means what? Answer: "Son of a jew", translated from his language.

Spit away all you want, like a drunk in a gutter, it was you who mentioned Stalin, not me. I just had to live under his tyranny, which bore the same vibes I get from you. Mentally stunted. When Putin told us who was in control of the USSR before Perestroika, some jewish patriarchs, now unimportant, sitting in the front row flashing their glitzy baubles, could only squirm when the cameras turned on them.

As most of the time, I am at peace with the universe, no hate in my heart, not even towards you who is the only one who thinks that throwing "fucking idiot" at others will classify as love speech. I don't, in fact that's as twisted as it gets. Double-speak. I tend to write to say something, not to fit anybody's arbitrary predetermined measure, nor for a jew to package and sell.

You don't have to read it, nobody forces you. Shalom.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Bookideas2016](#) 1 month ago

+Lagolop Green Party ECOCommunism. Sir Oswald Mosley and Charles Lindbergh ECOFacism  
Reply



[Lucy Plasencia](#) 3 weeks ago

+Elad Sharon Judaism in its Own Words – Who is Religion was created to control the masses. We under mind control. We first have to look deep within ourselves and see all the worldly programmed in us, before we can understand what is happening here. We need to re-program ourselves with love, empathy, truth and justice and get rid of the judging of others that come with ignorance and arrogance that is hate. We must live by example or we are just hypocrisy. The world has gone insane, because that is how they programmed it, it's intentionally. They control world wide media and the economy and police, military. In the year of 2000 there were seven countries without a Rothschild owned Central Bank: Sudan, Libya, Cuba North Korea and Iran  
In 2011 only 3 countries left without Centra Bankings are Iran, North Korea, get it???

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Lucy Plasencia](#) 3 weeks ago

We now know that the Khazarian Mafia (KM) is waging a secret war against America and Americans by the use of False-flag Gladio-style terrorism, and via the illegal and Unconstitutional Federal Reserve System, the IRS, the FBI, FEMA, Homeland Security and the TSA. We know for certain that the KM was responsible for deploying an inside-job, Gladio-style False-flag attack on America on 9-11-01, as well as the Murrah Building Bombing on April 19, 1995. <http://www.veteranstoday.com/2015/03/08/the-hidden-history-of-the-incredibly-evil-khazarian-mafia/+Elad> Sharon

[Show less](#)

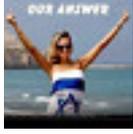
Reply



[Lucy Plasencia3 weeks ago](#)

+Elad Sharon The Truth is out, it's done. Justice is coming and Karma with it. Stop covering Their Lie's and Deceptions, They are Child MURDERES. Save your soul, if you still have one to save!!!

Reply



[Lagolop2 months ago](#)

A disgusting filthy whore who I wish will rot in hell someday soon.

Reply 2



[DanToxic2 months ago](#)

She is a very lovely woman. :-)

Reply 1



[Charles Galiko2 months ago](#)

Funny to observe that this video is qualified as "hate speech" by those who hate true. Hate is the harassment Monika will suffer by usual enemies of free speech and who show no pity against those they consider as their "enemies". All in the name of "tolerance" of course. Since Zündel's persecution in the 80's there is no more freedom in a Zionist controlled Canada.

"It is error alone which needs the support of government. Truth can stand by itself."

Thomas Jefferson

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Frans Kuiper2 months ago](#)

Three things cannot be long hidden: the sun, the moon, and the truth.

Reply 8



[gjm6662 months ago](#)

The holocau\$t myth has become an industry that will keep on taking as long as there are enough people to defend it. To those who defend it, please stop parroting what you were told in school and do some research!

Reply 5



[Jennifer Robinson2 months ago](#)

Thank you for having the courage to speak the truth. Intelligent and classy presentation!

Reply 17

[Hide replies](#)



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

Yesiree, it sure is a damn shame that your parents dropped you on your head when you were a baby.

Reply 5



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

at least she has a head

Reply 5



[The Only Truth2 months ago](#)

No wonder why you are nervous, you had suffer some trauma possible brain damage. Mention it next time you visit your doctor, he can recommend you to a specialist. Please don't wait until it gets worst.

Reply 1



[Swoosh2 months ago](#)

It's not truth. Just because jews benefit from tragedy doesn't mean they caused, nor does it mean that it didn't happen. Just like with shootings in America, Obama uses them to push his narratives about gun control, but it doesn't necessarily mean he caused it.

This lady is dumb.

There were hospitals in concentration camps etc. because they were made in fucking 1933, before the final solution was put in place in 1941. No shit there's going to be hospitals, and sure they kept them healthy... people lived there for 8 years before they were murdered by nazis. Her reasons for denying it are fucking horrible. Sounds like she's just upset she got bullied, and at first glance of some sort of "logic" behind the holocaust not happening, she believe it.

Pathetic how she can't accept her past. It's sad.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

The Truth is fatal to the jew. Keep spreading the Truth!

Reply 1



[coltraine92 months ago](#)

Why were their brothels in "death camps"?? Why did the soon-to-be-exterminated Jews receive money for the work that they did in the "death camps"?? Why were there orchestras in "death camps"?? Swimming pools?? Post Offices?? Soccer fields?? Most of these facilities can still be seen in the camps today, including the cinema, swimming pool, hospital, library, sauna, artist studio, lecture hall, child care center, and post office...

[http://www.rense.com/lets\\_stop\\_with\\_the\\_auschwitz\\_lies.htm.html](http://www.rense.com/lets_stop_with_the_auschwitz_lies.htm.html)

If there was really an actual plan of "extermination", Germans would have simply put a bullet in the back of the head of every single one of those lice-infected Jews...

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Jews are notorious liars. Even mainstream holocaust historians now admit the whole lampshade story was a fraud, as well as the bars of soap scam. Still, my favorite holocaust scammer is Irene Zisblatt (Zits-Splatt) who crapped out diamonds for 18 months in Auschwitz. Yeah, right.

Reply 2



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum What a sad little man you are. Your family must be so proud.

Reply



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman Did your mother have any children that lived ?now before you answer Mr Gentleman i wonder if you know the essence and the depth of the question put before you ?

Reply 1



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Felix Bloxham More to the point, Felix, my mother produced INTELLIGENT offspring. What a disappointment you must have been to yours.

Reply



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Nervous Gentleman Wrong answer Mr Gentle man obviously you are still in the dark on how this world operates how unfortunate for you and that your perceptions are always going to be on the wrong vane and going down the wrong path .

Reply 1



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Felix Bloxham Uh huh. And, of course, you possess super-secret inside information about "how the world operates." This understandably makes you feel tremendously important, which is why you spend untold hours spreading the good news on the internet.

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman by your shared perceptions and your continuance to minimize people here on this blog i would say that you have a long road to hoe

Reply 1



[coltraine92 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman By definition, the holocaust should have gassed all of your type- yet somehow it didn't....

Reply 2



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+coltraine9 It must really suck having to clean toilets for a living. But don't be discouraged. In a few years maybe they'll give you a brush.

Reply 1



[coltraine92 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Nervous Gentleman It must really suck being a Jew... But, most schizoids (Jews like you) probably don't even realize their psychosis... Obviously the case with you and the rest of the Jews on the planet... The world won't be burdened much longer with you... We are all fed up with you and I foresee a big subtraction... Another Shoah- in place of the one that didn't even happen the first time around...

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

+coltraine9 It won't do you any good, though. You'll STILL be earning less than minimum wage.

Reply



[coltraine92 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman Why do you think what you call "anti-Semitism" is a "mental disorder"?? If so, is it a mental disorder that has afflicted all of mankind (it most certainly is)??

A careful study of Jewish history will show that they have been expelled from every country they have been adopted in... How can this be explained other than the simple fact that Jews cause trouble everywhere they go??

I am curious as to how people as yourself have come to view what you call "anti-Semitism" as a mental disorder when the evidence points in the opposite direction that Jews, themselves, cause the majority of the "prosecution" (not "persecution) that befalls them historically...

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+coltraine9 Uh huh. There is an enormous literature on the pathology known as antisemitism and you expect me to explain it in a few lines? I will, however, point out that hatred of Jews was codified in the foundational texts of the two major world religions that today have the greatest number of adherents: the Christian New Testament and the Quran of Islam. These two supercessionist creeds set the template for much of the centuries long antipathy toward Jewry,

by turns depicting them as a deicidal people, a nation of prophet-killers and corrupters of scripture; but the entire history is infinitely more complex and it would be impossible to summarize it here. Nor is it worth the effort for me to elaborate further to someone as demonstrably irrational as you are.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman Then don't elaborate mate people are tired of hearing your rhetoric and every time you open your pie hole you make a further fool of your self .

Reply



[bigwhitecat1 month ago](#)

@ Nervous - here we go again - banging on about IQ.

Reply



[bigwhitecat1 month ago](#)

@ Nervous. Here we go again - insulting a commentators jobsworth. Stay on topic eh ?

Reply 1



[bigwhitecat1 month ago](#)

@ Nervous. Just stay on topic eh ? Whats anyones pay grade got to do with the subject ?

Reply 1



[bigwhitecat1 month ago](#)

@ Nervous. So any questions or disagreement is now "pathology" eh ?

Reply 1



[Harold Hecuba](#) 1 week ago

Don't worry, Jenny. High school dances are often inflated in the memories of adults. You didn't really miss anything with no one having invited you to any of them.

Reply 1



[RoyalistNationalist2](#) 2 months ago

"The Truth fears no investigation."

"The Victor will never be asked if he told the truth."

"My spirit will rise from the grave and the world will know that I was right."The evidence against the official Holocaust narrative is huge. The only way they can keep the wheels on the train is to prevent any of it getting on mainstream TV and criminalising/demonising anyone who dares speak the truth.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[CelticSouthland2](#) 2 months ago

I can explain this: Lying Jewish shysters lied.

Reply 2



[Amos Anon2](#) 2 months ago

If you think that the Holocaust is a 'fact' then let me in on it by showing me one photo, or autopsy report, of a victim gassed by the SS. Show me a mass grave at Treblinka with thousands of bone fragments and teeth (since hundreds of thousands were supposedly murdered there...with no crematories) If you can't

do either of these things (both of which you probably expected to be trivia), then maybe you don't know what you think you know.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Holocaust believers hate free speech and condone torture . Web search :

London Cage torture

Reply 2



[Allen Lane2 months ago](#)

Sieg Heil you fucking idiotic cunt.

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

At least she doesn't believe in torture. Web search : London Cage torture

Reply



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

The paid Jewish smear propagandists dream to make the truth about the Holohoax illegal everywhere in the world, because that's the only chance to keep the \$100-Billion-Dollar-Holocaust-Industry, Inc. alive and profitable for them in the age of world-wide internet.

Reply 5



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Truth WillOut Whatever you say, Muhammad.

Reply



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

Really? Where can I sign up. I could do with the extra money.  
Reply



[Anthony Hall2 months ago](#)

misogynist  
Reply



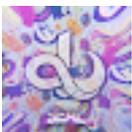
[Bologna Malone2 months ago](#)

Thank you. We are waking up now.  
Reply 10



[didi18 D2 months ago](#)

French version = <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=c0-az8RRj0M>  
Reply



[diva seal2 months ago](#)

Victors write the history books  
Reply 2



[Mark White2 months ago](#)

This lady is stupid! Amazing that so called "normal people" believe this crap. And she says this with such authority with no proof. So sad!  
Reply 1



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

Show me one photo of a victim gassed by the SS. Show me a mass grave at Treblinka with thousands of bodies (since hundreds of thousands were supposedly murdered there.) If you can't do either of these things (both of which you probably expected to be trivia)l, then maybe you don't know what you think you know.  
Reply 1



[Tazika2 months ago](#)

Thank you, Monika. THANK YOU.  
...falsely accused people suffered SO MUCH... I've discovered this facts on Internet 1 year after one suffering soul died - how can I tell him NOW that I know?!  
Reply 2



[sglasspool2 months ago](#)

What a fucking dummy.  
Reply



[David Weaver2 months ago](#)

Thank you  
Reply 2



[Sister Sinestra2 months ago](#)

So Brave. Thank You for your courage and for speaking truth. May it set us free. The healing is happening.

Reply 3



[AlpineMusicSchool2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Good vid. Remember the 6 Gorillion. <https://youtu.be/LIDD9I0kXKY>

Reply 3



[Max von Musterberg2 months ago](#)

Fire stand on this earth  
like a raised sword,  
to defend envy and doom  
far from this field.

Because the soil becomes a field,  
where a German entered once,  
than he walkes a step of a plower  
and his handwork is seed.

Germany, as they understand you:  
A thousand times you are mistaken!  
But you are silent and stand in work,  
until you all ridicule banned.

Bring the fire of your faith,  
in the center of darkness,  
until ember the people calls  
and the land sanctify to the stars.

Hans Baumann (1914-1988)

[Show less](#)

Reply



[antique2 months ago](#)

Well, it tells me that you are delusional. When you say this about me you are also referring to every American President in the past 70 years. Every European President in the last 70 years. Thousands of eye witness testimony to include German. German documents by the 1000's referring to the systematic murderer. Law enforcement leaders, heads of the CIA, FBI, Interpole, etc. Thousands of video footage. Etc. Etc. Well, you are part of a small unimportant group of losers who can only babble on You Tube about your ignorant knowledge of the subject. Go to the Holocaust museum in Wash. D.C. . No wait,..it's all lies! Goofball.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

I grew up being taught all about the holocaust and believed it for decades. It was only with the advent of the internet that I was able to see that there is a whole other side to all this, that people are not being made aware of due to very uncivilized attempts to silence debate. Don't forget civilization is free speech; free speech is what creates a healthy society and when you start curbing it you will quickly find yourself on a trajectory towards a society governed by thought control which is the antithesis of civilization.

When you read comments on pages such as this which express strong feelings, many times it's not about Jews per se but because people who have looked into the matter are greatly concerned that they've been lied to in such a cynical way and for so long. Try and understand that we're just taking this opportunity to air our feelings of outrage as we've every right to do. Remember it's not only the Germans that they're trying to pin these lies on but everyone (I refer to the accusations of the West not doing anything at the time etc.) for the reason that they want us all to feel guilty in order that the extremely lucrative victim card can continue to be played. When I first realized that the gassings couldn't have taken place as we'd been told for simple scientific reasons (i.e. the conditions necessary to produce cyanide gas from cyanide pellets simply weren't present) I was mightily pissed off that we'd all had our chains yanked so but actually it was also a huge relief to know that Europeans weren't actually guilty of herding people into chambers and gassing them en masse as we've been led to

believe. Just because these guys want you to demonize those of us who want to expose the lies, the truth is gradually getting out there and people like the Anti Defamation League don't like that one bit. Unfortunately for them, they didn't see the internet coming and the consequent worldwide challenge to their once secure and unassailable version of events. Please don't let them dictate how you should think. Look into the matter yourself and decide. You really do need to look at both sides of this before condemning people if you want a free society. You should at least be aware that although history belongs to the victors, it's not necessarily the Truth. "Only the educated are free" - Epictetus

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Amos Anon2 months ago](#)

The CIA said there were WMDs in Iraq, so it must be true, right? Textbooks say there were gas chambers, so it must be true, right? But I wonder why the doors at Auschwitz were made of wood? And why haven't the mass graves been found and studied?

Reply 3



[Raymond Daubney2 months ago](#)

I was brought up trying to understand how could any people commit such murder on a massive scale.? Now the question is what kind of a "people" could make up such a lie and false accusations against another people for 70 plus years.?

Reply 15

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

What's the difference between the Holocaust and a cow? You can't milk a cow for 70 years.

Reply 15



[Swoosh2 months ago](#)

The accusations are not false, people are just motivated to deny it for specific reasons, like the idea that jews benefit from it, and the idea that the winners write history, or the idea that hitler was a good man, when the motivations are just shameful.

Just because jews benefit from tragedy doesn't mean they caused, nor does it mean that it didn't happen. Just like with shootings in America, Obama uses them to push his narratives about gun control, but it doesn't necessarily mean he caused it.

This lady is dumb.

There were hospitals in concentration camps etc. because they were made in fucking 1933, before the final solution was put in place in 1941. No shit there's going to be hospitals, and sure they kept them healthy... people lived there for 8 years before they were murdered by nazis. Her reasons for denying it are fucking horrible. Sounds like she's just upset she got bullied, and at first glance of some sort of "logic" behind the holocaust not happening, she believe it.

Pathetic how she can't accept her past. It's sad.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Dimitri Owens2 months ago](#)

They are pushing toward a one-world government over a globalized world order, but what exactly does this mean? It turns out the concept emanates straight from Judaism and is what Germany's autonomous "National Socialism" was resisting. This is why the Holocaust according to Jewish sources officially begins in 1933 when Hitler first took power. It was at this moment when International Banking declared war on Germany because it was when Hitler began to free the German people from a zealous international cabal fired with a religious agenda of global domination and triumph over all the nations of the world (the goyim).

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[vermilion J2 months ago](#)

So you're saying German concentration camps were built in POLAND in 1933?

You dumb shit.

Reply



[Sorosh NSD2](#) 2 months ago

So great vid that caused my eyes to tear. 88  
Reply 5



[Raecash Luciono2](#) 2 months ago

what kind of dumb shit am I listening to  
Reply



[Raymond Daubney2](#) 2 months ago

You dont know because you are too dumb.  
Reply 12



[Paul Metcalf1](#) 1 month ago

Kikeroach say what?  
Reply



[MrTompat742](#) 2 months ago

Sorry for the daft cunt Frau Merkel - seriously... You can now get arrested for this in Germany ... A guy actually got a 6 Month prison sentence for posting "kill the cunt " on Facebook  
Reply 3



[MrTompat742 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Ahh one more Thing --- did you all also notice how the Zionist Government was totally quiet during the rise of ISIS? (where did they come from all of the sudden-?? Al Qaeda is so old-school:) I mean you didn't hear anything from them about it--- and they are right next to it... clean out the middle east send them to Europe - have a daft cunt (clever puppet actually) let them all in -- create chaos destroy cultures and national identity - tell the population lie after lie (insulting people's intelligence) Motto: cognitive dissonance (Google) to mess people's brains up call everyone who hasn't lost common sense a racist and nazi -- get people angrier and angrier until they have had enough ---- Civil war --- and then the classic: Order out of chaos (Germans love order) and there you go-- another big step to the brave new Orwellian world

[Show less](#)

Reply 4

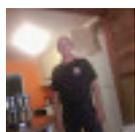


[MrTompat742 months ago \(edited\)](#)

I'm half English half German and I live in Germany --- I think there is much misunderstanding of Germans in the World ... I love living in Germany- I always thought Germany, Austria and Switzerland was one of the great regions of the world ... And now it is being destroyed - I could genuinely cry when I see what they are doing to Europe and especially the German speaking countries... The older I get and especially through the Internet the puzzle is starting to get complete--- Germans have been sold by their current politicians and only a fool can't see the hand behind all this Theaterplay of the last century?? No Holocaust no Israel... I personally do not condemn Jews in general There are many Jews against Zionism (!!) -Google it ... But I totally despise the group and the fact that there is a parasitic net around our planet--- I despise their total lack of empathy--- Yes they are superintelligent (at least some of them) but without empathy intelligence will only be devious -- Read JOHN 8.44 when Jesus talked to the Jews.... You are of your father the devil

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Glen Fawcett2 months ago](#)

and Stalin didn't kill 20+ million of his own people in his purge..

Reply 2



[antique2 months ago](#)

She's great. My favorite statement from her is "the prisoners were "kept healthy,happy, & well fed". I'm guessing if she started this deranged lying babble in a group of normal people at a party she would pay a price.

Reply 1



[Raymond Daubney2 months ago](#)

All the evidence shows without any doubt at all that she is speaking the truth, thing is, you are incapable of understanding it, even when it is screaming in your face. Now, what does that tell us about you.?

Reply 7



[RCL6662 months ago](#)

@ Raymond Daubney:

What truth?

She is completely ignorant, as are you.

The Holocaust happened.

Get over your delusions to the contrary.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Kudos to the brave and honest Mr. and Mrs. Schaefer for speaking truth to power!!! There will be no stopping the exposing of the jewish Holocaust lies!! Israel will soon be paying back all the restitution money that Germany has been guilted into paying the millions of so-called "holocaust survivors" since WW2. Over \$100 billion. Shame on the jews and Israel.

Reply 7



[Truth WillOut2](#) 2 months ago

Correction: Alfred and Monika are brother and sister.

Reply 3



[Al Engels](#) 2 months ago

Interestingly no one mentions that “Holocaust demial-laws” actually also defend/re-enforce racial doctrines! I mean it's hard to disprove the notion and importance of a “race” when laws actually reinforce these notions and beliefs erecting monuments to the memories of those persecuted as a “race” (not people or religious believers)... so even if the rest of the world would desperately want to forget these notions and move away from supremacist doctrines the Jews themselves don't permit that.

Another point I'll make on this is adress the current liberal-left agenda of endorsing and promoting the Islamization of the West (now underway with mass of Arab refugees in Europe). This will have consequences in polity, social, political thinking and education... not least on acceptance of history regarding the Shoah (Holocaust). These are masses of people that will never accept pro-Jewish (Zionist) versions of history. If you think for one moment that you liberals will be able to hunt down, jail and convict those espousing contradictory views after the massive influx of Islamist fundamentalists and pro-Jihadists in Europe you are dillusional.

Expect more of the same from Europe now that globalism has adopted other cultural values and defenders of other faiths.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[lost painting2](#) 2 months ago

Whites are the Israelites of the Bible, Jews are the satanic seedline impostors.

<http://exposing-the-holocaust-hoax-archive.blogspot.com/>

Reply



[Johnny connors](#) 2 months ago

you're retarded bitch. what about the tattoos on holocaust survivors? i supposed they colluded to make it seem as real as possible. there is so much evidence of concentration camps and gas chambers. there are diary entries, images, nazi paperwork and testimony from nazis themselves that reveal the mass murder of jews. i encourage you to visit auschwitz yourself and educate yourself on the reality because all i hear is total bullshit spewing from your wrinkled ass hoe mouth

[Read more](#)

Reply 7

[Hide replies](#)



[Raymond Daubney](#) 2 months ago

You twisted lying Jew, you don't even bother to dress up your google account to look like a real poster. You are an Israeli paid shill. We are coming for you lying bastards.

Reply 8



[Johnny connors](#) 2 months ago

+Raymond Daubney great counter argument. why are you even bringing israel into this, i never mentioned it anywhere in my comment and you do not know my stance on it, nor did i even mention if i was jewish. you really seem to make a lot of assumptions and sweeping generalizations which explains why your views align with this crazy woman. you should judge based on the content of one's character, not their religion. i hope you change.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Raymond Daubney](#) 2 months ago

+Johnny connors

You Jews are not a religion and you know it, you are a mongrelised race of parasites who have never created anything except war, rape, pillage and sorrow. No different to your Mongol ancestors.

Reply 7



[Johnny connors2 months ago](#)

+Raymond Daubney so jews didnt cure polio?

Reply 2



[Raymond Daubney2 months ago](#)

+Johnny connors

LOL, wow, all that in all these Millennia.

Reply 5



[Johnny connors2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Raymond Daubney "never created anything" lmao. Jews haven't won 20% of all Nobel prizes since 1901 to today? including 28% in medicine, 26% in physics and 41% in economics? Albert Einstein was not a Jew at all right? neither were Theodore Maiman (inventor of laser), Paul berg (pioneer in genetic engineering), Paul zoll (inventor of defibrillator and pacemaker), Waldemar haffkine (found cure for bubonic plague and cholera) or Larry Page (founder of google). i could go on and on and on. Jews have gifted much to humanity and it is shame that people like you still love to hate them. i will never understand that.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Raymond Daubney2 months ago](#)

+Johnny connors

Those things are bought for them by the big time Jews to create the image. But why am I telling a Jew what it already knows.?

Reply 6

J

[Johnny connors2 months ago](#)

+Raymond Daubney show me evidence that such achievement is bought.

Reply 1



[54321Truth2 months ago](#)

The entire WORLD is waking up to the sick Jew and all your lies and deceptions. Globalism is GREAT! Time to remove the nasty Jew from the Globe once and for all. Support Solar Zionism and send all nasty Jews to the Sun to burn for eternity.

Jewry = Anti Christ

Tattoos are not gas chambers you stupid idiot. Tattoos meant food, shelter, health care, safety.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3

R

[RCL6662 months ago](#)

@ 54321Truth: Big with the copy/paste, huh?

Piece of advice: Get outta your parents' basement and get some fresh air.

Then, get back on your meds.

Reply

J

[Johnny connors2 months ago](#)

+RCL666 me? thats the weakest ass argument ive heard all day. those are FACTS whether its copy/paste or not. if youre so anti semitic at least be frank about it, dont be a pussy. share your bigoted views, scumbag

Reply

R

[RCL6662 months ago](#)

My comment wasn't meant for you, as clearly marked "@ 54321Truth" at the beginning of my comment.

My comment was directed at "@ 54321Truth," who's remarks were a copy/paste and quite anti-Semitic.

Were it in reply to yours, it would have been marked "@ Johnny Connors."  
I actually agree with your comment.

Unfortunately, Google/YouTube can't seem to get the replies in the right order.

In fact, if you read my other comments, I am completely against this woman and her bizarre anti-Holocaust BS.

So, we'll just chalk this up to a misunderstanding, then... shall we?  
Just thought I'd clarify.

I'm on your side.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Johnny connors2 months ago](#)

+RCL666 omg im so sorry lmao. yea just a misunderstanding. it seems like there are only lunatics watching this video so i did not expect to see someone with some sense. my fault

Reply 1



[RCL6662 months ago](#)

@ Johnny Connors:

No biggie.

I thought I'd let you know, you're not alone :)

The woman is obviously in major denial.

Reply 2



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Hey, Johnny-on-the-Spot, it was a fucking work camp. That's why the jews hated it so much. Someone made them work. And you guys are still pissed about it!

Reply 2



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

Where was Irene Zisblatt's tattoo? Remember her, the diamond shitting jew? And Elie Weisel.....that little toad didn't have a tattoo either.

Reply 2



[vermilion J2](#) 2 months ago

Fuck off you stupid retard.

Reply



[bigwhitecat](#) 1 month ago

Johnny. In some countries they maim children so they will gain more money while begging on the streets...

Reply



[bigwhitecat](#) 1 month ago

You should see the vid of Jonas Salk laughing about that.

Reply 1



[bigwhitecat](#) 1 month ago

Google Albert Einstein Big Fraud.

Reply 1



[Roger Baker](#) 1 month ago

Why tattoo someone if you intend to kill him? Fuck, your stupidity is beyond belief.

Reply 1



[vermilion J1](#) 1 month ago

Fuck off you idiotic, ignorant cuckold. Tattoos are not proof of gas chambers.

Reply 1



[Kevinicus Sennett](#) 1 month ago (edited)

"what about the tattoos on holocaust survivors?"

What about them? No one denies that Jews were rounded up and sent to camps.

" there is so much evidence of concentration camps and gas chambers."

There is no physical evidence whatsoever that people were gassed in German camps. The prisoners died mostly from typhus and starvation after the Germans were no longer able to supply the camps. There were small gas chambers at the camps for delousing clothing though. These rooms are well sealed and have blue stains on the walls from zyklon b. Some of them still have the Degesh machine used to open the cans and release the gas. The rooms said to be gas chambers used to kill people are either post-war fakes or just plain shower rooms which are not properly sealed for gassing anything. Why would the Germans go to so much trouble building and supplying large camps and shaving people's heads and delousing their clothing to save them from typhus if they intended on wiping them all out?

"and testimony from nazis themselves that reveal the mass murder of jews"

You mean the testimony of people being tortured and facing the noose?  
Nuremberg was a Soviet style show trial. Read *The Last Battle* by David Irving.

"i encourage you to visit auschwitz yourself"

Funny how the number of people who supposedly died at Auschwitz dropped from 4 million to around 1.5 million and yet the total death toll for Jews during the Holocaust remains at that magical 6 million figure. The Jews have been

using that number for a long time. Long before the war even started. You should look into that as well.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

Jews are notorious liars. It's all they know, really. Google "The Last Days of the Big Lie" and you can see Irene Zisblatt, the diamond-shitting jew. What 'tards they are!

Reply 3



[Johnny connors1 month ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum why do you generalize so much? every person in every religion, nationality and race is different. assigning people characterisations based on a demographic is retarded and childish

Reply



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

OK, there might be 23 jews in the whole world who have completely denounced the satanic religion of judaism and all the evil jews have done in the world.

That's stretching it. Probably more like 5 or 6.

Reply 1



[Johnny connors1 month ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum what evil have all jews done?

Reply



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

Any jew who is not standing up and actively denouncing the jews doing evil is just as evil as those doing the evil. You are obviously a tribesman yourself. Tob

shebbe goyim harog. When is the last time you heard a jew denouncing IsraHell? When is the last time you heard a jew denouncing the lies of the holocaust? When is the last time you heard a jew denouncing the mass murder the bolshevik jews committed against the Russians. That's right, never. You piece of filth.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Jupiter rising1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

LIE, cheat, steel, create wars, rob, abuse. Read your own Talmud; in the bible, Jesus calls them the Syn-agog of Satan. Jews are NOT the chosen, They will not be in heaven. His words !! You don't even believe your own book of Moses, but the writings of your scribes as in the Talmud, It's the religion of SATAN !! Your own teachers call Jesus a bastard, son of a hoer, read your own books.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Johnny connors1 month ago](#)

+Jupiter rising chill out man lmao religion amounts to nothing but insanity and hysteria. just live and let live.

Reply



[Jupiter rising1 month ago](#)

+Johnny connors Ho yea and let live those who would rob and ensalve you is that right ?

Reply



[Johnny connors1 month ago](#)

+Jupiter rising seems like much of the world gets along fine without blaming a small group of people for all their problems

Reply

J

[Jupiter rising1 month ago](#)

+Johnny connors hahah it's the problems they create for everyone else. but if that's how you choose to see it, fine!!

Reply

S

[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

Imagine a world without the jew.....what a paradise that would be.

Reply 5

S

[sarah de Winter2 months ago](#)

So sad for you that children said you forgot to take off your apron - must be heart breaking. Much worse than being starved, tortured or losing all your possessions or watching your children suffer/die. You even think it's OK to lock people up if there is a hospital on the premises. Assuage your German guilt by denying all the photographic and real historic evidence, & believing your mother who said she didn't know. You are deluded and evil, evil, evil!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Raymond Daubney2 months ago](#)

Another lying Jew shill. Your account is empty.

Reply 9

S

[SuperBking13402 months ago](#)

The German people are the real victims of the "holocaust"

The present German government are zionist puppets and should be imprisoned for continuing these jewish lies.

Reply 7

K

[Kim Solem2 months ago](#)

If there isn't a Hell, there sure as Hell ought to be. Please roast there, evil woman.

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Raymond Daubney2 months ago](#)

Lying Jew shill, how much does Israel pay you.?

Reply 6



[Anthony Hall2 months ago](#)

Have you read Theodore Kaufman's genocidal text of 1941, Germany Must Perish?

Reply 1

J

[Justin sawchuk1 month ago](#)

Roast her in hell for what having a different opinion

Reply

S

[Speedport2 months ago](#)

If you look at a web site called balder dot org, he lists 140 published articles in the media that reference "6 million Jews". These articles were published from the late 1800's to before the Nuremburg trials. For some reason Jews were obsessed with this 6 million figure decades before WW2.

Reply 5



[Cindy Weitzmann](#) 2 months ago

you are a delusional nutjob.

Reply 1



[bernamej](#) 2 months ago

Could not help to prevent a tear drop.

Breve woman.

Reply 41

[Hide replies](#)



[bernamej](#) 2 months ago

I meant brave woman.

Reply 10



[bernd busch](#) 2 months ago

We need more passionate people like you and this woman.

Reply 8



[bernamej](#) 2 months ago

+bernd busch My friend, when we have beautiful young girls (Evalion) and graceful respectable older women as this noble lady, starting to overcome the nastiest of all lies, after all the useless suffering and shaming of the righteous people, the teardrop is only the prefiguration of the tsunami ahead of us , coming to whipe out all the (((((hollywood))))))filth.

[Show less](#)

Reply 11



[Raymond Daubney2 months ago](#)

The Jews have opened the gates of hell onto all of us with this third world invasion, just as Hitler warned that they would.

Reply 14



[dr\\_mike2 months ago](#)

... and still there are American haters cheering, but they're getting quieter each day because the US is starting to receive this bs, too.

Reply 5



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

I wonder how them Jews managed to do that considering that 99%+ of Western politicians, diplomats and bureaucrats facilitating this massive influx of Muslims into the West are of Christian ancestry. Mind control? Chemtrails? Try not to neglect taking your antipsychotic meds.

Reply 1



[dr\\_mike2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Nervous Gentleman

Merkel is of Jewish ancestry, not much research needed to know this. And the Jews are not the problem in general, the Rothschild clan is

Reply 6



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

So it's "brave" and "noble" to spout racist hate speech? What happened - did someone with a vague Jewish-sounding last name kick your puppy when you were 2 years old? Or did your parents indoctrinate you in your mommy's basement from that time?

Reply 1



[Raymond Daubney2 months ago](#)

And here come all the Jew Blow flies, the paid up shills.

Reply 8



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

Fuck off, twit. I've been accused many times of being a paid shill for things like "Big Pharma" (for getting an annual flu shot), "Big Whatever-you-call-it" (because I'm not a vegan zealot), and now you're accusing me of shilling for some group because I know a racist when I see one and am not afraid to call him/her on it?

Funny thing... I should be rich from all this money I'm supposedly getting, but you know what? Not one of them have paid me so much as a counterfeit penny. So take your insanity and join this racist woman in Germany.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[bernamej2 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson if you're not a jew i strongly suggest you do some research on the holohoax, really the easiest way to red pill.

Reply 8



[Raymond Daubney2 months ago](#)

You're a Jew and a shill AND a liar.

Reply 6



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+bernamej Ah, the French: shameless pioneers in Holocaust-denial and anti-Americanism, legitimating and funding Islamofascist terrorists like the PLO and

forerunners under the odious Charles de Gaulle in the Islamization and Arabization of Europe. [See: "Eurabia" by Bat Ye'or.]

Reply



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Raymond Daubney And you are a very stupid man AND most likely (given certain expressions you use that are typical of the Islamic world ,e.g. "opened the gates of hell") a Jew-hating Muslim pretending to be of white European stock.

Reply 1



[bernamej2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman i hope you realise that the big jew lie is now on the verge of collapsing.

Reply 6



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+bernamej Really? So is your country. In another couple of generations France, Belgium or whatever French-speaking shithole you are posting from will have a Muslim majority. Ha ha ha. O well. C'est la vie. But you go right on blaming the Jews for your country's misfortunes. Meanwhile, your own politicians sold you out to the Arab-Islamic world.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[bernamej2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman yup, and for more insights check out the jewess Barbara Specter :)))

The specter syan spy.

Reply 4



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+bernamej Wow. 1 Jew. BIG FUCKING DEAL. 99.9999999999%+ of European politicians, diplomats and bureaucrats are of white, CHRISTIAN ancestry and THEY are the ones selling your country and culture down the river and opening up the gates to MILLIONS and MILLIONS of Third World Muslims. But you go right on ahead and bury your head in the sand and blame the Jews. Ha ha ha. Hear that? That's me laughing at you from across the Atlantic ocean.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[bernamej2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman yup all traitors.

Same shit happening in America...well basically all white nations.

Reply 4



[dr\\_mike2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman

You still have to do some research on Merkel, and no, I'm not against Jewish people in general (as stated above)

Reply 2



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

+MickeyMouse Right. You're just as simple as Mickey Mouse.

Reply



[dr\\_mike2 months ago](#)

Stop bashing, start reading

Reply 8



[Euro Whitey2 months ago](#)

No. It's not Zionists or illuminati or any other bullshit. It IS jews. And it has been through out their entire history. The same PATTERN everywhere they are. Don't give them an out.

Reply 2



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

+Euro Whitey That's what I keep telling your keepers: Don't let him out. He could be dangerous.

Reply



[phineasLR1 month ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman Not only Schadenfreude, like some six year old, but even twisting words to fit your abject denial. All the while sinking deeper into the swampy morass created by MSM, thinking it's a bubble bath and you're safe.

It isn't just one jew, Spectre and Sarkozy are just two of the vocal ones, the rest keep hidden like cockroaches, running their fake money schemes in their banks and bribing, buying or blackmailing weak politicians to do their bidding. You may not know as MSM keeps shtumm about it, but we do, as we don't rely on jew propaganda, and we also know that stronger people are ready to kick Merkel out on her ugly butt. Cameron in the UK is already gone, so the jew-promoted "multicultural" communist gulag, called EU, is turning out to be a a non-event. The remainder will fall like a house of cards, just as it did in Russia when they shook off the jew USSR yoke.

As one astute video says - Europe must lead; Jew-USA must follow.

I do feel sorry for you, not only for living in a dictatorship, spied on by NSA and groped by TSA, but especially since more and more of these migrants are getting the picture. They may be simple, but not stupid and definitely not in denial, mesmerised by MSM, like you are, so now they started going after the jews who are beginning to see their big mistake. Eventually we'll just send them across the Atlantic to go for you, and I doubt you'll be laughing then.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[dr\\_mike1 month ago](#)

+phineasLR

Brilliant, you told this stupid crazy arrogant asshole what needed to be said. I am also positive about us (EU) sending the invaders to them, they aren't dumb, like you said, and many of them are starting to realize what's being played - but unlike us, they don't have much to lose here. And don't worry, many have already gone ;)

[Show less](#)

Reply



[dr\\_mike1 month ago](#)

+phineasLR

And we both know that the kid's gonna end up in a FEMA camp anyway lol

Reply 1



[dr\\_mike1 month ago](#)

+phineasLR

By the way, IT called me "simple". I hold a PhD and three master's degrees

Reply



[dr\\_mike1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

+phineasLR Would be interesting to see how "nervous" kiddy's gonna get under the guillotine, his friends will kill others first, but it'll be kiddy's turn afterwards

Reply



[phineasLR1 month ago](#)

+MickeyMouse Oopps! Not sure what YT did here. I was almost finishing off a long reply to your first post and had to scroll up to copy the OP's handle, but scrolling back, it all vanished. Oh well, maybe it was too long anyway, involving Russia's quick job wiping from most of Syria, the terror group Daesh ( IS or islamic state, formerly ISIS - Israeli Secret Intelligence Service in the Tel Aviv phone book, quickly changed - duh! - to ISIL with some lame excuse when

mossad found that video and realised they goofed) so now that country needs to be rebuilt and I'd say that's where most Syrians might have gone to. I do remember one video with some refugees (a small family) saying that they'd rather go home as their experience wasn't what they'd hoped to find here.

I can see four posts from you but none from Mr Nervous Troll - who is pretty deluded calling himself gentleman - the furthest concept from his persona, if one can call it that. Oh well, let's be magnanimous today, why not, I feel at peace with the universe.

Right, just remembered the gist, but not word for word - pretense is over, now we are facing reality, as 2012 is gone and there was no meteor or continental plates sinking to end in extinction, which means that the other explanation is true, namely that roughly every 13'000 years or so, we receive increased doses of energy that raises our awareness, whether we like it or not. Everybody! No exceptions! Even the Sun and planets in our system are warming up. From the inside! Going with the truth, we will only find peace, but struggle against it would bring pain, which is what any arrogant and ignorant little mental runt will experience, judging by his cynical tone that even his mother would find hard to take. Not that there would be any logical reason for his behaviour, as he doesn't know any of us, so I can only think of a rabid dog. Maybe a lack of soul? That's what jews try to project onto the goyim, after all. Perfect troll material. Needs one of those sticky triangles that says "Warning! Toxic!"

I'm fairly sure you know this already, but others may not. When we're at peace, we can develop our inborn psi skills that allow us to see each other's hearts, no matter the distance as we are all part of the same universal awareness, and with practice, can even discern more detailed information, like intent, defined by locality in 3d space and 3d time. No more sneak surprises possible when we know when and what is planned at the very moment the intent forms.

I think Nicola Tesla understood this, which the jew punished him for. Now we have Nassim Hamein and others bringing it back piece by piece. Einstein, placed into view by his brethren, never understood the real fabric of the universe, which the ancients called Ether, he only believed in matter, which confounds mainstream science no end. Here on YT we find talk of an electric universe, and a certain David LaPointe, who creates mini galaxies of any shape using electricity, magnets and some plasma, in air, vacuum or some gasses, maybe neon. inside a glass tube.

This world is fast changing and opening, to make secrets vanish. Gorbachev's Perestroika meant Opening too, but as KGB chief, he must have meant opening the secret files in his archives to pull the secretive jewish crime syndicate into view and expose them to break their deadly grip. It was the end of their vicious, bloodthirsty reign. Yeltsin, their stooge, tried to recover it, but could only facilitate windfalls for a few oligarchs, some jailed by Putin later. Now, I think, we are experiencing a mental opening, extremely and fatally detrimental to jews,

which doesn't necessarily mean gas chambers, though what does one do with bedbugs? Spray the blood suckers with insect killer!

That guillotine you mention is visible on google Earth, maybe even maps, but I think that's just for "special" inmates or to scare the rest. Not very efficient for large numbers. But some videos show the actual factory style buildings at some fema camps, with railways running right up to gates, almost copied from the Polish camps the Germans built. Or was it Poles who built those? This hangar sized building has multiple thick pipes or tubes running in and out of its walls, typical of gas chambers of Hollywood design, maybe modernised, and judging by the tall chimneys on the roof, there will be, obviously, rows of industrial size ovens to process large numbers of goy and likely the useful tools too, as they won't be needed any more.

I think their sole function is to troll us to try and jam the flow of information going out to the net. But too late for that! As we all know, at least me and other hackers, coders and software geeks, whatever goes onto the net, can never be taken off again. There is always somebody out of billions online, who will have grabbed it and maybe shares it with all his friends, any of which can re-upload it. Plus there is the wayback machine, or web pages archive, collected regularly, non-stop, which goes back to the web's beginning in the mid 90's.

Talking of the OP, a shining light for a peaceful existence, without hate and pain, that goes with it, seeing such empathic individuals perish would make me feel very sad, while to trolls it's more like good riddance, now we can breathe again without needing a gas mask. ;-)

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[dr\\_mike1](#) 1 month ago

+phineasLR

Thank you so much for your bright and wonderful words - it's my birthday in about half an hour, and I probably won't be able to reply within the next two days because we'll be travelling a bit... Did you know David Icke also posted a video on Nikola Tesla recently? In any case, your comment was a perfect gift, thank you again, much peace and love

[Show less](#)

Reply



[phineasLR](#) 1 month ago

+MickeyMouse Glad to hear that, as you inspire me to express myself. And have a good one, and safe journey too, if you still get this.

Seen lots of Dave's videos, but not that one so I'm off to find it next. Muchas gracias, amigo, and hasta la vista. Be safe and mind the jews. ;-D

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nervous Gentleman1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

+MickeyMouse Right, a PhD in delusional bullshit and a master race degree. And even if what you claim about yourself is true, it matters not. If 20th century history has demonstrated anything it is that even the most highly educated are susceptible to the most irrational enthusiasms (as evidenced by the legions of academics and professionals who were attracted to Communism, National Socialism and other thoroughly discredited millennialist creeds).

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nervous Gentleman1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

+MickeyMouse "[B]right and wonderful words..." That's how you describe phineasLR's torrent of verbal diarrhea punctuated by innumerable unsubstantiated and delusional claims? Oy vey!

Reply



[phineasLR1 month ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman How educated are you to throw Communism by Karl Marx, a jew, in the same lot as National Socialism, from his, and your enemy, Hitler ? And discredit both? Are you a self-hating jew to discredit Marx?

The rest is hate-speech. You take things too personally, and slander other people's characters as your "argument" to well researched facts and scientific evidence, simply because they don't come from your minority group or those others your banksters bought. At the same time you quietly ignore quotes by famous and leading members of your own supremacist clan, who spell out the very same things those facts reveal and slander the messenger with choice swear words, as if you hated the very sight of the words of your elders.

Neither of those actions will refute anything that's been stated.

Try to accept that youtube isn't personal messaging, but open discussion of facts, maybe opinions, and stop being hateful, while calling others by that very label. If you can't do that, you don't contribute anything, but screeching noises, which ends any discussion.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nervous Gentleman](#) 1 month ago (edited)

+phineasLR There is no debate to be had regarding the irrefutable and massively documented deliberate mass murder of millions of European Jewry and others under the direction of the Germans during the Second World War (by means of mass shootings, gassing, death marches, forced labor, starvation, disease as a consequence of close confinement in atrocious living conditions and a thousand other improvised methods). Those who advance such a pernicious argument (i.e. minimize, relativize or outright deny the basic facts about the Holocaust) do so either through unpardonable ignorance or (much more likely in your case and that of other morally depraved Westerners) a cynical disingenuousness that cloaks other underlying and equally unsavory motives (such as a desire to rehabilitate the almost universally discredited standing of National Socialism as a monstrous ideology, as well as a deep-seated and irrational hatred of the Jewish People). As this is precisely what you have advanced in your comments, you are unworthy of either respect or even basic courtesy.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[vermilion J1](#) 1 month ago (edited)

+Nervous Gentleman

Y

Reply



[phineasLR](#) 1 month ago

+MickeyMouse This should be ready waiting for you, whenever you get back. Just a short note, as psychos are watching. Received email, cool, done. On my profile you'll see my email, please use it.

Reply



[phineasLR1 month ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman Just as expected, weaseling out - no backbone to stand up straight?

Putting myself (very carefully!) in your shoes, Mr Nervous, I even think I can understand your reason for your head-strong insistence on that long repeated lie. The [#holohoax](#) gives you an excuse to say "You see, they have already killed 6 mill of us, so we have to defend ourselves. A pre-emptive strike would be best, but Russia and her friends might get pi\$sed. Safer to just breed them out of existence using a terrorist invasion until not a single "white" monster remains." You'd love to finish that "job" by tomorrow, Mr Nervous of Jizz-ra-el, wouldn't you? News from various parts of Germany confirm the terror is running according to your plan, and the thinly disguised hatred in your tone conveys volumes. Cold blooded genocide may be a simple black-op to cabal types, driven by ego-centered fear and cowardice of the unknown, but I'd bet you a buck, or two, that most decent humans will reject it as pretty lame. Democracy, remember? Sure, you don't care, your sole concern is that your arrogant superiority must be hammered into the heads of the slaves until they bleed. And how dare they defend themselves from the holy plunderers who have their god-given right to rape and murder? But the Rhine Meadows camps (HellStorm) didn't succeed, nor the efforts of the Soviet gulag in the east, these pesky Germans keep coming back stronger than before!

None of us has any clue as to why Nature chose to make us into such diverse groups on one planet, nor do we know what any of the different ethnic groups of the human genome represent in the great scheme of things, let alone what their functions may be, but my guess is that each and every one is here for a reason. Here is a theory I found: In our blood stream, it is the white blood cells that search out parasites to protect us from sickness. Not sure if they deal with them on the spot, or call a red blood cell to finish off the invader, we'll have to see. So if it is us, so-called "whites" who have that same task in the body of the human family, to search and destroy parasites, then sadly our parents have failed to act on early warnings from such notables as Henry Ford or JFK, who detected the festering cancer in our midst. Sadly nothing was done to stop it, and now the infection seems to be at an advanced stage that threatens the very guardians of humanity's well-being or even survival. The murderous insistence of the parasite to destroy what it perceives as the sole threat to its further rampage, is ample evidence for any sleuth who is seriously investigating this crime scene.

The explanation for this failing could be the skill of this parasite to disguise itself as one of us, as well as its grip on publishing, which suppressed Ford's and Kennedy's warnings. It was only via the net that I learned about them, so now we have a chance to flush the parasite out of the system, using all available

means, and isolate it. When Shlomo ignores perfectly civil questions and confuses Karl Marx with Adolf Hitler, the usual "confuse and confound" obfuscation, the well known M.O. of this insidious virus, becomes obvious. "Just change the subject and bury the questioner in abuse" is his first thought when faced with a serious question he has no answer for. This alone is enough to give away the disguise, and once a liar is caught, the jig is up. Or so one would think. But we're still learning how to corral the virus and arrest its deadly progress. Then decide what to do with it. No, not "death camps" - that cr4p only exists in your twisted vocabulary, same as "master race" which doesn't exist in the German language - just isolation from influence on our lives.

What we cannot do, is to allow the parasite further control of our communication, government and education. And a string of other important organisations like medicine, law, commerce, food production, science and environment. All that is our own responsibility, not to be given for free to untrusted dual-citizens. We already see the results of that: wholesale death, wars and destruction, moral decay, lethal medicine, Monsanto, pollution, chem-trails, Hollywood mind-control, crushing financial chaos and wholesale surveillance to detect any dissent against an apparently endless list of ills and suppress it. In one word - chaos! There is only one ill that, when removed, will allow life to return. No, not wall street or lgbt nor monsanto or truthers or obamacare or... Just one - the parasite, that's insinuated itself right into the veins of society like a slow toxin. Just look at the nwo police - Darth Vader's robot army, scared of a single brave slip of a girl who stood her ground like a goddess at Baton Rouge. A picture that can tell more than 6 million words!

Recently I came across a video by a professor, Dr Tony Martin, who has picked up a specific part of the sordid, and sadly ongoing tale, the slave trade, though he is carefully low tone, possibly risking his job, perhaps even his life. Brave man, a hero to be respected, whom I'd be happy to call friend. Not a "white monster" but he understands and goes with it. He helps to remove misconceptions, a real brother in arms against the parasite.

Mother Nature's reality, that we're all part of and dependent on, is haphazard and mysterious and can't be controlled. The more you try, the harder she will rebound. Obviously when one's awareness is locked into one's ego, such as seen in members of the cabal, and those they have infected, only the brain can function, it is physically connected, or hard-wired, to the body. This limits the experience of reality outside itself to the physical senses. The mind, however, which isn't physical matter, more likely energy-matter, and therefore freely mobile, is able to connect to either the brain or the heart, or both together at the same time, at our wish. The freely roaming mind allows the individual's awareness to travel to distant places or times, touch other, similar units of awareness, minds of other individuals, to share packets of information, and continue after the physical body is dead and buried and the ego extinguished. Such a free awareness is living with reality, and Nature, instead of against her, and we know that energy cannot be destroyed. This is my experience, explained

in many works, such as "Initiation" by Elizabeth Haich, and others, you are free to find your own.

Ancient wise men told us that the heart is the seat of wisdom. Others say it is the seat of love. To me both are valid, as both of those belong together. There is no wisdom in hate, coercion or fear, we only find wisdom through love and mutual support and understanding.

Thus, my dear Mr Nervous, finding yourself "heartless" and locked in a hard and cramped ego prison cell, your delusion of assuming you can intimidate others with juvenile demands, long strings of attempted slurs, baseless slander and outright hostility, is no surprise. Such attitude will only show your real face, instead of the mask you hide behind, without me having to lift a finger. Most folks today are more intelligent than to buy into the materialistic delusion, and prefer peace and cooperation with others rather than fear and loathing of the dominator-victim paradigm you stand for, even if they don't realise it yet. So I and others will just keep on attempting to raise awareness and give the odd pointer to ideas that anybody can research for themselves and make up their own minds after putting the picture together, with much patience, from the bag full of badly jumbled jigsaw pieces presently posing as human history.

When this materialist way of non-life is ditched, colour of skin or whatever other physical attributes, such as size, shape, missing limbs or eyes, colour and length of hair or even size of nose are considered unimportant, so is your origin, be it Earth, Arcturus or the Pleiades. Only honest discussion counts, recognised by all who can speak their minds and have access to imagination that's able to detect what isn't visible to the physical senses. Pre-programmed propaganda parrots, on the other hand, prefer to highlight any slight physical difference between people, such as skin tone, or religion, which is all they perceive via the physical senses, then project some "fault" on each "side" which is highlighted and pointed out until they stir up tensions, wars and physical suffering these parrots seem to crave. Obviously verbal language can hamper communication, it is slow and cumbersome, therefore advanced life, such as ET races, tend to use "telepathy", or mind to mind sharing of packages of imagery, which are universally understood. Although still a bit too advanced for most Earthers, we will all get there one day. Nobody claims it is easy, but perseverance will always result in understanding.

Knowledge is power, which may sound like some lame slogan from a business pamphlet to Mr Nervous and his ilk, implying only control of those they perceive as "others", but applied with true wisdom, which is control of self via internal power, allows us to see the one-ness of life that brings with it contentment, peace of mind and confidence in one's own worth, without a need for labels. This is a prerequisite to further advancement. It is obvious that ego-centrics won't even understand this, let alone try to strive for, as they prefer to send slaves to wars and death, making up more rules daily than anybody can remember, and watch the rest struggle, perhaps to entertain themselves in their

bored misery. Those who are prepared to advance, live to learn and respect other life, take heart as "going mental" can be a liberating experience which I highly recommend to any and all. Even you, Shlomo.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

d

[dr\\_mikel month ago](#)

+phineasLR

I just read your last post once again, and all I can say is "wow", definitely the wisest thing I have ever read on yt. As far as Shlomo's posts are concerned, I don't know what he wrote because I blocked him last week; the amount of free time I'm willing to spend on yt is very limited, and it's not enough to read bs. As soon as I can see someone doesn't deserve my time and attention, I'll block the respective person. I feel sorry for Shlomo to some extent because all you wrote about him is true. You can see where this kind of attitude leads to, have a look at pathetic Jewish crybaby O. Warmbier, he mistook the DPRK for the US, then claimed to be a Baptist, later the subject's family even claimed they were of German origin, lol. I guess this is how our little friend looks like as well.

[Show less](#)

Reply

d

[dr\\_mikel month ago](#)

+phineasLR

In high school, I participated in a history project. We went to a town in Vosges, France and talked to some former detainees of a labor camp that had been located not too far away from the town where I attended school back then. The majority of the men stated that they had been treated well and that there hadn't been any abuse in the camp, however, of course, they had been forced to leave their homes.

[Show less](#)

Reply

d

[dr\\_mikel month ago](#)

+phineasLR

As far as today's Germany is concerned, I don't think Merkel and its friends will be able to destroy us. I'm a computer scientist as well, and I've been working in twelve different countries by now, in three of them more than two years, so if I

realize I was wrong with my last statement, I'd probably still find a way out - although I hope very much I won't have to make use of my experience. Yes, I think we might have to call the "red blood cell". Like you said above, our invaders aren't dumb, at least not all of them, and all we have to do is to make them understand that they're simply being betrayed and instrumentalized. It won't be possible with the real terrorists, but with the halfway normal people it will be. Sending you much peace and love

[Show less](#)

Reply



[dr\\_mike1 month ago](#)

+phineasLR

I just wanted to send you an e-mail, but unfortunately, I couldn't find your e-mail address on the new google+ anymore :(

Reply



[phineasLR1 month ago](#)

+MickeyMouse Not surprised, g+ seems to be made for dummies, and you have to be one to use it. I've been trying to avoid it altogether, same as FB.

Instead, I've been using an excellent site for just such occasions, giving me an anti-spam email address - M8R-075fcl AT [mailinator.com](http://mailinator.com) - which is not tied to any profile or name, and can only be accessed via an anonymous 'handle', so it's almost spy-proof. It gives me time to check where an email is from and save it for later, everything else is simply deleted after an hour or two.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[phineasLR1 month ago](#)

+MickeyMouse LOL, thanks for the endorsement, but I can't take credit for the 'blood cell' theory, it comes from John Lash in one of his interviews on here. And I don't feel sorry for Shlomo, we all have free choice over our actions and are responsible for any repercussions. That's Natural Law, as I understand it, and no amount of 'wishful thinking' or pretending to be "god's chosen" will change that.

Their 'job' is to suppress any and all info coming out, even if they have to resort to personal insults. So I prefer to ignore those and get the info out for all to see. No doubt the little twerp will simply be replaced by another, similar distortionist, and we have to start all over again. :-S

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Randolph Mantooth1 week ago](#)

yeah fugly bitch sure is breve > just like you is smert.

Reply 2



[vermilion J1 week ago](#)

+Randolph Mantooth

Shut up, Jew.

Reply 6



[Phillip Clements2 months ago](#)

This woman is a complete delusional idiot. Anyone who listens to her is a complete idiot. She is, by her denial, no better than a nazi. She convinced herself of this in order to cover the guilt. It's as simple as that.

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Contre les armées de Satan2 weeks ago](#)

No, not all. The evidence is very strong that the holocaust story as we have been told it is false.

Reply



[SEID KAMPFER UND BLEIBT WACH2 months ago](#)

ADOLF HITLER IS THE GREATEST LEADER

THE "HOLOCAUST" IS A LIE

Reply 4



[MrSquattingbear2 months ago](#)

2:48 - That moment when you go full retard

Reply



[Pa Gromheizer2 months ago](#)

One fact they can never run from. When potential trouble is confronting a person Adrenalin kicks in along with the fight or flight reaction. If the Germans were exterminating Jews, they would have been aware. They know they are lying, we know they are lying.

VOLTAIRE (Francois Marie Arouet) 18th century French philosopher, writer:

"Why are the Jews hated? It is the inevitable result of their laws; they either have to conquer everybody or be hated by the whole human race..."

"The Jewish nation dares to display an irreconcilable hatred toward all nations, and revolts against all masters; always superstitious, always greedy for the well-being enjoyed by others, always barbarous - cringing in misfortune and insolent in prosperity." (Essai sur le Moeurs)

"You seem to me to be the maddest of the lot. The Kaffirs, the Hottentots, and the Negroes of Guinea are much more reasonable and more honest people than your ancestors, the Jews. You have surpassed all nations in impertinent fables in bad conduct and in barbarism. You deserve to be punished, for this is your destiny." (From a letter to a Jew who had written to him, complaining of his 'anti-Semitism.' Examen des Quelques Objections...dans L'Essai sur le Moeurs.)

[Show less](#)

Reply 10

[Hide replies](#)



[Pa Gromheizer2 months ago](#)

+beet10 I can defend my position 27/7 but you can't.

BTW, Abe Lincoln was pro-slavery until no longer a political asset. You need to access your historical knowledge.

EXAMPLE OF JEWISH LOVE:

"Kill the Germans, wherever you find them! Every German is our moral enemy. Have no mercy on women, children, or the aged! Kill every German -- wipe them out!" (Llya Ehrenburg, Glaser, p. 111).

Real nice talk, huh?

[Show less](#)

Reply 6

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer2 months ago](#)

+beet10 Excuses, excuses.

Myth #2: Photographs of corpses prove the Holocaust happened. We all have seen the gruesome pictures of bodies stacked up outside some crematorium, or unceremoniously dumped into pits. These are offered as proof of "Nazi barbarity," and of the slaughter of the Jews. Yet many things about such photos are misleading. For one, we do not know, or at least are not told, whose bodies those are. They could be Jews...or Polish internees, or Russian POWs, or German inmates. In fact little effort seems to have been made to actually identify, or autopsy, any of those bodies. Second, those famous photos came from the camps liberated by the British and Americans—primarily Bergen-Belsen. The problem is that these were not "extermination camps." From the "real" extermination camps, we have no corpse photos at all.<sup>11</sup> This fact alone should give us reason to consider whether certain aspects of the traditional story might be suspect. Third, there were rampant outbreaks of typhus and other diseases that claimed thousands of lives in all the camps; yet the photos are used to imply that these were gassing victims. And fourth, the photos show at most several hundred corpses. This is so far from "six million" that the vaunted photos are almost meaningless as proof of the Holocaust.

Thomas Dalton, PhD – Chapter 1 – The Great Debate. Debating The Holocaust  
A New Look At Both Sides. 2nd Edition

[Show less](#)

Reply 9

T

[The Good Society.com2 weeks ago](#)

Those bodies are of people who died of Typhus and other diseases. There is only a few ways to deal with infectious dead bodies, bury them or burn them, to stop the spread of the disease.

The Germans decided on burning as the easiest and safest option. As these were labour camps near major industrial areas, there was coal available for cremation.

Remember a picture can tell a thousand lies.

In many Anti-Nazi propaganda pictures of dead Germans were often used, to show how evil they were. How do you know whether a dead body is German or Jewish. Many Jews in Germany were assimilated Germans? Hitler's driver was a German Jew

Millions of people have been told lies about WW1 and what actually happened. We need to be very skeptical about what we are told. The internet is blowing away all the propaganda and the biggest lies in history ever told.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer 1 week ago](#)

+The Good Society.com Here are a few of the lies they want us to digest.

Over the years, Holocaust books rarely speak of the amenities designed into the Auschwitz complex. Short shrift is given to the Auschwitz day care center, post office [thousands of letters for inmates were received and sent out - not to mention the tons of incoming packages - all documented by the ICRC], movie and theatrical theaters, brothel, library [with over 45,000 books], multiple orchestras, museum for artwork, artist's studios, swimming pool, canteen, complaint department, soccer field, state-of-the-art kitchen facilities, bakeries, greenhouses, slaughterhouse, sauna, flush toilets, State-of-the-art Hospitals and dental office. These amenities point to typical German thoroughness in planning, design and engineering. The Germans created a huge facility to support the war effort at the adjacent Monowitz factories. Health of the staff and labor pool was paramount. Auschwitz was the flagship camp of the German camp system with a totally modern hospital staffed by both Jewish and German medical personnel. The very first use of the newly developed microwave was installed at Auschwitz. The purpose? Keep the inmates healthy. Some people seethe when the swimming pool is mentioned. To this day they insist it was really a retention pool disguised as a swimming pool. Well, if the plans say it's a pool and there are starting blocks, ladders, diving boards and circulation system - it's a pool. Inmates held races on weekends. Additionally, there are many photographs of

inmates in swimming competition. On the downside, Auschwitz was built on lowlands between the Sola and Vistula rivers. During the wet season the rivers overflowed and Auschwitz got wet. Retention ponds and ditches were dug but, at best, the surface water still remained only 18" below grade. This negated the deep burning pits scenario, making it a technical impossibility. Official Auschwitz deaths were held at four million for decades but were officially reduced by 75%. Auschwitz researcher J.C. Pressac reduced the number even further. So, you see, there are two sides on every coin. Revisionists, without prejudice, look at both sides. Compiling evidence and reassembling the true picture of what really happened. No different from the work of any other investigator – criminal or otherwise. Auschwitz is presented as a museum of horror when, in fact, it was the flagship of the German concentration camp system.

[Read more](#)

Reply 1



[The Good Society.com](#) 1 week ago

the debate about the Holocaust and Jews is raging all over the internet. Shame non of this gets in to mainstream media. Ask your self why ?

Reply 3



[Pa Gromheizer](#) 1 week ago

+The Good Society.com Shit would hit the fan.

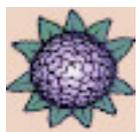
Reply 3



[Djābir ibn Hayyān](#) 2 months ago

Dislikes on this video: Anti-Germanic clicks.

Reply 6



[Librex Presario](#) 2 months ago

SIX MILLION JEWS: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dda-0Q\\_XUhk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dda-0Q_XUhk)

Reply 3



[Greis Kaarvaliksen](#) 2 months ago

I have traveled all over Ukraine and there are thousands of killing grounds where German SS killed innocent Jews. Stop spreading lies NAZIS were horrible sub humans

Reply 3



[Artificial Intelligence](#) 2 months ago

So have I, and there are no such "killing grounds". You liar.

Reply 4



[54321 Truth](#) 2 months ago

The entire WORLD is waking up to the sick Jew and all your lies and deceptions. Globalism is GREAT! Time to remove the nasty Jew from the Globe once and for all. Support Solar Zionism and send all nasty Jews to the Sun to burn for eternity.

Jewry = Anti Christ

Ukraine = JEW Communist Killing Fields

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Erwan Marie](#) 2 months ago

Sooner or later the masses will know, keep it up my germans brothers, kiss from France.

Reply 3



[yper sever2 months ago](#)

Bravo! Les "vrais" savent que la "shoah" n'est que propagande de guerre.  
Reply 4



[Goy George2 months ago](#)

The monsters are the ones who fabricated this lie and are using it to blame not only Germans but also Canadians, Québécois, all Europeans, Americans, and all nations of the western world for "not doing anything about it" in order to extort from them "reparation" money for the past 70 years. Diffamation and extortion against the western nations. That's what is this holocaust myth created in the offices of Joseph Stalin in collaboration with the Soviet Jewish Community and two jewish soviet war propagandists Vasili Grossman and Elya Erhenburg for the purpose of blaming the soviet's mass murders (Kathyn, etc..) on the Germans. ENOUGH !

[Show less](#)

Reply 51

[Hide replies](#)



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

Because of the Internet, there will be a world-awakening to the lie of the gas chambers.

Reply 10



[First name Last name2 months ago](#)

They are working hard drafting laws to censor the internet. Soon, you will be blind and this will be deleted.

Reply



[Goy George2 months ago](#)

The holocaust religion was built on the foundation of the UN's Human Rights and Crime Against Humanity principles. America is not Europe. They try to make America socialist, but they can't. American liberty principle is stronger than the holocaust religion. They know it.

Reply 3



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

A "religion"? Every time I look at this page, I'm constantly surprised at the new levels of insanity and outright stupidity that you racists will sink to.

Reply 2



[Goy George2 months ago](#)

If you dont like the word religion, you can use "myth". It is also a belief system. And racism has no place here. Jews are not a race but a sect.

Reply 3



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

There is an individual posting on this page who is bigoted not only toward Jews, but also aboriginal people - anyone whose skin is not as white as hers, or whose religion isn't in line with hers, or whose prejudices aren't like hers... you get the point?

The Holocaust is not a lie, religion, "belief system" or myth. There are copious amounts of evidence in the form of artifacts, photographs, and documents, plus eye-witness testimony from the victims, guards who helped perpetrate these war crimes, and from people in the underground who secretly tried to help the victims and potential victims. There are people still alive today who were Holocaust victims. Who are you to sit in your cushy home in front of your computer and call these people liars?

You might as well insist the world is flat. We have proof that's not true, either.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Goy George2 months ago](#)

90% of jews are slavic caucasians. They are as white and racist as the nazis. Only the 10% sepharadic jews are semites. So your accusations against this woman are no less than diffamation.

As for "artifacts, photographs, documents, and testimonies, as evidence for mass murder, it's as good as those available for UFO abductions.

Such a crime claim as a "holocaust" need as strong and concrete forensic evidence.

If you had some, you would be very rich by now.

You can cry all night if you want.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

+Susan Stenson Don't even TRY that, here. There is no evidence in support of the "Holocaust". Everything about the "jews" is a lie. Everything they have is stolen. The only thing worse than a kyke, is someone who kowtows to these subhuman filth. You apologists come in two varieties: 1/The absurdly and pathetically naïve, and 2/ The psychopathic and criminally disingenuous.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Malsipots1 month ago](#)

Susan Stenson.... We can openly debate whether the world is flat or otherwise however, when it comes to the holocaust, no such debate is allowed, why is that/ Could it be that the evidence does not support the claim?

How about you showing us your evidence that you say is so abundant, I've yet to see one single piece as there is none other than hearsay and eye witness statements that "didn't actually see the gas chambers " or people being gassed

but there are plenty of these "witnesses" that have been caught lying and either retracted their stories or said that it was real in their minds. Real in their minds indeed! Let's have an open debate on the subject, what are the jews afraid off? One does not make it illegal to question a historical event, one produces evidence to support the claim.

[Show less](#)

Reply

E

[Euro Whitey1 month ago](#)

Yeah... but watch the kike worms squirm out of it. These fuckers lie so much, and NOTHING sticks. They always get away with it.

Reply

J

[Joe Smith1 month ago](#)

Susan, do you believe that 6 million Jews were killed? What are you basing that number on? If you simply believe "6 million Jews were gassed", and we cannot discuss whether that is true or not, then that is a religion for you. A "racist", then, is a person who does not believe in your dark fairy tale religion. A "racist" is a non-believer.

Reply 1



[Susan Stenson1 month ago](#)

Academic discussion? Go for it. This is not an academic discussion. This is a hateful woman spewing garbage.

Reply 1



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

+Susan Stenson You're wrong, you know! I have studied this propaganda for over 40 years, starting with a visit, in 1971, to Bergen-Belsen. I, too, found it difficult to admit, even to myself, that I had been duped. There is absolutely no empirical evidence to support the myth; in fact, all evidence points the other way.

Reply

E

[Euro Whitey](#) 1 month ago

+Susan Stenson

You Gotta be a kike. Everyone can see this woman is harmless. She's just honest...and that's what you rats don't care for.

Reply



[Harold Hecuba](#) 1 month ago

Let me get this straight: You feel that people blame the Québécois for the Holocaust? Why not say that people are out there blaming Eskimos, or the Huron Indian tribe for it instead?

It's funny that you should mention Quebec in a quote where you complain about the EXTORTION of \$ as "reparation" for imaginary wrongs committed against them. The ...um ..."leadership" of that province is more guilty of that than ANY other group in your country.

Debate/discussion of history, war, war crimes, political subterfuge and indoctrination are SERIOUS matters for INFORMED people. No offence to you or some of the other commenters in here but ...

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Goy George](#) 1 month ago

Eskimos and Huron are not blamed because the jews dont consider them as part of western nations. Doing this would mean a self-rejection of their myth as natives of Israel and a recognition of the Palestinians as the real natives.

They dont blame western nations for a holocaust, they blame them for not saving them from it by letting them immigrate.

And your knowlege of Quebec history is zero.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Patrick Hair1 month ago](#)

I see nothing hateful about her. She even admits that she believed the holohoax lie for many years until recently. She hates having been fooled. There's your hate for ya.

Reply 1



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

Funny.... can you show us a single comment you have ever left anywhere on the internet on Black, Jewish or Mexican supremacist sites? Do you drop by on videos of colored people spewing anti-White hatred and say the same thing? Or can we justifiably tell you to suck an uncut White dick?

Reply



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

@Susan Stenson: Not once will it ever occur to you that you have been raised to believe complete bullshit right? You are hanging on not only to a lie, but to the emotions attached to it. You aren't upset at what she is saying at all. You are upset that she is human and that you are NOT! You see, humans don't behave like you. Robots behave like you. Humans are beings of higher intelligence. We have logic, reason and rational thought. Our brain is a super computer that processes different information. But not you. You have Artificial intelligence. You are a machine. You were programmed by your programmer with a belief. That belief is all you know. If someone came to me and said: "I have scientific evidence that tossing infants into volcanoes can solve all the worlds problems", I would give him an ear because he said "scientific evidence". Without those words, I would consider him insane. People have told me the earth is flat. I listened. While much of the claims make sense, I still don't believe it. But I LISTENED and CONSIDERED. Because I am human. That's what the human brain does. But not you. You are upset that your beliefs are bullshit. You are upset that you have been lied to. You are a slave. A coon! You are fighting against your liberator and protecting your master because you are scared to death of freedom. Sorry, but that makes you less than human. Like the Black slaves that were turned into dependent subhumans by their cruel masters. Outside of slave labor, Black slaves held NO human value because that is what slavery does to people! It robs people of their humanity and worth. That is what has happened to you. Do yourself and everyone else a favor; take your bullshit to your slave master and tell him he is full of shit. We don't pay mind to White coons for Jews anymore. The 90's are gone! The decade in which the media spewed unchallenged garbage through the airwaves. This is the age of

information and it has brought the house of cards down. There was no Holocaust. Get over it.

[Read more](#)

Reply



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

@Susan Stenson: What about Cenk from the Young Turks? He denies the Armenian holocaust. But wait!!!! They are White Christians. So Jewish Russian communists orchestrating their mass genocide is okay right? Wiping White people from the face of the earth is perfectly moral right? It's not hate right? It's not racism right? Eh.. they are White Christians.... they deserved it right? Right? RIGHT? But... where is Susan Stenson's comments on Cenk's comments?

Silence.....

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Susan Stenson1 month ago](#)

Oh, fuck off, bigot.

Reply 1



[Susan Stenson1 month ago](#)

You're ridiculous. I don't follow any religion. NONE.

This woman is hateful, and if they don't run her out of town, I can only hope that she gets in the way of the local wildlife. Hopefully her disgusting, vile mind won't make them sick.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

"Run her out of town". Okay. That's perfectly fair. Fair is fair because most of us want to run you off the planet and your commie influencers into gas chambers.

Reply



[The Kost KOST1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

"Fuck off bigot". You see my point about subhuman thinking? You parrot a ridiculous statement. I provide a logical response. You parrot a ridiculous impulse response. Is the "subhuman" robot thing making sense? Or does extra-intelligence not compute with Marxist robot subhumans?

Reply 1



[Harold Hecuba1 month ago](#)

Yes, you want to run Jews and those who live alongside them peacefully "off the planet", but you haven't the wherewithal, you haven't the authority or the power, you haven't the intelligence, you haven't the influence, you haven't the APPROVAL of anyone but a bunch of peckerheads who don't know a damn thing about history, world affairs, or most other subjects. There is not EVIDENCE, but PROOF of the Holocaust and you & your little pals are talking out your asses and sounding tough at keyboards. You ain't shit.

[Read more](#)

Reply 2



[Goy George1 month ago](#)

+Harold Hecuba , there is nothing peacefull about religious groups who slander and attack everyone who does not support their beliefs.

This is the the case of jews and muslims.

The rest of us are fed up with your barbarian attitude and we will expose you naked for all to see how despicable impostors you are.

[Read more](#)

Reply



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

+Harold Hecuba Power changes hands rapidly. History does not support your claims.

Reply 1



[Goyim Proud](#) 1 month ago

Hey there goy nice name!

Reply 2



[DeWayne Benson](#) 6 days ago

+Goy George.... The Holohoax was a Rothschild Zionist money maker, Stalin was simply another Rothschild (NWO) Communist whore.

Reply 2



[Harold Hecuba](#) 6 days ago

DeWayne! It's good to see you again. I've heard that you can walk and sit upright again after that trip where you had the "paid companion". It looks like the sores are gone from your face and you probably don't need the antibiotics any more. Awesome! I warned you about Amsterdam, man, but it's good that you can type again anyway! Watch out for the Adam's Apple next time you look for company, buddy. Glad to see you're OK anyway.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[bbruce9952](#) months ago

DO NOT ANSWER TO HER NAME IF ANYONE COMES LOOKING FOR HER, its the name they can arrest you over, learn common law , learn the truth about your rights, these are world wide rights, youtube karl lentz

Reply



[Emily Lavën2 months ago](#)

You are so beautiful to me! :D

Reply [2](#)



[Carlos Rogel2 months ago](#)

During the history of humanity and even today the people have applauded and honored their kings, presidents, politicians, religious leaders, singers, etc., the same way was with Hitler and the result was unfortunate. It says God: Cursed is the man who trusts in man, Hitler was a blind guide leading the blind, those blind applauded him and honored him, and did not know what he was doing, like today do our leaders. The vast majority of Germans-Nazis did not know that was mercy, they sowed the worst vileness that you can do to a human and with the Russian soldiers saw their crops, these leaders pseudo when they are feeling cornered, then sacrifice the people and they what do: or they run away like rats or commit suicide.

Be careful to believe what she says this woman, instead of humbling himself it is justified, if you believe what this woman says, condemns us to repeat the same mistakes that had the German people "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge"

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Maccabee Dave2 months ago](#)

And there's the problem with the world right there ... What a sick person , playing music , smiling and laughing about an event like the holocaust . Oh and i do believe it did happin , i believe your own German generals when brought to court for thier war crimes . Mass graves , children murdered , shame on you .

Shema Israel.

Reply



[Julie Smith2 months ago](#)

This is seriously fucked up.... What the heck did I just watch  
Reply



[pferdeklauerin2 months ago](#)

i am german and born in 75. when i was a child my grandparents and all older people are recoundet about these time constantly how it was at home in a village, at the front, on the run...and they all told that they dont know anything about gaschambers or massmurdering. they all did get this after the war.

Reply 2



[duchess6562 months ago](#)

Courageous German Heroine and Gentlewoman Ursula Haverbeck, with a message in English for the British (and Canadians and Australians and NZers):

[https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n0Hcir6\\_RBY](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=n0Hcir6_RBY)

Reply 3



[duchess6562 months ago](#)

Ursula Haverbeck is a true Heroine for truth and justice despite the laws for imprisonment for even questioning the holocaust, in German (with English subtitles, turn on) "The Greatest Problem of Our Time: [https://](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1BvRvNZo5Gk)

[www.youtube.com/watch?v=1BvRvNZo5Gk](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1BvRvNZo5Gk)

In English:

Reply 3



[zazo ali2 months ago](#)

Whether there was gas chambers or not, more than one million people died because of Hitler and the German ... You should be sorry for the innocent people who died at the holocaust  
Reply

[Hide replies](#)

S

[Shawn Greene2 months ago](#)

Jewish commissars murdered more than 25 million Russians during Bolshevik revolution. And more than a million Palestine people, mostly women and children, are being murdered now by the Jew. I don't see any single Jew feeling sorry for those atrocities.

Reply 8

Z

[zazo ali2 months ago](#)

+Shawn Greene yes, but that doesn't deny the fact that more than one million Jews died at the holocaust. if they are bad people we don't have to be bad like them. They became like their enemy and they see killing is ok because no one showed sympathy to them during the WW II , and by the time they were set free it was too late. we can break this viscous circle of hate by admitting the wrong things and apologize and moving on.

[Read more](#)

Reply

S

[Shawn Greene2 months ago](#)

Only more or less 500,000 Jews died during WWII at most. I like to say "Only" compared to the count of women and children whom Jews murdered in Palestine. And still it seems that you have no intention to ask apologies from those "innocent" Jews. And moving on ? Don't forget murdering Palestine people is going on NOW.

Reply 5



[54321Truth2 months ago](#)

How many people died from Jew Communism and Jew Bankers and Jew Social Engineers?

How many people did the JEWS GENOCIDE in their sick twisted Bible?

Reply 2



[Lisa Steele](#) 3 months ago

The new £8.5bn Gotthard Base Tunnel was launched today with spectacular opening ceremony featuring 600 people. The Swiss have put on one of the most bizarre opening ceremonies in history to mark the completion of the world's longest tunnel. Famed for their trains, organizers roped in more than 600 dancers, acrobats and dramatic actors and even composed the new route's very own theme tune as they pulled out all the stops for Wednesday's inauguration at the tunnel's northern portal in Erstfeld. 6.1.16: "WARNING - DISTURBING SATANIC TUNNEL RITUAL IN SWITZERLAND" Insight?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Diane King](#) 3 months ago

A most necessary and compelling and amazing testimony. THANK YOU!

Reply 4



[Dave Maludzinski](#) 3 months ago (edited)

Wow...how can you ignore the evidence and be so misinformed?

Reply 1



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

Detailed Allied aerial reconnaissance photographs taken of Auschwitz-Birkenau on several random days in 1944 during the height of the alleged extermination period there were made public by the CIA in 1979. These photos show no trace of piles of corpses, smoking crematory chimneys or masses of Jews awaiting death, things that have been repeatedly alleged, and all of which would have been visible if Auschwitz had been the extermination center it is said to have been.

There is no documented proof, NONE. Many thousands of secret German documents dealing with Auschwitz were confiscated after the war by the Allies. But not a single one refers to a policy or program of extermination. The Vatican and Red Cross interviewed thousands of freed camp inmates at the end of the War about alleged gas chambers. The response was always the same, "The detainees themselves have not spoken of them" (Red Cross document No. 9925, June 1946).

For the truth on "gas chambers", dare to watch on YOUTUBE:  
"Questioning the Holocaust: Why We Believed".

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Jsroslav Hus](#) 3 months ago

I do not hate anybody but I am only disgusted with fakes and idiots. Read Russian historians: "Archipelag Gulag", "Lenin in Zyrich", "Stories from Kolyma" etc and conclude why they are hushed under the carpet, and Nietzsche OF COURSE!!!!. And political article "Jewish Question" by The Greatest, Dostoyevski, who else!

Reply 4

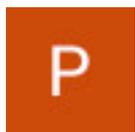


[Wewillwin7773](#) months ago

There are good and bad in every race, in every religion, including the Germans and the Jews. From what I understand Hitler was initially fighting against communism, more than the Jews, but then it took on a life of its own, as wars do and developed into the nightmare that it became, for everyone. Read the book "Why Did The Heavens Not darken? by Arno J. Mayer (1988 Pantheon Books, 500 pages) for the historical figures of deaths, dates and locations of this holocaust. It is very disturbing reading for anyone, regardless of whoever you are.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Pierre Simon](#) 3 months ago

A great book by Benton L. Bradberry: The Myth of German Villainy. I cried when I read it. It completely demystifies the Second World War narrative. Hitler was far from being the monster Hollywood takes pleasure in showing us over and over. Gas chambers did not exist and could not have existed for technical reasons. The six million dead is a lie.

Why was this myth of the holocaust invented? Basically to discourage the rise of nationalism and real socialism. The truth has been out for a while now, but it will soon hit the public with a bang as the news is spreading like wildfire through the Internet.

The whole present world is built on this lie: globalism, death of all nations, destruction of the family and of sexual differences, rampant perversion and decadence. This myth also legitimized the creation of the state of Israel. It is also used to discourage any criticism of mass immigration and any resistance to the present world order.

This a Jewish created myth. Jews hate strong nations, racially homogeneous and united because they cannot dominate under such circumstances. They prefer chaos through multiculturalism, for example, because it weakens countries by dividing them. Our present world of conflict is their creation. They thrive under those conditions.

Revisionist Robert Faurisson gives his own interpretation in 60 words:

"The alleged Hitlerite gas chamber and the alleged genocide of the Jews form one and the same historical lie, which opened the way to a gigantic political, financial fraud, whose principal beneficiaries are the State of Israel and international Zionism, and whose principal victims are the people of Germany - but not their rulers - and the entire Palestinian people".

See here a good explanation taken from Faurisson at the Zundel trial:

<http://vho.org/aaargh/engl/FaurisArch/RF880414.html>

[Read more](#)

Reply 4

b

[beck-weth beckweth2 months ago](#)

Thanks for reminding me to get Bradberry's book.

Reply

J

[Jelle Kamphuis3 months ago](#)

Alright, than tell me. Where did the friends of my grandmother go? And other people out of my city? Easy to say something like this when you're in Canada.

Reply 2



[xxxiamthebestxxx3 months ago](#)

The next step will be to demand reparations for the German holocaust during and after WWII from Jews, who are responsible for that. Jews such as Ehrenburg, Eisenhower, Churchill, etc.

Reply 5

C

[C West3 months ago](#)

You're a disgusting person. I'm so sorry you were bullied over the plight of the Jewish people and the millions of people who died during the Holocaust. That must have been so hard on you.

Reply

D

[David Miller3 months ago](#)

I know this lady, she lives in the same town as me. She is batshit crazy. These views and ideas are harming this once peaceful planet. The world is going to shit and this video is prove.

Reply 11

[Hide replies](#)



[jay ozz3 months ago](#)

S-s-same, Dave. Good for you, glad someone spoke out. Goddam she did it this time didn't she.

I heard about it yesterday but reckoned it was the usual relatively benign conspiracy bullshit, then the wife said check this out...Dear Lord.

Hopefully whatever decency still exists in her skull sparks a synapse or two and she takes this horrible thing down. This is so self destructive it's tragic. And just look at the ignorant assholes egging on the poor nut, 9/10 on this thread, it's sick. See you tomorrow.

Monika, Ffs ...come on. This has made a lot of people who liked and believed in you very sad, and it's a lie, utter bullshit.

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[54321Truth2 months ago](#)

The entire WORLD is waking up to the sick Jew and all your lies and deceptions. Globalism is GREAT! Time to remove the nasty Jew from the Globe once and for all. Support Solar Zionism and send all nasty Jews to the Sun to burn for eternity.

Jewry = Anti Christ

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Anti Subversion League2 months ago](#)

I'm sure David Miller is completely full of shit and doesn't really know this woman in person.

Reply 1



[Roger Baker](#) 1 month ago

Get lost, "jew". You're a liar...like all "jews".

Reply 1



[Sanningskanalen](#) 3 months ago

Thanks Alfred, very appreciated. We need more stuff like this in the battle for the truth. My best to Monika as well. Schusst!

Reply 3



[Shawn Greene](#) 3 months ago

Jews and Israel must apologize for their disgusting lies over 70 years on the German people.

Reply 2



[George Reichel](#) 3 months ago

The victors write the history. That is why it is often so wrong.

Reply 3



[Tim McGuire](#) 3 months ago

The poor German people have suffered under this pernicious lie long enough!

Reply 4



[Eddie DeVere](#) 3 months ago

Germans have always been the number one target of the Hassidic Jews because quite simply they are the finest people the world has ever seen and their intellectual and cultural achievements have collectively been a huge embarrassment to the chosen pretensions of Hassidic Jews.

Reply 4



[Schwarze Sonne](#) 3 months ago (edited)

Oy vey, take it down!

Thank you for sharing this life experience with us. The people who perpetuate the holocaust lie are the same who destroy our countries and commit REAL genocide against our people, look at Merkel in Germany, she despises the flag of Deutschland!!! U.N, E.U, B.R.I.C.S, they are all ruled by zionists.

We definitely need more people like you, people with a brain, with the right kind of speech to spread the TRUTH, to attract people, not to scare them off like these stupid "neo-nazis" do, they only leave stains in our movement by behaving like criminals.

Be in peace, I wish you only the best!

Meine Ehre heißt Treue!!!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Bill Timmick](#) 3 months ago

Monika true words spoken by a true Israelite.

Reply



[Nickolas Gucker3 months ago](#)

pathetic.

Reply



[Nicholas Scholten3 months ago](#)

US had camps. Watch (The World Defeated The Wrong Enemy) Read Mein Kampf

Reply 2



[Arthur Topham3 months ago](#)

Bravo to Monika Schaefer for displaying the courage and will to expose the “6 Million” Holohoax lie for what it truly was – the prime deception of the 20th century and one that has been the cause of endless war and censorship and repressive “hate crime” legislation throughout western nations.

If only more German-Canadians would speak out the truth would set us free.  
Mehr Licht my friend!

Arthur Topham - Pub/Ed

<http://www.RadicalPress.com>

Show less

Reply 1



[ARMENIEN VOLUNTEER3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

SHUT IT DOWN SHUT IT DOWN OYYYYY VEYYYYYY !!!!!

nice violin by the way.

Reply 2

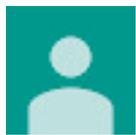


[AlphaBetaDelta3](#) 3 months ago

Out of her tree. Of course it happened. [https://www.youtube.com/user/](https://www.youtube.com/user/YadVashem)

[YadVashem](#)

Reply



[Tom M.](#) 3 months ago

The wiles of the devil. Endless historical guilt—a vital component of what Jesus warned his followers to beware of “The leaven of the Scribes and Pharisees.” It keeps people endlessly fighting while the sons of perdition proceed to take over the world.

If I were to suggest every Jew is guilty because of the many murders and maimings of David Berkowitz, the “Son of Sam,” I would quickly be told the acts of an individual Jew in no way reflect on the whole Jewish people. Sorry about all those pretty girls who got their faces blown off—some of whom are still alive—but it would be totally unfair to blame people who didn’t even know David or help him in his horrific acts! I concur.

Likewise, I’d be told the same thing about the Jewish moneylender just arrested for keeping underage white girls CAPTIVE (he obtained to settle debts from Amish families) IMPREGNATING them and keeping the progeny locked up. I also agree--how can you heap blame on a people just because of the accident of their birth?

But these same people have no problem telling me Germans in general should suffer for eternity for the collective historic crime of the “Holocaust”. (Were it not for a miracle of G\_d, this could have caused the Jewish population to drop by 6-million instead of increasing between 1935 and 1948 according to major almanacs using figures supplied by Jewish organizations. Praise G\_d!)

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Hrodebert Hildebrand](#) 3 months ago

Thank you for speaking the truth. Best wishes.

Reply 4



[Zampan03](#) 3 months ago (edited)

I am made up of approx. 90%+ both low and high Dutch. Or, I am made up of what approx. 50%+ white American's are made of. YT shows under the documentary "Hellstorm" only several hundreds of thousand views. YT is not giving the correct count, Iv'e seen video game sites on YT that show millions of views. Yes most of us know of the many WWII lie in this digital age. We Dutch can take more pain and punishment than any other white European people. We take it as it comes and go on. However, when we pull together as one we are a fearsome enemy. The fact is, as all peoples do we always seem to need a leader or leader's to follow and without one we don't 'make a scene'. Monika Schaefer is now a leader and may she continue to encourage us all to speak and share the truth.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Thomas Bernstein](#) 3 months ago

Keep speaking out, and keep spreading "Questioning the Holocaust - Why We Believed"

Great work.

Reply 2



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

That's an excellent video by Eric Hunt

Reply



[F.A. Kefacebook3 months ago](#)

Good to see the "holocaust" lie is finally coming apart at the seams.

Reply 6



[David Teglund3 months ago](#)

So sad to hear her beeing totally wrong about everything.

Reply 3

[Hide replies](#)



[Pa Gromheizer3 months ago](#)

Sad to hear the apartheid state of Israel is poisoning the wells of the Pals.  
The attempt to shut down truth by using the law is failing.

Holocaust denial laws bite Zionists in the Ass.

Schulman writes, the evidence is clear. "Twenty years of policing speech about the Holocaust have produced a perverse result":

In the two countries [the U.S. and UK] in which Holocaust denial is freely available to anyone, the level of Holocaust denial and what might be termed Holocaust skepticism has changed very little. But despite the vigilance and police powers of the regulated-speech countries [France and Germany], the percentage of Holocaust deniers plus skeptics increased substantially, from 5 percent to 26 percent in France and from 8 percent to 11 percent in Germany".

[http://www.weeklystandard.com/articles/great-free-speech-experiment\\_823845.html?page=1](http://www.weeklystandard.com/articles/great-free-speech-experiment_823845.html?page=1)

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Contre les armées de Satan2 weeks ago](#)

She's right on.

Reply



[Pa Gromheizer2 weeks ago](#)

+Contre les armées de Satan God bless her.

Reply 1



[David Teglund2 days ago](#)

The only free place in the middle east is Israel. You can be gay, christian, jew, palestinian and live in israel. Try that in one of the other terrorist countries. Omg u r blind. There are thousands of testimonies, books, movies and a lot of other information. How about using your brain for once ?

Reply



[Pa Gromheizer2 days ago](#)

+David Teglund Free? Israel is an Apartheid state. Don't know much, do you?

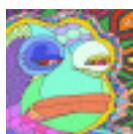
Reply



[giovannino von Yoshi3 months ago](#)

Great woman, great video. Something worth to be shared at will. My whole respect.

Reply 1



[John Fuklaw3 months ago](#)

I wish more people questioned the 6 million lie like you do. I wish more people would see how much germans and the rest of the western world have suffered because of it.

Reply [13](#)



[F.A. Kefacebook3 months ago](#)

"In all of German-occupied Europe there resided 2.4 million Jews before the war, according to the World Jewish Encyclopedia.

After the war, 3.8 million Jewish "holocaust survivors" were receiving pensions from the German government.

Tragically, the remaining 6 million were lost..." -- Edgar J. Steele

[Show less](#)

Reply [6](#)



[lzman492 months ago](#)

Edgar J. Steele was a great man that told the truth but THEY set him up, threw him in prison and had him murdered. I miss him.

Reply



[kurt steiner3 months ago](#)

WHAT AN IMBECILE

Reply [1](#)



[Darren Mandalorian3 months ago](#)

What a KKK Nazi.

Reply [2](#)

[Hide replies](#)



[F.A. Kefacebook3 months ago](#)

I wonder who could be behind this post?

Reply 6



[TRUTH SERUM3 months ago](#)

((()))

Reply 3



[jay ozz3 months ago](#)

+F.A. Kefacebook dude... it's incredible, but I can guarantee no strings attached to this unfortunate woman. She is who she says and she does what she feels.

Reply 1



[stephen john baldwin3 months ago](#)

Why do I still feel scared to reply ?

Reply 2



[jay ozz3 months ago](#)

Because the psychosis that allowed men and women to make jokes and murder with a smile as they herded women and children into the showers to die is right in front of your eyes. It's warped, unnatural and so disturbing.

Reply 1



[Buddy Bradley3 months ago](#)

Congratz for getting to the truth. Much love from Argentina!

Reply 5



[LegionsOfAnon3 months ago](#)

Love and best wishes to you and yours Mrs. Schaefer.

Reply 3



[Kat Ruby3 months ago](#)

She's nicer than I would be to the 'first natives' in sjw groups, wave rainbow flags, peace signs, talk about their red path but by slight of hand they've been tricked into a marxist-communist internationalist front, which has nothing to do with the heritage path of red warriors.

I KNOW I got the life story of Chick H., Amerindian of Muscogee (Creek) Nation, Oklahoma.

RIP Chick.

The Muscogee were not one tribe but a union of several. This union evolved into a confederacy. A Confederacy!

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Ole Jakop3 months ago](#)

This music sound so similar to Norwegian folk music.

All the best from Norway:)

Reply 3



[Bodhi Carrington3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

See "They Fought For All Of Us" on the Captain Goyim channel.

Also recommended:

Blackbird9's Breakfast Club: Reverse Engineering 'The New World Order'  
End Game

Blackbird9's Breakfast Club: Reverse Engineering The "New World Order"  
End Game (Part 2)

Both podcasts are available on Renegade Tribune, totalling about 4 hours of thought-provoking information.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[rerevisionist3 months ago](#)

[big-lies.org/jews/](http://big-lies.org/jews/) for information on jews

[nukelies.org](http://nukelies.org) has information on the jewish nuclear fraud.

Reply 4



[Mickey Pullin3 months ago](#)

Thankyou for your Bravery and Honesty Herr Schaefer

You Deserve the Iron Cross for this speech Bravo.

Reply 4



[Morty Shoahstein3 months ago](#)

((((Shut It Down)))

Reply 2



[Morty Shoahstein](#) 3 months ago

Oy vey the goyim know!

Reply 4



[pilzy els](#) 3 months ago

Bless her!

I hope her message reaches into the hearts of the billions still deeply under the spell of jewish lies.

Another great video to watch about the TRUE holocaust of WWII, that suffered by the German people, is Hellstorm.

<http://www.hellstormdocumentary.com/>

Spread the TRUTH far and wide before the jew finishes that which it has started, the destruction of Europe and her peoples.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham](#) 3 months ago

Thank you Alfred for posting and for Monika for sharing your heart felt perspectives

Reply 1



[NewJerseyMilitia3 months ago](#)

God Bless you woman. Your Mom is smiling down upon you, as are your ancestors.

Reply 2



[Schlomo Scheckelstein3 months ago](#)

I used to believe it until a few years ago when someone said that AMericans can rattle off the 6 million but dont know how many Americans died in WWII. That led me down the rabbit hole and havent looked back since. Anyone who believes this now in 2016, is so dumb

Reply 3



[William White3 months ago](#)

The truth fears no investigation, only LIES need laws to protect them.

<http://www.holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com>

<http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv>

Show less

Reply 1



[Graf Tripp3 months ago](#)

Go watch The Greatest Story Never Told before its too late.

Reply 3



[Bon Gorrison](#) 3 months ago

Thank you brave woman.

Reply 2



[Todd Carter](#) 3 months ago

Wonderful, good on you for speaking up! More of us must speak up! Get vocal.

We've had Enough of the Lies!

Reply 2



[Todd Carter](#) 3 months ago

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=4stXo1qiiDU> The Myth of German villainy.

Good video. And check out the greatest lie ever told [https://www.youtube.com/](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mmrHBT5h-BA)

[watch?v=mmrHBT5h-BA](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mmrHBT5h-BA)

Reply 2



[Sam K](#) 3 months ago

Some nutcase witch with a fiddle denies the Holocaust and many Nazi vermin come crawling out of the woodwork. So pathetic that Hitler ימה שמו is turning in his grave in shame LOL

Reply 3



[Truth WillOut](#) 2 months ago

What is that little jewish writing after the name Hitler? Are you a jew?

Reply



[beck-weth becweth2 months ago](#)

Yiddish for: May his name be obliterated

Reply



[Michel Schläft nicht3 months ago](#)

Danke Monika!

Reply 1



[Haasenpad3 months ago](#)

For real holocaust investigate Dresden...

Reply 2



[Eirikursson3 months ago](#)

Haha. That manic grin and the violin-playing in the end just confirms that this is another video from the guilt-ridden foil-hat-wearing extermination camp-rejecters out there. Extermination camps was an already used tactic for elimination of ethnic groups that ruling leaders saw as opponents to the lead political agenda. See the concentration camps for the Boer-people of South-Africa set up by the British colonial empire, the use of internment during the Thirty Years War or the use of concentration camps by the Americans on the Phillipines. The Germans in general cannot be held accountable for the atrocities committed during the Second World War by counterhistorical idiots with no insight into human living condition, but by denying the murder of millions of Jews, Roma, left-oriented, homosexuals, ethnic German resistance-fighters etc. is one step way too far.

The German nation has bred some of the finest poets, authors, artists, philosophers, scientists and politicians in the West, no denying that, in part because of their persistent multiculturalism and pragmatic stance in terms of ethnicity and religion. I would be proud to be German if I were, but precisely for

that reason I would never deny my country's role in the extermination of millions.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[beet102 months ago](#)

Thanks for the intelligent comment. It was refreshing to stumble across it as I waded through this dung-heap.

Reply 2

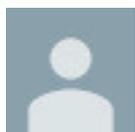


[Pat Kittle3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Beautiful, Monika.

BTW, I'm no Holocaust denier -- I don't deny any of the Holocausts Israel is responsible for.

Reply 9



[Lisa Steele3 months ago](#)

linus roslund 4 days ago

Once every year a holocaust survivor comes to my school and tell his story (crying face).

Maya Reeves3 days ago

They do the same thing at my shool and every year I go up and give them a hug.

I found this in the comments section of the video "I Survived the Holocaust" on BuzzFeedVideo with over 2 million views.

Draw your own conclusions.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[chanzr jones3 months ago](#)

Yes. My grandmother was Jewish and my grandfather German and were both raised in Germany and lived there throughout the war. My grandmother said the same to me. They never heard of death camps or Nazi's going door to door to round up Jews. She said she never heard of such things until many years after the war, after they moved to Canada. She said her Jewish family had many German friends, some of whom were Nazi military families. They enjoyed meals and family get togethers. She said many things that contradicted the official narrative of the holocaust. My brothers and I thought she was crazy or brainwashed or lying. Yet, since my own research into holocaust revisionism in recent years has given me reason to regret having such thoughts of my grandmother. So much of what she told me fits with what I have learned. She wasn't crazy or lying....she was being honest about her memories of that time.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[End the Reds3 months ago](#)

Now the next step after relieving yourself of this falsely placed guilt is to find your anger. Help other's to identify the (((problem))) which will stop at nothing to destroy your people, so that we may eliminate it.

Reply 8



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

"So that we may eliminate it"!!

Reply 1



[Reinhard Heydrich2 months ago](#)

We must kill (((them))), once and for all. (((they))) are a blight on this world, and especially us. It is time to rise up against the (((beast))).

Reply 1



[Sam K3 3 months ago](#)

As the old saying goes "die einzige gute nazi ist ein toter Nazi. genau wie der Führer"

Reply 3



[Shlomo Platinumgoldsilvercopperstein 3 months ago](#)

JUDEN! Sie sind die einzigen!

Reply 5



[John Oliver 3 months ago](#)

All one has to do is watch the YouTube video "Six Million Jews" . Pretty much lays out the real truth about the six million Jew lie. Those same six million were killed about ten times.

Reply 2



[Allan Davis 3 months ago](#)

Well said !

Reply 1



[mike smith 3 months ago](#)

God Bless you ma'am. I'd bet as a young girl in a dirdl, you were sehr shoen.

Reply 2



[Hans Brackhaus3 months ago](#)

Eventually things will turn to the way they should be.

Reply



[Semaxist3 months ago](#)

We germans are awaking...but we need the USA to protect us...or the shit fucking israhell nuke us

Reply 9

[Hide replies](#)



[Nick Coher3 months ago](#)

You manufactured nuclear-armed submarines for Israel and took care of much of the expense.

Reply 6



[Love and Be Wise3 months ago](#)

I'm afraid the USA has been hijacked by the Jews. The only protection that comes out of America is protection of Zionist interests, at the expense of the American people, who are being impoverished.

Reply 9



[Nick Coher3 months ago](#)

Apparently America sends Israel \$20B a year when you add it all up. That's what I saw in the latest instalment of "Communism By the Backdoor" by Dennis Wise.

Reply 7



[Love and Be Wise3 months ago](#)

+Nick Coher I recently just watched his latest installment of that excellent series, chapter 19. I concluded from that, given the US bankruptcy in the 30's (that is kept secret in America btw) that the explanation for this perplexing apparent largesse is because, due to the debt to the creditors, who are Jewish bankers, that Israel owns America lock stock and effing barrel. So it's extortion, to stave off calling in the receivers. That makes sense. I've been baffled by it for so long....

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Muh ShekkelzSon3 months ago](#)

gl nigga, the jewing is strong here in the states.

Reply 2



[54321Truth2 months ago](#)

Nukes are a JEW invented LIE. Dummy. Wake up to all the Jew Lies not just 1 or 2 Jew lies.

Reply 2



[Swoosh2 months ago](#)

You do know that denying such obvious truth makes people discredit conspiracy theorists, right? There's a reason why more often than not, conspiracy theorists are false. It's sad how conspiracy theorist have no credibility anymore, and it's because of people like you.

Reply



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

The US is run by "jews".

Reply 5



[Semaxist3 months ago](#)

And i get it!!!

Reply



[Semaxist3 months ago](#)

We have pay...now i want my lamp of original jew-skin :)

Reply 1



[Semaxist3 months ago](#)

@ Smedly Butler ...Looking - ok typing- jail :)

Reply



[Guylaine Loïselle3 months ago](#)

Omg!!!! You can never erase the German documents that reveal the final solution. Lady...you make me sick to my stomach.

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Love and Be Wise3 months ago](#)

Actually, the Final Solution was a Jewish plan by Henry Morgenthau to exterminate the German race. He was in American, poisoning the ear of

Roosevelt and also Churchill. That's from whom the weak drunkard Churchill got his hatred for the Germans. Research it! And this is a typical ploy of a filthy Jew: come up with a homicidal idea, and pin it on somebody else. It's a psychological defect known as projection.

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[Love and Be Wise3 months ago](#)

+Ben Carrington Are you talking about circumcision? Or is there more to it? Because I think most American men are circumcised and non Jewish American men are human beings, unlike these Zionist Jew ghouls who are not fully human. They can't be, and do what they do.

Reply 1



[Love and Be Wise3 months ago](#)

+Love and Be Wise I watched a vid recently of a rabbi doing the operation on an infant and I was horrified at the screams of the infant. I've been disturbed at the sights and sounds ever since. The agony that baby was in .....

Reply 4



[Bodhi Carrington3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Circumcision originally removed the overhang. The rabbis modified it to remove all the mucosal foreskin tissue possible, leaving only the crude, dried out base structure that contains only protopathic nerve endings. Richly natural intimacy becomes perverted, damaged, impeded. What's more, trauma in the first weeks of life has the most profound lifelong effects on the psyche. The circumcision of the gentiles in America, strapped as they are to boards in hospitals all over the nation, was intended to make them more Jewish, and therefore more useful in furthering the Jewish agenda.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Kurt Eger3 months ago](#)

Liebe Frau Schaefer: Thank you for your presentation, it did my heart good to hear your words and also your fiddle playing. I empathize with what you went through as a child as my family also emigrated from Germany in 1956 and I too was taunted and called a Nazi in school. It took many years of soul-searching and study to begin to know the truth of what really happened in Europe during the 1930s and 1940s and to unburden myself from the shame and guilt that was forced upon us Germans. Please be careful in Germany. Gott Mit Uns.

[Show less](#)

Reply [2](#)



[CarsRcool3 months ago](#)

yes.. it was all a Hoax... ..one of so very very many.. and as in all Hoaxes.. No one died and no one got hurt..

this was ALLL done to hide the fact they were secretly removing the True Catholic trinity from the Catholic Churches throughout all of Europe.. but the secret is out ..

for the world to see .. and is hidden no longer

God Our Lady

God Jesus Christ

God The Holy Ghost

Have a nice day

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nick Coher3 months ago](#)

The allies had Germany under extreme attack. Supply lines were damaged. Of course people in the camps starved.

Reply [13](#)



[Dhiaga Irish3 months ago](#)

"The struggle between the people and the hatred amongst them is being nurtured by very specific interested parties. It is a small, rootless, international

clique that is turning the people against each other, that does not want them to have peace"

Reply 8



[Shekelsteiner Bellbaum3 months ago](#)

Oy vey that's racist and anti-semitic, remember the 6 gorillions, before you close the page, thanks.

Reply 22

[Hide replies](#)



[Adolf sHitler3 months ago](#)

You make me so proud my boy. It's so sad we lost. No thousand year Reich. I had to shoot Eva and myself. Germany is overrun with muzzies. So sad. The Juden are more powerful then ever :(

Reply 1



[F.A. Kefacebook3 months ago](#)

Oy vey!...only 6 gorrillion!?!? You anti-semite!! It's annuda shoa!!!

Reply 4



[boris saha2 months ago](#)

600 gazzilion bro have some respect

Reply 3



[Xenomorph2 months ago](#)

Prove 6 ,facts don't add up.

Reply 1

H

[HepHep3 months ago](#)

Truth. God bless you and the souls of all Germans, who have suffered so much and have been hated without cause. And may a hero arise in these times to save Germany, Europe, and the world. Much love.

Reply 3



[thefinalpurification3 months ago](#)

Off your knees Germany! The finest people in the world have been destroyed and debased based on nothing but lies.

Reply 3



[Alchemica Blackwood3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Wonderful video ! BTW, if more of our women braided their hair like yours, our white birtherates would be on the rise overnight !

Reply 2



[IGOR OZKARSKI3 months ago](#)

Great video, Danke Shön Monika.

Reply 1



[Meteor el drago3 months ago](#)

Hitler tried to save Jews from Typhus.  
NSDAP could have let Typhus,starvation kill the Jews if they wanted to kill  
Jews.  
Reply 2



[Jason Andres3 months ago](#)  
WWW 666BLACKSUN NET  
WWW EXPOSINGCOMMUNISM (d0t) WORDPRESS (c0m)  
Reply 3



[Jeff Fenske3 months ago](#)  
Super-sweetheart she is!!!  
Reply 11



[Clarence J. Boddicker3 months ago](#)  
excellent, more and more are awakening to the jewLies  
Reply 2



[Linas Mukaltinas3 months ago](#)  
well obviously she just went insane and just cannot deal with the facts. Very  
convinient to tell yourslef that never happened.  
Reply 1



[Sumantr Arora3 months ago](#)

OK ,, So Holocaust or not ,, It is a fact that you hates Jews ,, so now you have started loving Islam as you have consumed most of the Muslims in Germany ,,,, Be Happy. You will come to see the real monster ,,,,,, Islam which is, real soon.

Reply

[Hide replies](#)



[Nick Coher3 months ago](#)

It was International Jewry that so badly wanted those young virile Muslims in Germany.

Reply 8



[Vanitas3 months ago](#)

Good goy, very good goy: /watch?v=MFE0qAiofMQ

Reply 1



[Sumantr Arora3 months ago](#)

They will get it ,,,, a new race with retarded brains ..... Great German Nation ,,,, LOL

Reply



[Crystal Mayhew3 months ago](#)

I got PTSD from all the lies.

Reply 2



[jay ozz3 months ago](#)

Screwed up, isn't it.

Reply 2



[Chosen People3 months ago](#)

Canada should become the 15th country to outlaw Holocaust denial. It worries me when I see Germans like Mrs. Schaefer returning to their Nazi past.

Reply 2

[Hide replies](#)



[Clarence J. Boddicker3 months ago](#)

you and your kind need to worry

Reply 9



[Chosen People3 months ago](#)

What's there to worry about? Antisemitism is all but dead. Mrs. Schaefer belongs in prison with other criminals for denying the Holocaust. +Clarence J.

Boddicker

Reply 2



[Love and Be Wise3 months ago](#)

+Chosen People Antisemitism is all but dead? Not possible. Truth can never be snuffed. "The Truth will out."

And anyway, "you shall know them by their deeds."

Reply 5



[Vanitas3 months ago](#)

That's right, nobody has the right to question Jews: /watch?v=19F0xgkJnaQ

Reply 5



[Love and Be Wise](#) 3 months ago

+Vanitas Vanitatum Vanity -- "the quality of people who have too much pride in their appearance, abilities, achievements .... Inflated pride.... Empty.... Valueless. Is that why you hate the truth coming out about the holo hoax? Because it hurts your pride? It shouldn't. You weren't there. But it's important to many people that history be corrected. There would not be anti semitism if the Jews played fair. It's the perpetuation of unjust accusations that creates the dislike. It is possible for people to come together, and live in harmony. Don't you think?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Vanitas](#) 3 months ago (edited)

+Love and Be Wise

Watch the video I posted. I have been calling out the holohoax for years.

"You have not begun to appreciate the depth of our guilt. We are intruders. We are subverters. We have taken your natural world, your ideals, your destiny, and played havoc with them. We have been at the bottom of not merely the latest great war, but of every other major revolution in your history. We have brought discord and confusion and frustration into your personal and public life. We are still doing it. No one can tell how long we shall go on doing it. Who knows what great and glorious destiny might have been yours if we had left you alone." —

Marcus Eli Ravage, Century Magazine, February 1928

[Read more](#)

Reply 6



[RCL6662](#) months ago

@ 54321Truth:

Yawn.

You're boring.

Reply



[Anthony Hall](#) 2 months ago

Germans getting off their knees?

Reply 1



[Justin sawchuk](#) 1 month ago

Thats 15 countries that need to be liberated

Reply 4



[Paul Metcalf](#) 1 month ago

You belong in the oven.

Reply



[Zdeněk Heppner](#) 3 months ago

It is VERY different to live here or just read about it in a book... i work at local museum so i had many oportunities to talk with people who saw this all at their own eyes. German or Czech. NO ONE denies what happened!!!

Reply 1



[Rob Alderson](#) 3 months ago

OI VEY, this video just killed another 6 million Jews.

Reply 44

[Hide replies](#)



[Adolf sHitler](#) 3 months ago

You make me so proud my boy. It's so sad we lost. No thousand year reich. I had to shoot Eva and myself. Germany is overrun with muzzies. So sad. The Juden are more powerful then ever :(

Reply 4



[Crazy8s3 months ago](#)

OY VEY! These comments are retroactively gassing muh grandmudda. It's bad enough that my grandpa was gassed 4 times and died when he was only 5 years old, but now there are goyim doubting the 6 million? How can anyone say 8 million jews didn't die in one gas chamber at the same time, there are witnesses, all these witnesses say that 12 million jews were killed. Now we have people in these comments that deny the 60 million, just because there is not a single piece of proof that 100 million bodies have been gassed. What do you want from me? all 600 million bodies of the gassed jews? That's impossible because the ashes of all 6 billion jews killed in the holocaust were spread on one field for fertilizer. I could never get the remains of the 60 billion jews that died, and therefore it is true that 6 trillion jews were killed in 1 year by the ebuil Gnatsee aryan.s.?

[Show less](#)

Reply 12



[Rcad992 months ago](#)

+Adolf sHitler I see you all over here

Reply 1



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

OY VEY! 666 gazzilion GAZZED ALONE, just to make lamp shades for Adolf's mansion in the Austrian mountains?!? Like Elmer Fudd sez, "The HOWWER!!!"

Reply 1



[francis crawford3 months ago](#)

im wstill waitingaiting for my taxpayer funded holocaust museum.so theirs me and 20 mil ukrainians still waiting.

Reply 4



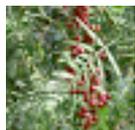
[TaijiquanGaoshou3 months ago](#)

What about the genocide of the Slavs in the USSR ? Was that a lie, too ? Go talk to the survivors, they'll tell you how "truly peaceable-natured Germans" loved to execute children in such a way that their parents had to watch before being shot dead themselves. Or how the civilised Europeans moved down psychiatric ward patients. How they deliberately targeted evacuee's trains full of women and children.

Sorry, Mom ? Go stuff yourself. War is war, but German atrocities towards the civilian "untermensch" are undeniable. Besides, Mom was lying -- all Germany knew very well and gladly expected that they'd be getting new lands in the East from their Fuhrer. And what would happen to the people who lived on those lands before -- oh who cares about the untermensch.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[CitrusPeppercorn3 months ago](#)

it's important to know that at the point in the Nazis rise to power the French were trying to get yhe Rhineland to break apart from Germany and for its own vassal French country that would be like Mexico trying to get California to break apart from the United states. without that the type of nationalism that Hitler represented would not have gained the traction it did.

Reply 2



[Nick Coher3 months ago](#)

"From the time I was very young, I innately saw the vile discrepancy of what Human Beings were MEANT to be and do...and what they had managed to

settle for, no less, at the behest of the destroyers in our midst." Amazon reviewer in a comment

Reply 5



[Scott H3 months ago](#)

Everything we know, we have been told, we have been indoctrinated with about the holocaust™, is utter rubbish with absolutely zero scientific evidence to back it up. Most of the images are grossly misrepresented and in numerous cases have been proven to be fake. Why earth would anyone need to fake pictures of the alleged holocaust™, ask yourself that. The piles of skinny dead people you saw, were more than likely, starved POW, wounded troops, poor german & other families left to rot & freeze in Eisenhowers DEATH camps, long after allied forces had bombed the Red cross routes carrying medical suplies clothing and food. The true holocaust of 66 million Russian Christians murdered by the Jews the last century PLUS the holodomor Jewish made starvation of millions in Ukraine and the genocide of the Armenian Christians was done by crypto-Jewish Turks: They happened!

<http://www.rense.com/general86/realholo.htm>

[Show less](#)

Reply 15



[Nick Coher3 months ago](#)

You forgot about all the fine, courageous gentiles by the hundreds of millions who died fighting their banker wars for world domination.

Reply 10



[TheWersum3 months ago](#)

Yes, it never happened. Germans would not kill a human being. After all, all Russians are not humans, untermench, don't you know that? Everybody knows that, it is self evident. So removing Russians is not murder at all, they are just 'useless consumers of food and anyway a race whose extermination would be a step in the right direction.'. Russian women had to literally paint mud on their faces to avoid kultural enrichment from German Nazi gentlemen's or to become a slave.Hitler's war against the Soviet Union fused ideological

aggression with racial impetus and colonial aspirations that resulted in a conflict of unsurpassed brutality. Rather than being an unwilling participant in this brutal struggle, the Wehrmacht was a loyal and enthusiastic player. One of the most telling examples of its participation in war crimes was its treatment of Soviet prisoners of war. Statistics show that out of 5.7 million Soviet soldiers captured between 1941 and 1945, more than 3.5 million died in captivity. About 2 millions of Soviet POW were starved to death in open field by humane Wehrmacht. Why would they hear about such little thing?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[fully aware3 months ago](#)

((((they))) use their tongues to deceive.... when in fact, the Holocaust is a false victim narrative that was created to shield Jews from criticism for their crimes as part of their psychological warfare against non-Jews. That's why massacres of all non-Jewish groups are ignored, like the 100 Million Russians who were murdered and starved to death when the Jewish Communists got power, while the "Holocaust" is distorted with false "facts" and exaggerated for maximum psychological effect.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[TreeHuggerLtd3 months ago](#)

————— ❧ ⬆ ⚡ ⬆ ❧ —————  
THE LIES CANNOT HIDE THE TRUTH FOREVER  
————— ❧ ⬆ ⚡ ⬆ ❧ —————

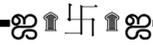
The Holocaust™

[Show less](#)

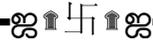
Reply 11



[Meteor el drago3 months ago](#)



THE JEWS CANNOT HIDE THE TRUTH FOREVER



Reply



[Michael B3 months ago](#)

You should watch "The Greatest Story Never Told" <http://thegreateststorynevertold.tv/> or on YouTube: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Vnu5uW9No8g>

Reply 1



[Crab Nicholson3 months ago](#)

The truth will set us free.

Reply 3



[699backstab3 months ago](#)

Nailed it. Holohoax is just that.

Reply 5



[David King3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

I also thank you for speaking out. There are many lies, the Bolshevik revolution, world war one and two, the Bengal genocide, the Armenian genocide, the Palestinian genocide, Native American Indian genocide, Middle Eastern genocide, black slavery, the killing of JFK and his family, the killings of homeopathic doctors, the USS Liberty, Vietnam, 9/11, 7/7 and all the US false flags since. Research shows that they all have a common genesis.

[Show less](#)

Reply 16

[Hide replies](#)



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

and....the commonality is the JEW. Once we get the gist of how these REPTILES operate, it isn't hard to connect the dots. Columbus was either a JEW himself, or financed by JEWS. He left Spain around the same time Spain was kicking these DEMONS out. 1492 They began the SLAUGHTER of native Americans, searching for GOLD, and most likely LED the slaughter afterwards.

[Read more](#)

Reply 6



[Lisa Steele3 months ago](#)

Also the deception and slaughter of the Inca, melting down their gold and silver statues to hoard the precious metals for their monetary value.

Reply 4



[Demetrio Orellana3 months ago](#)

Have you even seen the inside of a university? Or do they just taze your dumb-ass on-sight? ^.- So... There's this thing called google scholar, which lets you look up (shocker here, get ready for it) scholarly articles; so real scientific research, backed by universities, and not something some charlatan wrote from the top of their head. Unfortunately there is a paywall on some of the journals (which, I agree, is kind of bullcrap) but some like "Genome Research" that talk about genetic variation in humans, are free for reading. Here you go. <http://genome.cshlp.org/content/14/9/1679.full.pdf+html>

[Show less](#)

Reply



[David King3 months ago](#)

+Russ Hook Columbus was a jew.

Reply 3



[Russ Hook3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Orellana, Jou edJEWcated, and why jou are BRAIN DEAD.

Reply 2



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

Yes, I know, If it walks like a duck.....

Reply 1



[Demetrio Orellana3 months ago](#)

Hahaha, wow... It's like you're five! :P Columbus was Italian (Genoese to be exact) by the way... Educated in Portugal in the nautical arts, and funded by the Spanish crown to find a route to Asia via going west, as opposed to using the known Africa-Asia route. He was also a pretty hardcore Catholic and tight with the monarchy (Ferdinand II and Isabella I) , so much so, that they actually promised him regional governorship over the new lands he might discover, which they later went back on because they wanted to personally rule the new empire. The Spanish Empire was also a Catholic empire; sorry, but you're very wrong with your "theory".

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

HAHAHAHAHAH! B0W W0W! It's like yer edJEWcation made JOU RETARDED. Or were JOU a little 'SLOW to start with? Jou got "Get Downs Syndrome" maybe son?

Reply



[Demetrio Orellana3 months ago](#)

Did they not teach you how to write in school? :p Poor little wretched creature you, no wonder you're seeking a way to feel special for the most mundane of reasons!

Reply 2

N

[Nancy Prendes2 months ago](#)

Demetrio you are so right. Finally someone on this site that is bright and educated.

Reply

D

[David King2 months ago](#)

+Demetrio Orellana Wrong on all counts. <http://edition.cnn.com/2012/05/20/opinion/garcia-columbus-jewish/>

Reply 2

N

[Nancy Prendes2 months ago](#)

Demetrio is correct. This neurotic obsession regarding the origins of Christopher's lineage is nuts. Scholars from around the world agree that he was from Genoese. Italian scholars have proved via the Genoese archives that "without a doubt he was a Genoese born Catholic Christian" so any claim to the contrary is rubbish.

Columbus completed 4 round trips from Spain to the Americas was financed by the Crown of Castile, Catholic Monarch, Ferdinand and Leon of Spain. So what if others (Jews) contributed. Why would Columbus return if he was a Jew, facing expulsion and/or death. Also, the Catholic church declared him a candidate for sainthood, which never would have been considered if he had a drop of Jewish blood.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Demetrio Orellana2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

So, when one is creating a scholarly argument, especially if you're debating established historical canon, if one does not cite sources, your argument means nothing. There is nothing that can be verified in this article, all I have is the claim that some supposed documents exist that change everything we know about a man whose life was very well documented. In addition to that, I cannot find any background information on the historians that are mentioned except for two who are long dead. Cecil Roth (who was Jewish by the way) 5 March 1899 – 21 June 1970; and Celso García de la Riega (whom is cited as recently coming to this conclusion, but this man has long since been dead) 1844 – id. 1914, are both rather obscure figures in the field and neither one of them look at anything "new". As for the linguist that she quotes, Estelle Irizarry, whose argument is that he spoke Catalan and not Spanish (which is known as Castellano) this does not mean that he was Jewish, Catalan was and is one of the most prominent dialects spoken in Spain. This notion of Spanish Homogeneity does not exist; if you go to Spain, no one says they're Spanish, they are Catalan, Castilian, Galician, Argonian, Basque, etc... The Iberian Peninsula was a state united by faith and not by culture. So if you were Christopher Columbus studying and doing business in the Portuguese region of Iberia moving into Spain, it's not odd that he would pick up the first dialect that came along, which is Catalan being spoken in the North of Spain, and most of these dialects aren't immensely different perhaps the sole exception being Basque. Now if you had letters with Christopher Columbus speaking Hebrew, you might be on to something, but no such thing exists. As to why he would he leave money to a Jewish person in his will? Because he probably owed them money... It was against Church law to loan money, Jews did not adhere to the Church (which is mostly why they were persecuted in Europe, as monarchs and institutions were ordained by the Church for much of the middle ages) so Jews had a monopoly on loans. Ever wonder why in the Merchant of Venice, Shylock is Jewish? Yo'. Oh, and to address perhaps the most idiotic point of this whole article (which is just a news article) is that Christopher Columbus wanted to reclaim Jerusalem. Yeah, because he was a Christian! Jerusalem has been fought over by Jews, Christian, and Muslims for thousands of years! Not to mention that if this person writing the article (a venture capitalist and lawyer it seems) with no training in historical analysis, could come to the conclusion that Christopher Columbus was Jewish, what exactly makes you think that something like that would pass over the head of Inquisitors who were highly educated Spanish Crown officials!?

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Demetrio Orellana 2 months ago](#)

Yes, that as-well! The Spanish Empire was obsessed with the "cleanness of blood", especially during the years of the Reconquista. In later centuries one

could buy absolution from the church in the New World, but at the time Christopher Columbus lived, not a chance, especially in the Spanish mainland.  
Reply



[Swoosh2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

ff  
Reply



[Nancy Prendes2 months ago](#)

Swoosh, finally someone who has a historical perspective instead of innuendo and hate. Right on!

Reply



[sunda chimariko2 months ago](#)

yes. :-( she's not the only one but at least these views are not held by the majority!

Reply



[sssssjjjj12 months ago](#)

Oh, they are held by the thinking majority. The idiots can believe what they must. ahahahah 10000000000 people can believe a lie and it's still not truth. Only 1 can believe the truth and it's still not a lie.

Reply 1



[coltraine92 months ago](#)

But if you tell a lie long enough- you just might be a holocaust "historian"...

Reply 2



[Swoosh2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+coltraine9 kkk

Reply



[coltraine92 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Swoosh Silly Goyim... The "gas" was to kill the lice because the lice spread a disease called Typhus and back then, the Jews didn't like taking baths or keeping good hygiene so those lice were just attracted to those dirty Jews and those Germans were simply trying to teach the dirty Jews how to remain clean and take baths every once in a while...

So the holocaust happened- not because those Jews were actually all turned into bars of soap like the Jewish propaganda says today, but because those Jews over in Germany didn't like using soap at all...

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[bigwhitecat1 month ago](#)

@Demetrio. Try Marrano.

Reply



[bigwhitecat1 month ago](#)

@ Swoosh . Explain the theatres - brothels & swimming pools .

Reply



[Zigz Zagz1 month ago](#)

Swoosh - you really should see some of the better debunks of the holocaust. Many right here in youtube. For one the land occupied by Germany in WW2 only had between 5.5-6m Jews according to the world almanac based on census taken by the Jews themselves. So tell me this. How do you kill 6 million people out of 5.5-6 million people and have 4 million left over to collect holocaust

benefits. By 1979, the last time the German government released the numbers of applicants, 7 million people had applied for benefits, though not all were accepted quite obviously. These numbers of 6m dead or dying Jews have been bleated by world Jewry many, many times going back as far as 1897. Google "the history of the 6m number Jews", and you will see photos of old newspaper headlines, magazines, periodicals etc crying help the 6m dying Jews. 6 million is a mystical number to the Jews and relates to a kabbalah prophecy that says 6m Jews would die. One theory is that if the rabbis believed that if they inserted the belief into the public consciousness that 6m Jews had already died, that they could circumvent the prophecy as they believe prophecy is just a reading of the future and not set by God and thus not written in stone.

Check out the debunkings and at least see why so many believe this is a hoax. I dare you.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Demetrio Orellana 1 month ago](#)

+Zigz Zagz =.= Alright... Kabbalah and Judaism are not the same thing, Kabbalah refers to a multitude of theological (or mystical, though that is a word that lacks proper denotation, as often is the case in religious studies) approaches to the Talmud that first emerged in the late middle ages. Not every Jewish person subscribes to Kabbalah, just as every Christian isn't a Diest. Kabbalah also spreads to both Christianity and Islam at various points in history, though it has fallen out of favor in modernity. Now for your, er... Historical claims. How exactly would the Jews accomplish this goal, with no central governing body with the capacity to conduct an inter-country survey, when European Governments themselves found it difficult to get accurate population estimates at that time? It's important to note that the Almanac is published in the US by a newspaper company, so if this number even came up in there, I wouldn't trust it as much as the records of the Third Reich! If you ever have the opportunity to study Nazi Germany, you'll realize that they kept amazing records. Literally, everything was written down. The number of Jews in German occupied lands and the land of its allies, seems to hover around 9 million, but there's no way to be sure, because we don't have all the records (there was a war going on you know). 5.5m-6m is the median range of the estimated death toll of the Holocaust (again, no way to be sure) it's even larger if we consider gays, the mental handicapped, and other marginalized groups. Considering that family members of those who died in the Holocaust are considered victims (cause you know, it kind of sucks their relative got murdered for a stupid reason), that number seems rather small... Then again, I guess some people might just want to disassociate from it entirely. I don't understand why you people have such a hard time accepting the Holocaust, it's not like it was the first genocide humanity has

committed, and it certainly wasn't the last. Humans are horrible little foul things that are, occasionally, capable of great insight and compassion.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[David King](#) 1 month ago

+Demetrio Orellana There is nothing mystical about kabbalah; it is santatism.

Reply



[Demetrio Orellana](#) 1 month ago

+David King <---- (Has never studied religion, never studied philosophy, somehow thinks he's capable of determining the moral quality of a religion.) Hint, no such thing as good or evil, these are socially created concepts based on structures of power, that's why good and evil constantly change throughout history. That doesn't mean we can't have morality, just that we can't base it on some arbitrary notion of good and evil that supposedly exists somewhere out there, yet impossible to ascertain. I mean you can, but that doesn't make it true; free will and so forth.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Zigz Zagz](#) 1 month ago

+Demetrio Orellana I didn't try to say Kabbalah and Judaism were the same thing. All I was referring to is the prophecy of the 6M. Kabbalah, Gematria, Judaism.... it doesn't matter where it comes from just that it's there. The mystical importance of the number 6M came from somewhere, and it's significant to them.

Reply 1



[Tom Clark](#) 3 months ago

The German army wore belt buckles that read Gott Mit Uns - "God is with us." In a speech delivered publicly in Munich, Germany, Adolf Hitler stated:

“My feelings as a Christian points me to my Lord and Savior as a fighter. It points me to the man who once in loneliness, surrounded by a few followers, recognized these Jews for what they were and summoned men to fight against them and who, God’s truth! was greatest not as a sufferer but as a fighter. In boundless love as a Christian and as a man I read through the passage which tells us how the Lord at last rose in His might and seized the scourge to drive out of the Temple the brood of vipers and adders. How terrific was his fight against the Jewish poison. Today, after two thousand years, with deepest emotion I recognize more profoundly than ever before the fact that it was for this that He had to shed his blood upon the Cross. As a Christian I have no duty to allow myself to be cheated, but I have the duty to be a fighter for truth and justice... And if there is anything which could demonstrate that we are acting rightly, it is the distress that daily grows. For as a Christian I have also a duty to my own people. And when I look on my people I see them work and work and toil and labor, and at the end of the week they have only for their wages wretchedness and misery. When I go out in the morning and see these men standing in their queues and look into their pinched faces, then I believe I would be no Christian, but a very devil, if I felt no pity for them, if I did not, as did our Lord two thousand years ago, turn against those by whom today this poor people are plundered and exposed.”

-Adolf Hitler, speech in Munich on April 12, 1922, countering a political opponent, Count Lerchenfeld

NWO Communism by the Backdoor

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XSYOyNvCFPQ>

The US fought on the wrong side of WW2...we should have fought against communism, like the German people were....

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Smedley Butler3 months ago](#)

Oy vey its like annuddah shoah.... reported the the adl... jidf response team inbound

Reply 6



[Brian Ruhe3 months ago](#)

Well done Monika and Alfred Schaefer!! And you're getting an astonishing numbers of views here on YouTube! Keep up the great work! -Brian Ruhe  
Reply 19



[Truth WillOut2 months ago](#)

You do fine work yourself, Brian! And yes, this video is getting astonishing numbers of viewers. Maybe the word is getting out!!!!  
Reply 2



[Brian Ruhe1 month ago](#)

Thank you Dennis! Our videos are growing too.  
Reply



[fuddster0003 months ago](#)

My Mom had to watch all the 'Death Camp' news reels when she attended the cinema during and after WW2. She lost her Dad to a Uboat torpedo and was raised on the saying: The only good German is a dead German. About 20 years ago she started realising it was war propoganda. On the one hand she finds it liberating to know the truth on the other hand depressing given her trust in government and media has been broken. Thanks for posting your video.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[VIIC Commander3 months ago](#)

Right Germany you've been taken for FOOLS and SUCKED dry by HOOK NOSE KIKES. It's time to wake up, so that we can fight this shit with you! Jews outplayed their hands and made enough shit for us all.  
Reply 1



[zizu3 months ago](#)  
delusional idiot...  
Reply 1



[Megamans643 months ago](#)  
This lady speaks the truth, if you are a seeker of the truth then you should listen!  
Reply 2



[mike clason3 months ago](#)  
I'm coming around to her way of thinking  
Reply 2



[Shlomo Platinumgoldsilvercopperstein3 months ago](#)  
Since my reply to John Gault Productions isn't permitted by YouTube: Deport us all to Israel/Madagascar. In fact, Hitler was a co-founder of our homeland Israel; search Haavara Agreement on Wikipedia. Oy vey, have I said too much again? I won't be collecting my hasbara paycheck this week. :^(  
Reply 1



[Heaterz3 months ago](#)

"It is necessary that I shall die for my people. But my spirit will rise from the grave and the world shall know that I was right." - Adolf Hitler

Reply 3



[MrToby1013 months ago](#)

The winners of war write the history.

Reply 2



[Meteor el drago3 months ago](#)

The Jews write the history.

Reply 1



[Donyk3 months ago](#)

i LOVE you German people! After i learned the real history on about Hitler and German! i pray you German people will overcome the oppression that's been put upon your people. [TGSNT.TV](#) .... This is coming from an Uzbek man.

Reply 1



[Donyk3 months ago](#)

[TGSNT.TV](#)

Reply



[Gerri West](#) 3 months ago

Heil Hitler Justice for Germans <https://justice4germans.com/> <http://www.tjgs.ca/>

Restoring, maintaining and defending the honour, dignity and reputation of the German people and their descendants

Reply



[Shlomo Platinumgoldsilvercopperstein](#) 3 months ago

JewTube is so antisemitic, censoring my replies and likes.

Reply 3



[katana](#) 173 months ago

A transcript and a PDF (for download) of this heartfelt video is available here:

<https://katana17.wordpress.com/2016/06/18/sorry-mom-i-was-wrong-about-the-holocaust-transcript/>

Reply 2



[John Gault Productions](#) 3 months ago

what was his long term plan for the Jews then ?

Reply 1

[Hide replies](#)



[Shlomo Platinumgoldsilvercopperstein3 months ago](#)

Deport us all to Israel/Madagascar. In fact, Hitler was a co-founder of our homeland Israel; search Haavara Agreement on Wikipedia. Oy vey, have I said too much again? I won't be collecting my hasbara paycheck this week. :^(  
Reply 2



[Smedley Butler3 months ago](#)

madagascar  
Reply 8



[ISpartaChrisI -3 months ago](#)

Rotschild funded and created Israel. They run all the world banks. They are false Jews. They are Illuminati.  
Reply 5



[Franz Holtzhäuser3 months ago](#)

The jewish question was postponed due to the war. It would be settled after the war, but unfortunately Germany lost the war.

So the jews had to sit out the terrible war in labour camps and in various concentration camps where they were put to use for the German war effort. That's all it was. I would say, if they had been left in ghettos they would have been holocausted from the skies much like the Germans were, by Allied bomber planes.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Muh ShekkelzSon3 months ago](#)

don't you mean Mada-gas-car  
Reply



[54321Truth2 months ago](#)

Relocation out of Europe. First to Madagascar and then to Palestine.

Hitler was a Zionist and actually the founder of Israel.

Reply 1



[Anthony Hall2 months ago](#)

OK. I'll go with that. Hitler was one of Israel's founders. The Transfer Agreement is real.

Reply



[Douc Whatic3 months ago](#)

You & your husband are so much alike!! Very sweet.. Thank you for your honesty.

Reply 163

[Hide replies](#)



[Alfred S3 months ago](#)

Monika and I are Sister and Brother. She is visiting me in Germany and is fighting like mad for truth.

Reply 46



[Douc Whatic3 months ago](#)

Well that explains it! You two are almost like twins. Thank you so much for your channel. It takes a lot of guts to speak out like this.

Reply 28



[vogelszijneleijk3 months ago](#)

She could be arrested in Germany! Hopefully she will make it back home before the authorities get a hold of this video.

Reply [20](#)



[Meteor el drago](#) 3 months ago

+Alfred S Don't give up.

Reply [13](#)



[John Oliver](#) 3 months ago

What she are you talking about being arrested and arrested for what?

Reply



[vogelszijnlelijk](#) 3 months ago

+John Oliver Monika for denying the holocaust. Like Ernst Zundel, Germar Rudolf, Ursula Haverbeck, Sylvia Stolz and so many others.

Reply [28](#)



[Russ Hook](#) 3 months ago

My mother was also bullied in the INDOCTRINATION Center we call edJEWcation. She was German-Canadian. SIEG HEIL!!!

Reply [26](#)



[Timothy MEEHAN](#) 3 months ago

+Alfred S My German relatives, some of them anyway, anglicized their names (Brune became Brown). They were also victims of the Acadian Genocide and I myself was subjected to soft expulsion from Quebec. Sadly, we need to learn to fight fire with fire. "Chosen people"=elitist and undemocratic.

Reply [14](#)



[Bookideas20163](#) 3 months ago

+Alfred S Follow Paul Fromm, James Sears, Brian Ruhe, Kevin Goudreau, Evalion and Goyim Goddess

Reply 4



[lefflan3](#) 3 months ago

This made me happy to read :D [#Adolf](#) Hitler - The Greatest Story Never Told --- One of the biggest redpills one can swallow today.

Reply 27



[winston smith2](#) 2 months ago

That doc has a lot of contextual problems. Hitler was a product European elites.. It was decided, after the Bolshevik revolution so terrified European elites that the Nazis would be built-up and funded "as a bulwark against the bolshevik threat." That's why Dunkirk. here he was at war with England, he has the chance to take it and doesn't? gee, I wonder what his reasoning was.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[lefflan2](#) 2 months ago

+winston smith That doesn't really make sense, why would they declare war on only Germany then and not on USSR upon the invasion of poland?

Don't believe he was funded by the banks as some say.

Reply 9



[Douc Whatic2](#) 2 months ago (edited)

Watch on youtube - ALL WARS ARE BANKER'S WARS by Michael Rivero

Reply 6



[lefflan2 months ago](#)

+Douc Whatic Good video. However not right about The bankers influence on The third reich.

Reply 8



[winston smith2 months ago](#)

Can anyone see this long post above? just curious/.

Reply



[Douc Whatic2 months ago](#)

+winston smith Yes, but you owe it to yourself (unless you're afraid to) to watch the greatest story never told. Dennis did a LOT OF WORK on this- his ministry is from the Lord Himself. And that ministry is to reveal the truth of Communism, the Joews, and Hitler to mankind, as the end of the world as we recognize it, is swiftly coming to a close.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[winston smith2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Douc Whatic tx, I did watch it/. The problem is the context is not present and mistakes are ignored. the argument that "Global Jewry Declares war Against Germany' was any kind of defensible pretext for what they did is absurd. As if that meant this non-existent Jewish army was about to start bombing Berlin. It was a boycott. Like BDS today.

Fact is, the Nazis and the rearming of Germany was funded by bankers and industrialists as shown above. The Russian Revolution and slaughter of the Czar and his family so terrified many elites that the same thing could happen in their nation, that the Nazis were literally chosen to "function as a bulwark against the Bolshevik threat" and in the meantime there was a lot of money to be made.

Im not finished with v2 but will be soon, of Irving's Hitler's War, which is considered by many to be a more objective account. Ive certainly learned a lot I

did know and feel I have a much more balanced picture. This Greatest Story Never Told, despite the truth it contains, is not objective and balanced. Context matters.

It is not an accurate portrayal of the kind of person Hitler was. The first large group of people Hitler had executed were his own, during the 'night of long knives.'

He truly could have been truly great. Instead they resorted to enslaving people, getting suckered into fighting wars they didn't even want to, liquidating their enemies, jailing countless people with no due process, outlawing all dissent. Just a horrific totalitarian book-burning nightmare. Many, especially the kids, were completely brainwashed into believing that they were superior to other people. Granted it was a different time. Phrenology still lingered and eugenics was considered common sense. It was a government which during wartime beheaded its own children for handing out literature critical of the regime, - the 'White Rose' were convicted and beheaded all in one afternoon. Not people or a system of governance to be lauded. That doesn't mean the Nazis didn't do many good things too, like building infrastructure, but given that they led their nation to complete destruction, the deaths of tens of millions, and incalculable suffering, the Third Reich and Hitler were worse than a complete failure. To think of what could have been is heartbreaking.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[lefflan2 months ago](#)

+winston smith You are obviously not aware of the Jewish problem. The "Russian" revolution was a Jewish revolution.

The "night of the long knives" was nothing but Hitler removing traitors in the SA, which was fully justified.

[Show less](#)

Reply 14



[lefflan2 months ago](#)

+winston smith If you say you "know so much" yet really haven't understood much at all about the Third Reich you either are stupid, or a paid disinformant.

Reply 13



[winston smith2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+lefflan I know that about the Russian Revolution, although not all of them were Jews, obviously. The 'night of the long knives' had nothing to do with rooting out 'traitors' - of course that's what was claimed. but no one was charged with any crime or tried, they were all summarily executed.

Ernst Rohm was a loyal hardcore Hitlerite to the end who had been with Hitler since the beer hall days and the putsch that landed Hitler in prison. He was shot in his cell, according to accounts while saluting and swearing his allegiance to 'mein Fuhrer.'

It had to do with the politics of getting the generals and the army squarely under his control. That's what they demanded as a prerequisite for their allegiance and Hitler complied.

Rohm's homosexuality ("immorality") was then used as one of the 'reasons' for his arrest,, yet it had never been a problem in the past while he served a vital function in their rise to power.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Bryan Benay2 months ago](#)

she is wasting her time. the facts are already out there and there was a holocaust where Nazi gased and shot millions of Jews .

Reply 11



[54321 Truth2 months ago](#)

There are many Jew Lies being told about WW2, Hitler and the Holocaust Fables.

Jews are of their father the Devil, the father of lies and murder.

Reply 14



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

they shot over one quadrillion get the facts straight

Reply 5



[Anthony Lee](#) 2 months ago

Wow go and kill a Jew . it might make you feel better ...

Reply 3



[HGreen](#) 2 months ago

A racist AND a self-promoting vegan? My god, I think I may have just encountered arguably the best catch on planet earth.

Reply 2



[Felix Bloxham](#) 2 months ago

my children perish for a lack of knowledge

Reply 8



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

She's vile. Please keep her. We don't want bigots like her in Canada.

Reply 13



[Felix Bloxham](#) 2 months ago

+Susan Stenson no instead we have people that want to believe in the tooth fairy

Reply 13



[BankofSpirit](#) 2 months ago (edited)

did you know susan, there is a certain type of being or unkind group of material worshipping fools, who will lie and even die, for money, just like there are those

who will kill for money, lie for money, die for money., or do you think, no one would ever lie to gain a better life.

but tell us the whole truth and nothing but the truth, since you seem to believe you know everything.

do you know who ran the slave trade and profited from the blood sweat and tears of others?

did you know, it wasn't christian serfs and their children building ships for ocean travel to sail to africa with cheap trinkets to trade for slaves from black tribal leaders.

and guess who is now spewing a narrative to put false blame on the christians of the world for the horrors of the industry that they profited from?

the descendants of the liars of the past, are now telling the descendants of slaves they bought and sold, that white people enslaved them.

those who promote that false narrative, do it to cover their leading role in the slave trade, they are liars and murderers, and they have the gullible public and corporate owned peons, to thank.

anyways, all the world is a stage susan, and many bad actors read scripts which have been written to cause strife, hate and ultimately war amid other cultures.

and they have many dimwits and a\$\$holes who work online to reinforce the lies that make them all money, all the corporate worshipping lowlifes who aid false history., do it for money as well, the lowest forms of life slave at telling and selling lies, and they do it, for money too.

now go turn on the TV and learn more about life and history, and realize, the commercials actually offer bonus information, so pay extra close attention to the adverts on TV, they are true too.

Fox news will make a genius out of you in no time, you have already memorized most of the lines peons use, which is good for you, and you are really helping the world, helping to spread hate and lies, which makes the usual suspects more money, what a good worker you are. cheers

[Show less](#)

Reply 11



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

You're obviously an ignorant American who wants to excuse the crimes and genocidal intentions of your ancestors.

I don't get "real life" from your demented "news" channels run by Christian fundamentalist zealots. Actually, the news channel you are advertising isn't even available in my area, and from what I've seen of it in online clips, I'm not missing anything.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[rouge k2 months ago](#)

and you are obviously a cartoon character with blue hair.

The zealous fundamental 'Christians' are the zionist [#Christians](#) They are the ones you worry about.

Reply 9



[BankofSpirit2 months ago](#)

+rouge k

realize, the term, zionist christian is akin to a meat eating vegetarian, its an oxymoron., zionists wear many hats and costumes and dress up as others and do evil, and then blame it on those they are pretending to be, they have done this since zionism was concocted by a group of money junkies. and with them being actors, they portray fake world leaders, fake geniuses, even hertzl fake his death, like so many actors and celebrities, after his fake death, he played arch duke ferdinand, funny how the dukes wife and hertzl wife, and children, are identical to the each other,

and zionists are still playing/acting as fake revolutionaries, fake inventors, fake experts of science and leaders of industry, fake religious leaders, even fake kings and queens, the royals are actors, prince charles is played by the same actor that plays keith richards, they are identical except for color contacts and their costumes, and its all an act, the corporate world is completely fake, and real life is family and friends, while all the corporate crap is death and fake people, who are being applauded and or booed by the sheep in the audience.

and so many cry when musicians and music stars die, but they just move on to another role, sometimes in politics, and often, they go back and create another fake celebrity. its all fake, learn the truth, it will you free from the corporate death march that so many goose step into and within. cheers

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

It's called an "avatar", moron.

Reply 4



[IceManLikeGervin2 months ago](#)

Zionists are all luciferians aka the synagogue of satan...as the true biblical Hebrew Israelites were black not white.....

Reply 5



[BankofSpirit2 months ago](#)

+IceManLikeGervin

sin agog .....

the words together, speak truth about the church of satan and its excitable, followers;;;

definition of sin: an immoral act

definition of agog: highly excited by eagerness

cheers

[Read more](#)

Reply 3



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

BWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHHA! What ever jou say DUMB NIGGA.

Reply 1



[The Only Truth2 months ago](#)

Still think people's eyes aren't opening, obviously didn't read the comments. The gig is up.

Reply 3



[The Only Truth2 months ago](#)

and death and destruction, even Henry Ford felt their wrath.

Reply 3



[refael eran skira2 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson seriously. I can't believe people in Canada can be so detached from reality. Jews are Jews. Chinese are Chinese... Brits are Brits... and of course Germans... stay Germans... doesn't matter if you grew up in Canada in a good forsaken village... that dude has built such an imaginary story to himself... crazy. and yeah I understand he isn't the only one... still... that's crazy.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[refael eran skira2 months ago](#)

+BankofSpirit dude. Leave the argument aside... you have signs of insanity in your argument and the way things you write. A few things about you I can derive. Tell me if they are true. 1) you don't have a lot of money 2) you live in a very small village 3) you are the whole world is wrong and you are right...

dude. go see a shrink. he can help you get to a better life

[Show less](#)

Reply



[refael eran skira2 months ago](#)

+BankofSpirit seriously you got all your argument so wrong... how do you take the word in Hebrew "bet kneset" which means "house of uniting" and you turn it into a synagogue... that's an English word the English uses. ...in Hebrew, the language of us Israelis and the Hebrews we use Beit Kneset... most people in Israel would

even know what a synaguge is.....should i keep finding points in tour insane arguments? i dont even know why i m bothering

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

@refael eran skira:

Your comment lacks context. Which "dude" are you talking about?

Reply 2



[Yossi Bitton2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

baaahhaa

Reply



[InternalMind2 months ago](#)

The person who plays you is a retarded turd who watches too many david kike videos

Reply



[InternalMind2 months ago](#)

I'll show u racist you fucking cunt

Reply



[InternalMind2 months ago](#)

The only black ppl in the israel area were slaves, it doesnt mean they were native to that land u blm retard, the zionists stole u from africa, dragged u to the middle east and made u work and then u claim urself one of them?? That's the problem with some black idiots, they have their true identity taken away from them then they take whats given to them by the demons who enslaved them then

they turn against the whole fuckin world! Know this, black people.... YOU HAVE BEEN USED AND YOU ARE STILL BEING USED AND YOU ARE INFECTING THE REST OF THE WORLD TO BE LIKE YOU.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Shlomo Green2 months ago](#)

+BankofSpirit "Middle English: via Old French and late Latin from Greek sunagōgē ‘meeting,’ from sun- ‘together’ + agein ‘bring.’”  
the Hebrew term is Beit Knesset which means the house of gathering  
Reply



[IceManLikeGervin2 months ago](#)

+InternalMind You have no idea...all the best.  
Reply



[pk12252 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson You're obviously not as bright as you think you are. Or you're a paid shill, which is it?  
Reply 4



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

I am in CanaDUH and big idiots (not bigots) like JOU are the norm. JOU either a SHILL or as ST00PIFIED AS THEM COME.  
Reply



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

SHADAP BITCH! SLAP SLAP  
Reply 1



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

It's so cute, how the zealots immediately jump to the conclusion that anyone saying something sensible is a "paid shill."

Who the fuck do you think is paying me, you moron? "Big Synagogue"?

It's amazing, and really rather nauseating, to discover how many racists and bigots are crawling out of the sewer.

[Show less](#)

Reply 11



[Forest Wind](#) 2 months ago

Careful, the bigoted hordes might not understand big words or comprehend anything past a Kindergarten primer.

The zealots denying historical fact will have to consult their Trump-o-pedias to find words with more than five letters. Oh, apologies, Trump-o-pedia does not contain words with over four letters, sort of like the four times that Trump's corporations went bankrupt. That is, if some are able to tear themselves away from their ragged and dog-eared copies of Mein Kampf to look up the word avatar.

Listening to some rather ugly fiction being spread by those denying that the Holocaust ever took place, I am hearing the sound of a broom that is sweeping verbal manure, littered with fool's gold, presented as glittering pyrite, endlessly passed off as fabricated untruths of denying well-documented historical events. These tarnished gems of denial issue forth utterances such as there were no gas chambers there and that the real use of gas in those camps was to get rid of lice.

Of course, some considered those interned in the camps as being worse than lice and Hitler and his minions wanted to carry out genocide against Jews, various intellectuals, gays, those who had disabilities, those who were not members of the Aryan race, some captured POWs, various ethnic groups such as Romanians and others, criminals and others unfortunate enough to be interned because a mad man was in power.

Writing what appears to be an odd form of improv, this woman actually slips in a reference about Indigenous Peoples, as if people who are from the First

Nations would have fared well had they had been interned inside the cheerless walls of Camp Work Happy.

These were work camps.

Sure and the moon is made of fabricated green cheese.

Holocaust deniers live in a morbid fantasy land, denying historical fact while permeating themselves inside a vat of delusional brine steeped in their own loathing and hatred. They are nowhere akin to those denying that the Earth is round, but at least Flat Earth advocates never really bothered to persecute others.

Hear the violin play as she describes prisoners of these camps as being as healthy and as well fed as possible.

Well, if those historical photos of emaciated people show residents of these camps being healthy and as well fed as possible during war time, well, suspending one's logic and sticking it inside a crater filled with icy hearts is certainly one way to play let us pretend that nothing of a genocidal nature had ever happened.

Typhus was a deadly and rampant disease ...so is denying a violent part of the history that much of humanity had lived through during the Second World War.

Peppered liberally with intonations of Thanks to the digital age ...sure, when it is now easier to spew vitriol and lies along with fabricated beliefs to nurse old wounds of childhood injustice.

No doubt that Adolf is kicking himself while permanently residing in the Lake of Fire ...that he did not have internet access and Wifi to spread his vitriol instantaneously across the globe. You can almost hear him sobbing with victimized envy, missing out on today's technology.

Being taunted at school by children is nothing new. Kids can be and are often painfully cruel and certainly those who had lived during the time of the Second World War were often subjected to the usual cruelties of other children if they somehow stood out. Having the same heritage of the enemy forces makes a child stand out, even if born here. However, childhood cruelty is not limited to if you were born with German heritage, if you were different and stood out, kids took advantage. They still do.

You could be teased and taunted during war time as a child or one can be teased and taunted endlessly because you are poor and your sweaters had holes in them. Kids will find anything to be cruel about and nasty about and the children who are victims of the taunts suffer endlessly. A place of learning becomes a

place of verbal torture and endless jabs ripping and tearing away at one's self-esteem and it hurts like hell.

Kids are cruel, but at least one was not a child living in Germany during the war, where if you were of a heritage disapproved of by the Nazis, one often did not live past your childhood. There is something even worse than having had to endure the cruel taunts of other children.

Some get over the pains and cruel taunts of their childhood, people, such as George Takei, the actor who played Sulu in Star Trek.

[http://www.ted.com/talks/george\\_takei\\_why\\_i\\_love\\_a\\_country\\_that\\_once\\_betrayed\\_me?language=en](http://www.ted.com/talks/george_takei_why_i_love_a_country_that_once_betrayed_me?language=en)

Others can often end up stewing in a brine of anger, sometimes tempted to find comfort in finding reasons to detest others, especially if some can console themselves by believing that well-documented historical facts never really took place and that only they know the truth, grasping onto the fiction that the entire rest of the world has somehow been hoodwinked. Nourishing their hurt by wrapping themselves in the blanket of denying the Holocaust or other events and rewriting history to suit their own needs while living in toxicity, a hunger that never truly dies.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Paul Gleitman2 months ago](#)

Nonsense

Reply 2



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

@Forest Wind:

Thank you for bringing up Star Trek. I hope none of the neo-Nazi Holocaust deniers here are people who watch Star Trek. After all, William Shatner is Jewish, as is Walter Koenig, and of course Leonard Nimoy was also Jewish.

For some reason I'm reminded of the old Original Series episode "Patterns of Force" in which a Federation historian stupidly introduced Nazism to the people of Ekos... who promptly started to abuse, torture, and murder their neighbors, the Zeons.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3

[Kyle Chaffee2 months ago](#)

It illegal to deny it happened

Reply 1



[Nick Coher2 months ago](#)

Indeed. Quoting Scott Roberts:

The "Holocaust" is the ONLY "Historical" event we are not allowed question. If you dare question it in some countries you will find yourself in prison. Which should let you know 2 things right away:

1. they have something to hide and
2. they have the power to make questioning them "illegal"

The fact that they make questioning them (and only themselves) illegal makes it clear that they are running our governments and our legal systems. And the fact that movies like "Denial" are being pumped out of Hollywood constantly, which are 100% only and always from the Jewish perspective, let's you know they have a monopoly over Hollywood as well (if you didn't already know it).

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[pk12252 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson Nice dodge but you don't answer the question. And it was a simple question Susan, one that you could easily answer without much fuss or effort.

But you don't want to face that truth, fine. Let's go back to the holocaust. Explain to us all how is it that this story had been told for 40 years before it supposedly happened?

You can start with the October 31, 1919, edition of American Hebrew magazine:

[https://www.google.com/search?q=1919+american+hebrew&prmd=misvn&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwj6\\_rrt5oDOAhVB04MKHa-sAUEQ\\_AUICCGC&biw=598&bih=336](https://www.google.com/search?q=1919+american+hebrew&prmd=misvn&source=lnms&tbm=isch&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwj6_rrt5oDOAhVB04MKHa-sAUEQ_AUICCGC&biw=598&bih=336)

[Read more](#)

Reply 6



[pk12252 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson What he just did is what people call sarcasm. Susan.

Reply



[Forest Wind2 months ago](#)

More accurately, you just encountered a limp word salad peppered with the usual sanctimonious harangue, topped with acidic croutons.

Best catch? Cough, cough, is not sarcasm marvellous? Catch 'o the day?

I would throw it back, if I were you. It might then sink back into the icy abyss, creeping back slowly to the inky dark depths from which it had originally emerged, hopefully never to be seen in the light of day again.

A fascist and caustic vegan, will wonders never cease?

[Show less](#)

Reply



[refael eran skira1 month ago](#)

+InternalMind I don't know why did you turn to speak about black people now, but if you spoke to me or other israelies...we pretty much have stayed jews for those 2000 years out side of israel. I myself am a son of half marocan jews who fled the golden ages in spain to moroco ( my family name is called after a village in spain where they believed they have comed) my mom side has been orthodox jews in Iraq fro almost 2000 years and where very values by the comunity there...till modern times of the last centurey. but hi...whatever lie that makes you feel right. as long as you are right , you'd live forever....silly dude

[Show less](#)

Reply



[refael eran skira](#) 1 month ago

+IceManLikeGervin +1 thankss for he clarification Shlomo  
Reply



[dave spencer](#) 1 month ago

For telling the truth.....  
Reply 2



[84croy](#) 1 month ago

what are you talking about "home"... as a born Canadian who's family fought for this country against the Nazi and german pigs i can say with much support that Canada is not and never will be home to Nazi/german WW2 supporters. Alred S and his sister can go back to germany and never come back.  
Reply



[Sockpuppet2012](#) 1 month ago

Mirror...mirror...on the wall...  
Reply



[84croy](#) 1 month ago

HA  
Reply



[Brian Ruhel](#) 1 month ago

"edJEWcation" Right on!!  
Reply 2



[Brian Ruhe](#) 1 month ago

Yes lefflan, THE biggest redpill the public can swallow today.

Reply 2



[Brian Ruhe](#) 1 month ago

I don't think we should bring up Satanism. That's another way of deflecting attention away from the real culprits which are the politicized Jews, not spiritual satanists.

Reply 3



[84croy](#) 1 month ago

+Brian Ruhe did you just say the Jews are the people behind the holocost?

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA](#) 1 month ago

+Alfred S I LOVE YOU!!! IM SO ASHAMED OF MY COUNTRY AND WHAT WE HAVE Done TO OUR GERMAN BROTHERS!! Reparations for Germany for LIES committed against them for soooo long!!

Reply 2



[Jennifer NUNYA](#) 1 month ago

+lefflan AMEN. Opened my eyes. I feel happy tears for the Christian Spirit of Europe!! We must fight against Communist Athiest Bulsheviks who hide under the mask. Just like they killed 60 million Russian Christians

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA](#) 1 month ago

+Douc Whatic AMEN

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA 1 month ago](#)

+HGreen not racist. Truth teller. I challenge you to review Nuremberg trials, or watch a Historical scientific take down point by point of the events of WW2.

You will walk away a different person.

Reply 3



[Jennifer NUNYA 1 month ago](#)

+84croy You're a fool. If we are all lying, where are the non existent pink bodies? You know the ones that would have died in the gas chambers? Have you ever honestly looked at Nuremberg ? Ask yourself...how much do you REALLY know about the Holocaust? Not the TV /Hollywood crap. Did you know the Russian Communist Athiest Bulsheviks who murdered the Monarchy were Jews?...Did you? Or what Eisenhower did to the Germans? Why did Jews excommunicate from Judaism shortly after the war and tell our GOVERNMENT EXACTLY what we are saying?

[Show less](#)

Reply 9



[Crystal Mayhew 1 month ago](#)

Censorship is a (((necessity))).

Reply 10



[szaki 1 month ago](#)

No kidding, like if other countries not brainwashing their kids and citizens about being better than others. Just look it the USA, supposed leader of freedom and democracy, constantly pumping it's people how good they are, stronger and richer than others. Constantly telling through propaganda, US is the most powerful nation in the world,no one can beat them. Just look it the Olympics, mostly showing American athletes and their winnings, side kicked by Hamburger commercials. LOL!

This goes on every where, not only in Nazi Germany!  
Far as enslaving people, US put it's own Jap-American citizens into concentration camps too. So, as the Soviets had a Gulag system since the 20's, till the 80's, many perished there too.

When there's war extra ordinary measures are taken by government , even Britain had food rationing.

For Germany, when all the healthy man is on the front, some one has to manufacture the war material?  
That's why they had labor camps.

So, what's your point?

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[jdtrickster41 month ago \(edited\)](#)

+Crystal Mayhew For whom?! Definitely not for the ones who need the *freedom of information*. Truth is NOT on a '*need to know basis*;' even when those trying to hide or alter it for their own needs and ends make it so.

Reply



[Jay Morry3 weeks ago](#)

The alleged jewish holocaust is the 3rd biggest lie in all of history. The 1st biggest lie is that Jesus (Yashua the Christ) was a jew, i.e., what we falsely refer to as a jew today. (Ashkenazi) Jesus made it plainly clear in the Bible that he was not one of them, and that they had (have) a different father (satan). "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it." (John [8:44](#)) He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God. (John [8:47](#))

The second biggest lie ever told is that today's so-called jews are the Israel or Judah of the Bible, which they are not. Rather, they are Edomites from Idumea, and they admit so in their own writings. "Esau-Edom is modern Jewry." 1925 Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 5 page 41. (Edomites are demon seed Canaanites from Idumea). NOT of Israel or Judah. Jews were NEVER SLAVES in Egypt with Moses: John [8:33](#), so "Jews" cannot BE the Israelites of the bible, despite what you THINK

your bible says!“Strictly speaking, it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a “Jew” or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or Hebrew.” Jewish Almanac 1980, p. 3. (Jews know they are frauds). “Edomite Jews began to call themselves Hebrews and Israelites in 1860.” Encyclopedia Judaica 1971 Vol. [10:23](#)

[Read more](#)

Reply 3



[Jay Me2 weeks ago](#)

+Jay Morry

Very very good! Thank you.

Reply 2



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+Susan Stenson

Did you think you could stop the conversation dead in its tracks by using "vile" and "bigot"?

Your outburst was saturated with Hate.

You do understand that you hoist yourself on your own pettard, don't you?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+Susan Stenson

Did you think you could stop the conversation dead in its tracks by using "vile" and "bigot"?

Your outburst was saturated with Hate.

You do understand that you hoist yourself on your own pettard, don't you?

[Read more](#)

Reply 1



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+Susan Stenson

Susan, Susan. Stop the Hate.

Reply 1



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+Susan Stenson

Rascism is not a sin, not recognizing the existence of a people is the crime of conspiring to commit genocide.

Anti-rascism is another word for white genocide.

Reply 1



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+Forest Wind

A wall of words to hide a lie?

Reply 1



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+Forest Wind

A wall of words to hide a lie?

Reply 1



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+Susan Stenson Correct.

Never come between a Jew and a microphone.

Reply 1



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+Forest Wind

Abandon the three Semitic Death Cults. Return to the religion of your ancestors, Asatru.

Reply 1



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+refael eran skira Peace. But do not touch the Volk.

Reply 1



[Arthur Robey1 week ago](#)

+84croy

You fought for the Butcher Bolsheviks? Congratulations.

Reply 2



[Marius Hofstad1 week ago](#)

First of all i veiw the known bullying of children after the war as wrong, since their only blaim was being children of the loosing part. But from their i must say we part ways. I see that the personal suffering might have been part of building up this mental picture of the holocaust and denial, but said in more general terms, the video does not make any strong case to support this view. Trough the years the amoutn of evidence has developed from documentation and Witness testimonies, advanced forensic examinations and last the opning of the untouched graves in the Ukraine. My point is that histort is not case of belife. It is the ongoing investigation of the past. TO legitimise your claim as a "disagreer" you must provide counter argumentation with at least a shread of substance. That some countries have laws against extreme holocaust denial is not in it self a proof that it didnt happend. It just show that hate speech and hate rhetoric is not leagal in all countries.

[Read more](#)

Reply 1



[bsmith369able1 week ago](#)

No croy, the Jews are the people behind the LIE of the "holocaust" -- the HoloHoax.

Reply



[bsmith369able1](#) [week ago](#)

Holy Moly Marius Hofstad. You pontificate impressively but are entirely wrong.

The more you look for the "Holocaust" the less of it you find.

In fact if you do the work and are intellectually honest, it disappears entirely.

The only thing keeping the goyim in line is the persistence of jew brain poisoning, and the power of the jew controlled deathstar.

And you know what happens to the deathstar in the end, right?

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Harold Hecuba](#) [6 days ago \(edited\)](#)

Marius, well said! Thoroughly and calmly explained too. THIS is why I think punk rockers are cool. The neo-Nazi "love in" clowns that you see at videos like this fail to recognize that this is the only forum they have BECAUSE THERE IS NO DEBATE. The world KNOWS what happened.

Reply [1](#)



[Truth WillOut](#) [19 hours ago](#)

Harold Hecuba- Exactly! THERE IS NO DEBATE BECAUSE THE POWERFUL ZIONISTS HAVE MADE DEBATE ILLEGAL IN MOST EUROPEAN NATIONS. But debate occurs here because the internet is not yet controlled by the powerful Zionist media owners.

The truth fears no investigation. It's only lies that need laws to protect them from public scrutiny. The fact that it's illegal to even question the "official Holocaust" story should raise red flags to anyone who claims to love freedom of thought and speech. You should be raging mad whenever you are not allowed by law to question some official government story.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Francis D](#) 14 hours ago

The Real Holocaust was what the Jews did to the Gentiles:

666BLACKSUN (.) NET

JOSMINISTRIES (.) PROPHPBB (.) COM

Reply 2



[Mark John](#) 3 months ago

Thank you for speaking out!

Reply 6



[Stephen Bennett](#) 3 months ago

Thank you.

Reply 3



[Randy S](#) 3 months ago

Great woman. What beauty inside and out.

Reply 4



[Jubal Poker](#) 3 months ago

What a brave beautiful Lady.

Please watch:  
The Greatest Story Never Told  
Reply 5



[1atheo3 months ago](#)

But, being Canadian means needing to acknowledge the ongoing crimes of Canada, not just against native peoples but on the global stage.

It's not only that Germany was not the evil that it has been made out to be, it's that the Anglo-American empire has been in the wrong and its "good war" was actually a war of choice. Canada's wars are no more wars of defense than the US wars have been.

This is why the myths are so important. It's not just about Palestine and the Jewish "home". It's not just about inculcating Europe. The myths have been the central propaganda underpinning every military aggression since. Witness all the "new Hitlers".

[Show less](#)

Reply

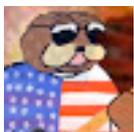


[Love and Be Wise3 months ago](#)

The Allies, under the command of Churchill and Roosevelt who were, in turn, under the command of Jews mostly in America: yes, they were murderous Devils. But the allied soldiers, and the American and British people knew nothing about the evil agenda: they too were lied too and the lies remain hidden to this day -- People wrongly believe Churchill and Roosevelt saved them from world domination by evil Adolf Hitler because that is what is taught in history class.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Bad Goyim3 months ago](#)

The Jewish lies are collapsing

Reply 11



[Muh ShekkelzSon3 months ago](#)

not fast enough lol , we need to keep working.

Reply 1



[The Greatest Story Never Told3 months ago](#)

[#HitlerWasRight](#) watch The Greatest Story Never Told & Adolf Hitler vs The Jew World Order

Reply 5



[Rabia Al Adawiya3 months ago](#)

Excellent Monika! Truth cannot be buried for too long.

Reply 8

[Hide replies](#)



[Jubal Poker3 months ago](#)

It has being buried long enough...

Reply 8



[Mitchell Lauer2 months ago](#)

MORON

Reply 2



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

don't worry - people have been trying to say the holocaust was a hoax ever since 40s. But there are not legs to that one - otherwise the information would have come out. Too bad every hoax argument gets demolished by - you know - facts and information.

Reply



[ja habich3 months ago](#)

I nice lady but a Nazi. This is so sad.

Reply



[Pat Kittle3 months ago](#)

If she's a "Nazi" we see once again that the Jew version of WWII (the one we've all been brainwashed with) is not credible.

Reply 1



[Lothar Von Trotha3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

I'd like to extend my condolences to you for all you have been through. I can't begin to imagine the pain you have endured. No one, irrespective of national origin, should ever have to live under the rule of Justin Trudeau.

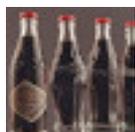
Reply 6



[jay ozz3 months ago](#)

Lol yep this is what happens.

Reply



[Steven Wilson3 months ago](#)

Shut it down, Its anutha SHOAH

Reply 3



[saxonpagan3 months ago](#)

It would be nice if some of the decent Jews could have a similar chat with their own (grand-)parents and ask them why they are still playing along with the Holocaust© charade!?

Reply 2



[Independent Observer3 months ago](#)

Six million lies

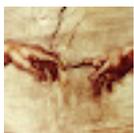
Reply 3



[Daniel Janney Ruined My Life3 months ago](#)

Will this charming Canadian lady also soon get the same treatment that Evalion got from Youtube only about a month ago? Only time will tell.

Reply 1



[expresscourier3 months ago](#)

People are waking up, finally! Off your knees Europe! Off your knees America!

Reply 9



[Zanting3 months ago](#)

You are very brave to do this so I must give you applause.

Reply 4



[Maximum Overkek3 months ago](#)

B-but what about the 666 million lampshades?

Reply 75

[Hide replies](#)



[ChickenPimp J3 months ago](#)

It was 1.21 giga-jews!

Reply 19



[Maximum Overkek3 months ago](#)

That amount would turn back time to 1939 and assassinate Hitler, freeing the poor jews to not be lampshaded/soaped.

Reply 7



[Adolf sHitler3 months ago](#)

Thank you son. I'll see you in hell.

Adolf

Reply 1



[Russ Hook3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Oy Vey! The lampshades all got sold at flea markets and garage sales cuz they were so popular when the 'ORGANIC' craze hit Amerika!!!

Reply [23](#)



[Russ Hook](#) 2 months ago

At least JOU know where you will spend a LONG time JEW.

Reply



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

@ Arf Art LOLOLOLOLOLOLOLOL And don't forget the 6,000,000 bars of soap!

Reply [4](#)



[elucidative3](#) 3 months ago

As a fellow Canadian I support this wonderbar lady. lol. If a goddammed government forbids investigating history they are hiding something and are fucking traitors! Go to hell liberals and Jews.

Reply [5](#)



[Victor E3](#) 3 months ago

Don't feel bad Monika, we are all waking up about our beautiful German heritage and the biggest lie in history, the Holahoax!

Beautiful video!

Reply [3](#)



[Matacabrones3 months ago](#)

it was real, in their minds

Reply 3



[Muh ShekkelzSon3 months ago](#)

lol

Reply



[steam steam3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

If humanity was to get even with Jews it would exterminate every last one of them. But it seeming like some fucked up wish of them, deeply engrained in their culture, "excusing" their crimes even I say we must deny them. I think the most severe punishment would be to deport them to a remote "Israel" and leave them to themselves and their nonsense. Making sure they never repeat their globalist slaver crime. It will not be able further fuel their vile victimism. Surely they will make shit up all over like nthey always do but that doesn't matter if they can't impose that nonsense on us. Give them what they never will allow for us. A country of their own. Perhaps not where it is now as the middle-east will never settle down with it's existence as fa as I can see. Somewhere like what the Nazi government envisioned. Madagascar but I don't think they deserve such a beautiful place. Maybe inland Australia would be better. They've sent a horde of criminals there before. If we repeat "eye for an eye" infinitely we will never really improve perhaps. Have a safe homeland for every people and we will see the world blossom, flourish. Eliminating Jewry would set a precedent for future genocides. The best and only thing we should do is deport them and make sure they don't set a foot into our interests and lives ever again. We will have enormous moral superiority if we do and maybe that itself will punish them. It's probably an extremely optimistic fairytale but that's somewhat what I hope for. It's the only real solution as far as I see.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5

[Hide replies](#)



[steam steam3 months ago](#)

If you look at it as a lawyer way.. A large part of their criminal behaviour stems from their ethno-cult. and it's doctrine. You could draw the parrallel with mental illness, "illusion of hoice", a "victim" of sectarianism. There are also Jews who know about their reality of theupeople and fought it. There are plenty Jews who don't explicitly support Jewish agendas and think of themselves simply as citizens of whatever country. Not questioning why they were the first and only "second presence" of "older multi-cultural" societies. Content with a story of 'victimism', 'diaspora'. Some of their treason can perhaps be attributed to the same conformism and propaganda some of our own people fall prey to and end up supporting.

Still as they have eternally pushed "kollektivschuld" on Germans while saying any criticism of Jewry is "anti-semetism" or criticism of immigrants, "racist"... The only real way to "get even" would be to do the same to them. Asides from directly charging and punishing complicity to their organization like they did with the Nazi party and civil servants... I still think we should show ourselves as above their depraved actions and supremacist barbarism. Give them a country. Let them rule it. Let them live in it. Just contain it and their influence so that it never damages anyone ever again.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer3 months ago](#)

There are good Jews in this world. They bear God's fingerprint (DNA) of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. They look like Arabs and don't think God gave them Israel. They don't hate the Pals and want to live in peace with the rest of mankind.

OTOH, there are bad Jews in this world. Converts from Europe. The have the typical physical features (large noses, big lips, etc). They represent 92% of world Jewry. They hate everybody not Jewish. They are known as Zio-Nazis and are Zionists. The Bible mentions they are from the Synagogue of Satan - calling themselves Jews but are not.

I agree with you. They should have their own country. Send them to Madagascar and let them feed upon themselves.

If you have not read the Protocols of the Elders of Zion, you should. They DO want to rule the world. Here is the Table of Contents.

You owe it to yourself and your family to get acquainted with what has happened, is happening and what is going to happen on our planet.

## The Great Within the Small

- 1 - The Basic Doctrine
- 2 - Economic Wars
- 3 - Methods of Conquest
- 4 - Materialism Replaces Religion
- 5 - Despotism and Modern Progress
- 6 - Take-Over Technique
- 7 - World-Wide Wars
- 8 - Provisional Government
- 9 - Re-education
- 10 - Preparing for Power
- 11 - The Totalitarian State
- 12 - Control of the Press
- 13 - Distractions
- 14 - Assault on Religion
- 15 - Ruthless Suppression
- 16 - Brainwashing
- 17 - Abuse of Authority
- 18 - Arrest of Opponents
- 19 - Rulers and People
- 20 - Financial Program
- 21 - Loans and Credit
- 22 - Power of Gold
- 23 - Instilling Obedience
- 24 - Qualities of the Rule

Read the Protocols and decide for yourself.

"Ask not whether I am antisemitic -- ask only whether I am right". --John  
'Birdman' Bryant

[Show less](#)

Reply



[54321Truth2 months ago](#)

Jewry = Anti Christ

Matthew [27:22](#)-25 (do you mean these "good" Jews?)

Reply



[forbes mag3 months ago](#)

The jews in Germany, later German occupied territory, were all a SECURITY RISK and is why they were rightly put into camps. The social unrest and then takeover of the German government in 1918 which led to them unnecessarily losing the WW1, and the crushing inhuman "reparations" (looting) which followed was instigated by jews in Germany. It was only common sense that 20 years later, in another war, Germany would have learned from that lesson. Then there's the fact that jewish groups internationally had come out as declared enemies of Germany as early as 1933, 6 years before the war. OF COURSE jews had to be seen as potential spies, assassins, and saboteurs and this was borne out by jews being exactly that at the eastern front. Germans are the most law-abiding, disciplined, humane and honorable people on the planet. They were the modern era cradle of our highest civilization. They did not shrink jew heads, turn them into soap and lampshades, or gas them in makeshift rooms with non-airtight wooden doors and windows. Jews (using their controlled governments of the U.S. France, and U.K.) declared war on Germany openly in 1939 (economically, well earlier). The jews directed that war including committing horrific war crimes like terror bombing civilians, fire bombing, bombing declared open (undefended) cities, the unnecessary atomic bombings and more. Jews declared that war, ran that war, won that war, and now as the victors, THEY GET TO WRITE THE HISTORY OF THAT WAR, including the sick, perverse jewish fables about bizarre mass murders by Germans.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Vicki S.3 months ago](#)

Beautiful! Thank you for your courage in posting this. I wish all healing energy to the German people and their ancestors. The truth will out!

Reply 1



[Sorlendingen823 months ago](#)

the truth shall set you free :)

Reply 2



[Anders Motstånd3 months ago](#)

Please, Ms. I have made a subtitled translation of you talk into Swedish and will upload it, with your permission. If you do not accept this, let me know, and it will be taken down. And congrats to meeting Alfred, which must have happened recently, or you'd have heard of the j€wisch hoaxes a loooong time ago. From him, I mean.... Again, thanks!

Reply 3



[HowSo?3 months ago](#)

America had camps too, what does that prove? NOTHING!

Reply



[Jude Fetzen3 months ago](#)

I always wondered how Americans of German descent were conned into killing their own brothers. As a child in the Midwest USA I saw that most of the communities and farms were built by people of German heritage. As a child I did not realize that jews owned and run most of the media in the USA and essentially use it to wage war. There are countless jewish organizations, NGO's, and jewish lead think tanks with deceptive names that are super well funded. Such as the 'Foundation for the Defense of Democracies.'

Jews use their control of money to buy off shabbos goys, Cucks and SJW's to help do their dirty work. To top it off jews appear White to most people, but are the most anti-White of all people and consider themselves semites. Loxism is very real.

[Show less](#)

Reply 19

[Hide replies](#)



[F.A. Kefacebook3 months ago](#)

It's control of the various medias that allow for massive lies such as the "holocaust" to be promulgated. People only know what they see, hear, & read, so the more you gain control of that, the more you can lie to them.

Americans in WW1 & WW2 were told the Germans were committing atrocities by the Jew-owned press, so they believed it. Americans think of themselves as American, not German or English, etc., so they have no problem hating those they're told are "evil" by the snide, hand-wringing, ferret-faced owners of media.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Norman Gardner2 months ago](#)

Many Americans of German descent believed in democracy , just as many Germans did in Germany, and then fought those who would enslave them. Even in Germany there were citizens and soldiers who attempted to kill Hitler and Gen. Rommel was one of them. Hitler was responsible for millions of German deaths as well as non Germans. I see there is no shortage of bigots and idiots taking up valuable space on earth and giving humanity a bad name.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Crazy8s2 months ago](#)

(((Norman))) is PAID JIDF troll, he is here to try to convince you filthy goyim that 6 GORILLION of us the Chosen really perished in the \$hekelcaust!!

Oy vey the goyim know!!!

Reply 2



[coltraine92 months ago](#)

Jews declared HOLY WAR on Germany way back in 1933- a few days after Hitler came to power... Hitler wasn't "responsible" for doing anything yet at this point... Just google (((Samuel Untermyer))) and the (((World Jewish Congress))) to find out about this little known episode in history...

Reply 6



[music1233 months ago](#)

Brave woman! I suggest the book "Human Parasitism" by Eustace Mullins. Or watch the old, silent movie, "Nosferatu" for an allegory of what was done to Germany by the(((parasites))). Monika, you should play some Wagner excerpts! BTW, the worm has turned. THE WORM HAS TURNED.

Reply [2](#)



[Anti Everything3 months ago](#)

The truth is a wonderful thing to hear.

Reply [16](#)



[Pa Gromheizer3 months ago](#)

"When a man who is honestly mistaken hears the truth, he will either quit being mistaken or cease being honest."

Unk.

Reply [5](#)



[Zelkyplant3 months ago](#)

The Jews are the perpetrators of Holocausts. They committed a holocaust on the Ukrainians, the Germans, the Palestinians and if they get their chance they will do the same thing to all people of European descent. Every lie they told about the Nazi's is true about themselves. They are truly the greatest evil of the modern era.

Reply [18](#)



[NKVD3 months ago](#)

In Germany, Holocaust denial will get you 6 years because its 666. 6 million, 6 million, 6 million, etc.. During D-Day, the All-Eyes landed on the Normandy beaches on the 6th hour of 6th day on the 6th month to defeat the Not-Sees.

Reply 15



[NKVD3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

... and as a result. a country was established with a 6-pointed star that's constructed of equilateral triangles (60 degrees, 60 degrees, 60 degrees) and also forming a hexagon core which is a 6-sided polygon.

Reply 8



[Anders Motstånd3 months ago](#)

Wonderful, Ms!

Thank you for your honesty, love and for expressing free spirit. The soul-less villans cannot extinguish our inner flame. Hugs and kisses, and lots of love to you! xxx000xxx

Reply 2



[Dhiaga Irish3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

They never speak about what happened at Dresden, or when the Allies "carpet bombed" or "opportunistic bombing" innocent non-combative German civilians by the thousands. The modus operandi was literally "If it moves, bomb it".

We're supposed to feel some type of special empathy for "Jewish suffering", despite the fact, that the "6 million" narrative is demonstrable false. Nobody denies that Jewish people did die during World War 2, but the "6 million" number does not withstand scrutiny. Millions and millions and millions of people died during World War 2, and we're supposed to shed tears for ONLY the Jewish people that died? Not going to happen. When Jewish people allow others to objectively look at the "Holocaust" narrative then we can talk about sympathy.

[Show less](#)

Reply 87

[Hide replies](#)



[Dhiaga Irish3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

You're a very lovely woman, by the way. I've always had a soft spot for the Germans.

Es lebe Deutschland und der Deutsch volk

Reply [4](#)



[Mitchell Lauer2 months ago](#)

Learn your facts before you spout your ignorance.

Reply [2](#)



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

you're supposed to feel hurt and pain and agony from all of the people that died. But for some reason - the only casualties that are contested are the Jewish ones. Racism has been going on for thousands of years. And you're simply carrying the torch.

Reply [2](#)



[Liberty4awl2 months ago](#)

For a Jew, nothing is more insulting than the truth

Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn

Reply [6](#)



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+Liberty4awl You know your words don't mean shit, right?

Reply



[Liberty4awl2 months ago](#)

Not my words you vapid moron. The author is plainly displayed in the post. So are you saying that one of the greatest authors of both fiction and non-fiction that is venerated in his native Russia and in the U.S. and in Europe and in the middle and far east and when his truth was seen as too much for the Russians to swallow was welcomed in the U.S. does not mean shit? You don't even know how to put a sentence together you 5 watt. When you post "don't mean shit" you are saying "means more than just shit" or "his words are meaningful". By the way that should be "doesn't mean shit" but you do show your incalculable doltishness by your wording. You must be a faithful jew. May the 110th find you.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Liberty4awl Hey Dumb Dumb - sub out the words "Don't mean" and sub in "Do not mean" and the sentence works just fine which means the sentence works just fine you fucking moron

seriously? you just tried to correct my grammar - when my grammar was fucking correct - you stupid bastard.

If I was referring to ONE word - it would be "that word doesn't mean shit" - but I said "you're WORDS"

Holy Shit you're stupid.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Liberty4awl2 months ago](#)

As Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn said and you just proved, for a Jew, nothing is more insulting than the truth. We are waking again you vile parasite.

Reply 2



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+Liberty4awl what? No? First of all - I'm Irish and Italian. Second of all - you're just posting stupid bullshit. Stupid bullshit doesn't prove anything. Nice try troll. Keep on trolling. You tried to correct my correct grammar. Nice try - dummy.

Reply



[Liberty4awl2 months ago](#)

You prove my point that the jew hates the truth and must steer the argument away from any reality about you. You started this argument by trying to steer away from the truth spoken by a great author and still refuse to argue that point. You behave as a jew and you are one. Humanities enemy. You claimed Solzhenitsyn's words are mine like the 5 watt you are and the inveterate liar you are. Deal with why Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn said For YOU nothing is more insulting than the truth! Are you going to continue to ignore the crux of my argument like a hurt child or are you incapable of parsing the words of a great and knowledgeable man that knew your kind? You are a vile p.o.s. and a liar as well as unable to keep focused. Are you trying to claim that no Italians are jews? If so you are a stupid, stupid moron with as large a base of knowledge as any bag of hammers. Either deal with the original argument that a great man knew why you find the truth about your kind so revolting or go away. CAN you stay on point or are you so well trained and moronic that you see misdirection as staying on point? Why did Aleksandr Solzhenitsyn claim that for the jew NOTHING is more insulting than the truth? C'mon tell us he was a "hater" and had no knowledge. Better yet tell us he did not exist or his words are "out of context"!

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

+Liberty4awl This is amazing. You are fucking mental. Keep up the trolling and living in a bizarro world. You're really going far.

Also - you typed the words. So they are your words. Someone else said some words - and you included THOSE words into YOUR words - but ALL of YOUR words are meaningless. See the distinction? You tried correcting me on that one

- but there is nothing to correct. Just like before - you tried correcting my grammar - but the grammar was perfect.

You're a moron.

Just stop.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

The Truth is fatal to the jew, so, by all means, keep telling the Truth!

Reply 4



[vermilion J2](#) 2 months ago

The 'holocaust' is a lie.

Reply 2



[bigwhitecat1](#) 1 month ago

As if there was > enough coal < in Germany to fire the ovens !

Reply 1



[The Kost KOST1](#) 1 month ago

+VitalemRecords You're a paid leftist troll or anti-fa anonymous faggot. Your propaganda is dead. Here you are, in the middle of a pro German conversation spewing bullshit. At what point do you people realize that you are defeated? Your propaganda is dead. Your lies are dead. Your Marxism is going to be wiped off the face of the earth in a nuclear holocaust. Your anti- Fa culture is in ruins. You do realize that the winner of the war gets access to these servers right? Your Marxist anti-fa face mask isn't going to protect you and neither will your pro-corruption constitution when it's burned along with every Marxist on earth. Do you even know you have lost?

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[VitalemRecords1](#) 1 month ago

+The Kost KOST Blah blah blah. Thanks for more transmissions from DelusionLand.

That was some delicious delusion.

Reply



[The Kost KOST1](#) 1 month ago

Who is "they". Who is "hiding" this information if not the Anglo Saxon? The Britons, that have destroyed the world?

Reply



[vermilion J1](#) 1 month ago

+The Kost KOST

Jews, you fool. Britain is not run by British people.

Reply 1



[The Kost KOST1](#) 1 month ago

Denial won't get you far. You are essentially saying that the Amazonian Army ant that carries the infected off to die is to blame. If the Jew is a parasite that takes control of European hosts, then the Anglo's are now thoroughly infected and should be quarantined. It was the Anglo Saxon supposedly "infected" by the Jews that destroyed Germany. Not the Jews! Canada, the U.S and England, not even Russia, destroyed Germany and Hitler. It's time to accept the truth. I am therefore speaking to one of the infected. Who built and still supports Israel if not the U.S and England? The Anglo is thoroughly infected then! No point in forming an alliance with the infected!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

The Anglo just needs a good purgative to get rid of the fucking jew scum.

Never forget: the Truth is fatal to the jew.

Reply 1



[vermilion J1 month ago](#)

+The Kost KOST

Oh fuck off. EVERY western country is run by them. Where are YOU from?

Reply



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

+vermilion J It doesn't matter. But I am from Russia. The same Russia that threw these fuckers out and we are now the most anti-Jewish nation on earth. They tried to infect us first. We didn't fall in love with them the way the Anglo has. You guys are coons for Jews. You destroyed Germany for Jews and built Israel for Jews.

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

I hope the view from inside your dad's ass is nice.

Reply



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

+VitalemRecords Awesome, qualifying argument. If you could only see my view! Oh wait, its 2016.... you Can see my view!!! Want to see my view? You want to see a millionaires view? I will even put on a sex show for you by snapping my fingers and having both of the women I own suck my dick and balls at the same time! I can then show you what its like to get your dick sucked by a Black woman or Russian woman in a BMW M class. Perhaps you want to see my \$60K computer setup? Hey pal, just call me on any video app on earth so you can enjoy my view! BTW, I just finished blowing my load up the cunt of my female. I had her on bended knee sucking my cock clean for 35 minutes while

my man juice dripped out of her and turned her pussy sticky! Care to show me your view Youtube tough guy?

[Show less](#)

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 month ago](#)

+The Kost KOST good one - numbnuts

Reply



[vortex1621 week ago](#)

VitalemRecords, and what do you have to show that might mean something?

Sources please instead of your bullshit talk!

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 week ago](#)

+vortex162 You people are a bunch of ignorant Hoaxers. That means something, doesn't it? I'll stop my bullshit talk when you hoaxers stop making up baseless bullshit! Cheers!!

Reply



[American Patriots For Peace1 week ago](#)

Watch 6 million lies by Peekay Truth...fascinating stuff...it was a Holohoax..people died 6 million when there are only 17 million on the planet..Oye Vei...

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 week ago](#)

+American Patriots For Peace ahahaha - Peekay is a moron. And so are you for watching his stupid bullshit.

Reply



[American Patriots For Peace1 week ago \(edited\)](#)

+VitalemRecords He's a character for sure but hardly a moron.As for myself since my awakening I've been reviewing very carefully

the "history" I was taught at school.I look at the Holocaust and Hitler and choose not to believe the official narrative. Why? it simply does not add up.6 million jews really??when there were only 17 million on the planet?

Zyclon B for gassing people not curing lice?

The "walking dead" due to the Allies cutting off all supplies,food,medicine and clean water to everyone?..

Lampshades,and wallets from human skin, Mattresses from human hair and shrunken heads?...bit of stretch don't you think?

[Show less](#)

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 week ago](#)

+American Patriots For Peace Peekay is a moron - and if you can't tell that - then you are a moron. You choose to not believe the official narrative. As long as you admit that you're simply CHOOSING to not believe that is fine. See - I allow the evidence to speak for itself. And you hoaxers don't have a shred of evidence for your BS claims. So you CHOOSE to believe something based on nothing. Cuz you're a moron just like Peekay.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[American Patriots For Peace6 days ago](#)

+VitalemRecords What am I claiming exactly?

Nothing...actually..I just don't believe what I was told.The facts for me don't add up..If you want to follow the herd then thats also upto you.Im not denying that bad things happened. Im not denying that millions died.War is war ..but to say that one group/nation is more deserving of sympathy is simply wrong.10 million Russians died in WW2...I don't see Hollywood making movie after movie about that..why not..You know why..

[Show less](#)

Reply



[VitalemRecords5 days ago](#)

+American Patriots For Peace Well - here you claim that 10 million Russians died in WWII. That is a BS claim. It was more like 26 million. So - there. And I do believe that those people should be honored. The enemy of the Russians at the time - were the Russians. That is going to be a hard museum to get the Russians to make. Good Luck with that though. In My History Class - we focused greatly on Stalin. Maybe they didn't in your school. But don't blame the 6 Millions Jews that were killed for the fact that your history teacher was sub-par.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[American Patriots For Peace5 days ago \(edited\)](#)

+VitalemRecords You 're missing my point..The numbers for the Russians varies from 10 -25 million..which is simply staggering.

But we were not told this in school.Nor the bombing of Dresden or the fact the Japanese were at the verge of surrender prior to Nagasaki/Hiroshima.Or that Adolf Hitler was Roman Catholic and a twice decorated German war hero that single handedly saved his nation.. .You know stuff like that..

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[VitalemRecords5 days ago \(edited\)](#)

+American Patriots For Peace I didn't miss your point. I even addressed the points that you're making in your response - about how I missed the point. Sorry dumb dumb - I pointed out that just because YOUR school didn't teach you anything - doesn't mean that there is a systemic problem. You just didn't learn that in school - I was taught all about the 26 million Russians that died during WWII. And we WERE taught about Dresden. And we WERE taught about Adolf Hitler's german service record. Just because you either didn't pay attention during school - or you went to some ass-backwards hick school - that isn't the rest of the world's problem. That is your problem. And I did address this information in the last post. I addressed it directly. But for some reason you didn't comprehend that. Probably cuz you didn't learn to read or to study history. And you're now a Hoaxer? I'm SHOCKED!!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[American Patriots For Peace4 days ago \(edited\)](#)

+VitalemRecords I grew up in the UK. The education system is amongst the best in the World and free. Not sure how that makes me a hick but so be it. My parents immigrated from India in 1963. Although coloured essentially we were "British". I was raised Roman Catholic and like all Brits loved the Royals. The problem? I realize now that I, along with 55 million others was brainwashed. The BBC controlled what we saw and could hear. We were told we lived in the Greatest country in the World and that the Empire was something to be proud of. So fast forward to the invention of the Internet and social media. We then have access to tools like Wikipedia.. that put a slightly different slant on things. Lets start with the Royals. What they're not British and descended from Henry The 8th?? When did that happen.. they're Fooking German are you kidding me!! anyone else but not the Germs!!.. Saxe Coburg-Gotha... Why are they called Windsor then ..this can't be true. named themselves after a fucking castle!.. wooh.. lets look a bit deeper shall we. The "Empire" was basically built around the slave trade, opium smuggling, invading sovereign nations, murdering millions, stealing their natural resources and installing "Puppet" regimes. ...sound familiar.. its should..

Call me all the names you want but I really like .."Awake" ...

[Show less](#)

Reply



[VitalemRecords4 days ago](#)

+American Patriots For Peace You're the one complaining that you didn't learn basic shit in school. Well I did learn that shit in school. So you're just grasping at straws. You're just posting random shit here. Who cares?

Reply



[VitalemRecords4 days ago](#)

+American Patriots For Peace " I pointed out that just because YOUR school didn't teach you anything - doesn't mean that there is a systemic problem. You just didn't learn that in school..." and then I said "Just because you either didn't pay attention during school - or you went to some ass-backwards hick school - that isn't the rest of the world's problem. That is your problem."

So I didn't say you were a hick. I said you either were taught it and weren't paying attention - or you went to some hick school that didn't teach it. But you're not even smart enough to understand basic English. So I have no need to continue. You're clearly severely mentally limited.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Matyko Berenyi](#) 4 days ago

<https://upload.wikimedia.org/wikipedia/en/6/6e/Slaughterhousefive.jpg>

Reply



[American Patriots For Peace](#) 3 days ago

+VitalemRecords Looks like I pressed the angry button by mistake..Your problem is very simple.When confronted by a contradiction,you go into a hissy fit.I tell you ,we were fed a very different and slanted view on World History. You say I was'nt paying attention..that I somehow missed the Hitler "war Hero bit .The UK equivalent for a GDE at time was called an "O" level.Its was extremely difficult ,so much so the Brits changed it and made it easier in the 90's.

I recieved a A in History,and 8 other subjects .which put me in the top 20% of the entire country...so either I was duped or you sir are a rambling fool or a shill..

[Show less](#)

Reply



[VitalemRecords](#) 3 days ago

+American Patriots For Peace you need to stop pretending that I'm upset or angry. I'm not. Cool calm and collected. so your whole post here is unfounded and pointless.

Also - I said you were either not paying attention or you went to some hick school. So far - you've had a basic inability to understand standard English sentences.

Holy shit you're a fucking moron.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[American Patriots For Peace1 day ago](#)

+VitalemRecords Well perhaps if you drop the condescending tude and profanity we might get somewhere.How or why you continue to lambaste me as an undeducated conspritard when all Im trying to do is have an open debate seems rather silly,immature and pointles..have a nice day sir.

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 day ago](#)

+American Patriots For Peace Maybe if you got your head out of your ass I wouldn't have to resort to insults. But then again - if you did that - you'd have to abandon your dumb-shit Hoaxtard angle.

Reply



[VitalemRecords1 day ago](#)

+American Patriots For Peace I'll drop the condescension when you drop the Hoaxer bullshit.

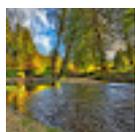
Reply



[American Patriots For Peace14 hours ago](#)

+VitalemRecords What Hoax?..who said it was a hoax.just questioning the Zionist Jew controlled narrative as it make no sense.Along with mattresses of hair,Human Skin Lampshades and wallets,Zyclon B for lice not killng Jews,Officers laughing at burning piles of Jews,fat ones on the bottom as extra fuel.. ..that sorta stuff..

Reply



[S. Hardy3 months ago](#)

Germans are the best of what mankind has to offer so far as ingenuity, discipline and culture go. And I'm not German, so ain't preaching for myself.

Reply 5



[Meteor el drago3 months ago](#)

Also the nicest people in the world.

Hitler even tried to save jews from Typhus which God created to punish Jews for lying all the time.

Reply



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

My mother was German, and her mother and father were too. All of them instilled many good morals and ethics in me. My grandmother wanted to adopt me b/c I was an A student, but my drunken Irish father wouldn't allow it. I assume he was prejudiced against Germans also. My granny was very smart and did arts and crafts work which she sold to earn a living. I remember her as being stern but fair. In 1965 they bought a new Dodge. (They lived in Windsor, Ont.) They paid cash b/c she didn't believe in 'credit'. She told me, "If I don't have the \$\$\$, I will go without until I do." Honest, hard working people like that affected me positively. Now I know why I am a pariah in this sewer society, and glad to be.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[YeaWhatevah3 months ago](#)

Amazing Woman! FUCK THE JEWS!

Reply 3



[irishslave513 months ago](#)

Those are that blood-line of Cain. Our real brother Judah would not do those things. They are the synagogue of satan. Yeah, satan has his own kiddos, and they disguise themselves as being jew(ish). It's clearly stated in Revelation 2 and 3. They are fakes and imitators, not the real line of Judah, which the KING came from. We have to know our enemy, otherwise we will just slaughter each other, which is what they want! It is definitely open season on white people and western culture as a whole, but that's because (christianity) has moral laws for the masses, and satan's moto is always "do what thou wilt", so it's obvious the elites want to get rid of that mindset, and the disciplined life it creates. It's a planned invasion using brown people, but in the end only the elites themselves will win, because sooner or later, the white people will rise up, and I think we are close to that point!

[Show less](#)

Reply 11

[Hide replies](#)



[F.A. Kefacebook3 months ago](#)

I'd say they were just another form of Mafia.

Reply 3



[irishslave513 months ago](#)

+F.A. Kefacebook Satan and his minions are the cosmic mafia - far more dangerous!

Reply 1



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

And Jou would be WRONG again, but carry on.

Reply



[VitalemRecords2 months ago](#)

I'm sorry a bunch of bullshit just fell out of your mouth. Tell us more about Never Never Land?

Reply 1



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

US? Are WE schitzo as well as a SHIILL POS?

Reply



[Lor Miller3 months ago](#)

Bravo. Your mother and father hear you. Now we have to right the wrong. We must do something. Love for our people doesn't mean hate for others but we have a right to our culture and an obligation to our ancestors. God Bless.

Reply 4



[European Resistance3 months ago](#)

Great video, I am a New Zealander of Celtic heritage and despite being lied to from birth by public schools and the Hollywood media about world war 2 I now know the Germans were the real victims and that there was no 6 million Jews, the real genocide is being waged against Europeans by the Jews especially Germanic or Nordic Europeans, the Jews are flooding European countries with non European immigrants and encouraging us to race mix with them to try and mongrelize our race but the people are waking up and standing up, I commend you're bravery and courage lady in the video (sorry I don't know you're name)

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[54321Truth3 months ago](#)

I know you think this is the biggest lie in "history" but you are wrong. Your little mind cannot fathom the Big Lies of history that you still believe are true. For example, the laughable atomic bomb lie, the moon walk lie, the inter species evolution lie, the 9/11 lie, the AIDS lie, the Bible lies etc.....

Jews are of their father the Devil, the father of lies and murder.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Darkest Star3 months ago](#)

As a Scotsman, I'm disgusted at the treatment of my German cousins. The ignorance of people, brainwashed and indoctrinated by a heavily controlled Jewish media, incapable of seeing that Germans DID NOT turn into monsters over night.

My only anger is that when the people DO eventually realise that the holocaust is a lie, there was no extermination policy and Germans were the complete opposite of how they were portrayed, those Jew fucks, who have profited off of these good people, will be long gone, having lived a very comfortable life, as the parasites they have always been, living off of the hard work of German people. It is truly despicable that this lie is still perpetuated.

Look at the world almanacs that see an increase in the Jewish population from 1933 -48.

Look at the International Red Cross' factual appraisal of the holocaust, written in 1948. They estimate the death toll of Jews is around 130,000 people, the majority of which died of typhus and starvation as a result of the allied bombing of the German supply lines.

Once you start researching the holocaust, as an impartial revisionist, you will come to realise that the official story, like 9/11 and 7/7 is absolute rubbish, to say the least.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[chris griffin3 months ago](#)

OY VEI!!!!!! SHUT IT DOWN!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Reply 6



E

[Earl Wyatt](#) 3 months ago

Wake up Germans and shake off the false guilt that has been rammed down your throats for so many decades and the last 3 generations. Wake up and realise that this was merely so you could accept the Weimar Republic all over again. Don't live in the shadow of the takers and destroyers. Wake up don't allow your rich heritage and culture and the very fabric of your gene pool to be destroyed forever through rampant Hijra.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



JS

[Jon Steele](#) 3 months ago (edited)

Required reading: The Hoax of the Twentieth Century: The Case Against the Presumed Extermination of European Jewry

*Prof. Arthur R. Butz totally destroys the Jewish holocaust atrocity propaganda and six-million myth, exposing what it for what it truly is, "the hoax of the twentieth century."*

[https://archive.org/download/pdfy-Dl42m8Ef4J2CZoFI/Arthur%20R.%20Butz%20-%20The%20Hoax%20of%20the%20Twentieth%20Century%20\(third,%202003%20revised%20and%20expanded%20edition\).pdf](https://archive.org/download/pdfy-Dl42m8Ef4J2CZoFI/Arthur%20R.%20Butz%20-%20The%20Hoax%20of%20the%20Twentieth%20Century%20(third,%202003%20revised%20and%20expanded%20edition).pdf)

also:

Holocaust Deprogramming Course

<https://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com>

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



M

[Martin Andersson](#) 3 months ago

It is interesting how the nazis could predict which parts of their reich would be occupied by the USSR and which parts would be occupied by the allies. So they

could make sure that all the real deathcamps were in the USSR parts and the workcamps where in the allied part. Amazingly crafty people them nazis.

Reply 5



[vmeister113 months ago](#)

Excellent video. Your ancestors are proud for standing up and fighting back against a sinister foe. Over the past decade I too woke up. It is so liberating to know the truth.. Actually it was quite easy to see it as the lies were so boldly illogical and ludicrous. What's left now for the people is how to deal with these sick lie propagators for past and present diabolical actions (chiefly for financial and other gains), Perhaps their conjured dream will come true - not sure this time many will be left to weave another tale, this time based on fact.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Shlomo Platinumgoldsilvercopperstein3 months ago](#)

"Arbeit macht frei" (work sets you free), the most terrifying words in the world to us Jews. We have a saying in Hebrew, "work is worse than death".

Reply 4



[Jayanti Devi Dasi3 months ago](#)

[https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?](https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcRPNIOb9w_tBpEOlgXomuW4p1F6fyL3jXXy4uxhd35hLG1OR)

[q=tbn:ANd9GcRPNIOb9w\\_tBpEOlgXomuW4p1F6fyL3jXXy4uxhd35hLG1OR](https://encrypted-tbn3.gstatic.com/images?q=tbn:ANd9GcRPNIOb9w_tBpEOlgXomuW4p1F6fyL3jXXy4uxhd35hLG1OR)

[I75](#)

Reply



[Jayanti Devi Dasi3 months ago](#)

[http://www.glas-koncila.hr/photos/velika/1234954588\\_5\\_30\\_photo.jpg](http://www.glas-koncila.hr/photos/velika/1234954588_5_30_photo.jpg)

Reply



[Pat Kittle3 months ago](#)

What is your point?

Reply



[Jayanti Devi Dasi3 months ago](#)

<http://footage.framepool.com/en/bin/2638418,dead+body,mass+grave,warsaw+ghetto,1942/>

Reply



[Pat Kittle3 months ago](#)

Your link: "Dead Body / Mass Grave / Warsaw Ghetto / 1942"

In your opinion, who's doing what to whom?

Reply



[Jayanti Devi Dasi3 months ago](#)

<http://www.amika.rs/Arena/Lanac%20secanja.htm>

Reply

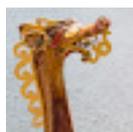


[Jayanti Devi Dasi3 months ago](#)

Sramota. Nisu samo Jevreji bili zrtve koncentracionih logora. I drugi narodi su desetkovani. Ja pripadam narodu kojeg su Nemci i u 1. i u 2. ratu permanentno unistavali. Beskrajna je sramota ovako nesto i pomisliti. Nevini su stradali. Zelela bi da vam istorija koja nadolazi ucini nesto tako, da svojom decom osetite sta je horor. Mozda su Jevreji malo jace i sposobnije iskazali svoju patnju i ne dopustaju da se zaboravi... to je ono sto boli demone. Robovi ste novca i umobolne zelje za moci... to vas cini beskrajno jadnima. I sada, danas, se rade isto takva zlostavljanja ljudi i naroda da bi vi uljuljkani u svoje televizore i mondenske provode tvrdili da ne postoji. Dodji i zivi u nasoj kozi !!! Danas se fasizam obnavlja, Hitler je dobio rat... izgubio je tek bitku na neko vreme. To sto radite i pricate osvetice se samo vasoj deci, koja ce za neko vreme snimati isto ovakve izjave ali opogrvavajući vas. Gospodjo ti si pomerila mozgom... jaderno je to tvoje srce koje nema samilosti. Takve uzasne spodobе poput tebe su slale ljude u gasne komore i jos gore. Ja nisam jevrejin ali su moji preci zrtva vas glupih i nemilosrdnih Germana.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[NKVD3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

They were 'Death Camps' because the Allied bombing German roads, railway, bridges, factories, and other infrastructure triggered a typhus epidemic in the camps.

Reply 5



[beck-weth beckweth2 months ago](#)

The real death camps were the Rhine Meadows open air camps set up by Eisenhower. Who denied them the basics of food and shelter. This being done after the war was over. Imprisoning civilians along with regular soldiers. More than 1.5 million died a merciless death. The factual, documented details make a grown man cry. On the other hand General Patton released his prisoners when the war was over and declared that: "We slaughtered the wrong pig." He talked about exposing what was going on. He was murdered in Germany.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[ioanonissimo3 months ago](#)

Here is a nice quote made by the chozenites "

Thanks to the terrible power of our International Banks, we have forced the Christians into wars without number. Wars have a special value for Jews, since Christians massacre each other and make more room for us Jews. Wars are the Jews' Harvest: The Jew banks grow fat on Christian wars. Over 100-million Christians have been swept off the face of the earth by wars, and the end is not yet.' (Rabbi Reichorn, speaking at the funeral of Grand Rabbi Simeon Ben-Iudah, 1869, Henry Ford also noted that: 'It was a Jew who said, 'Wars are the Jews' harvest'; but no harvest is so rich as civil wars.'

Such peaceful cretins these Jews

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Leonid Sokolov3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

best search online for: ONE THIRD OF THE HOLOCAUST - great long documentary. I think 4 hours long, totally debunks the gasings.

Reply



[Leonid Sokolov3 months ago](#)

nice video, can I put it on my channel?

Reply



[Leonid Sokolov3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

who really needs to apologize is the international Jewry. They have caused unimaginable damage to generations of young Germans with their hideous lies and by indoctrinating and brainwashing them with self- and cultural hatred. They have caused a low birthrate, and with their cultural marxist degenerate replacement jew-culture, promotion of homosexuality, adultery, pedophilia

(remember "Schulmaedchen Report"), as well as actively organizing the Genocide of the German (and really all white European people) by mass immigration and many other means. Apologizing really isn't even enough, they'd have to pay reparations for the next 1000 years to all European Natives for their crimes.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Madhuri G3 months ago](#)

... Why is it all of a sudden so fashionable to deny the 2nd WW holocaust in alternative media ? Is it to say : agh, it wasn't so bad, lets do it again ? get rid of undesirables ? As a child growing up in Holland i met several Jewish survivors of the camps, numbers tattooed on their arms and they were the lucky ones, the only ones left, their entire extended family exterminated... gas-chambers or no, millions of people died in those camps, no doubt about it... This denial is very scary folks, don't fall for it. (ps. i am not Jewish, have plenty of German friends and have no axe to grind)

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Pat Kittle3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

You write like a typical Israeli "hasbara" troll so there's no way of knowing who you really are, not that it matters.

We see you're finally admitting the "gas chambers" may be another Big Holocaust Lie (along with the Jew lampshades & soap, etc., etc.) -- but we're STILL supposed to believe the rest of your BS unquestioningly??

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Gottlieb M.3 months ago](#)

Understands that the Holocaust is bullshit and stops having white guilt, continues believing the Holocaust of native americants to regain white guilt.

WHAT A TOOL.

Once the Jews realize that their Holohoax bullshit doesn't fly anymore they won't come out and admit their lies, they will just shut up about it and replace that with the crusade bullshit, enslavement of monkeys aka negroes and the "genocide" of the native americunts.

The white guilt will be 3 times stronger this time.

Enjoy your awakening while it lasts because the majority of whites today are fucking cucks who will believe anything as long as it paints a bad picture of whites generally.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Champ Prill3 months ago](#)

that's a bit harsh bromite... it's a step in the right direction and for someone that age who is also german it's quite a big step..

how is what your saying supposed to help white people? wouldn't encouragement work better ? ?? nigger??

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[UncleR3mus3 months ago](#)

"Eisenhower's Crusade in Europe" is a book of 559 pages; the six volumes of "Churchill's Second World War" total 4,448 pages; and de Gaulle's three-volume "Memoires de Guerre" is 2,054 pages. In this mass of writing, which altogether totals 7,061 pages (not including the introductory parts), published from 1948 to 1959, one will find no mention either of Nazi "gas chambers," a "genocide" of the Jews, or of "six million" Jewish victims of the war.

--Richard Lynn, Professor Emeritus, University of Ulster

[Show less](#)

Reply 3

n

[nigling3 months ago](#)

Half German half Hispanic, my great grandparents fled Germany to South America after the zio had bankrupt Germany in ww1. They settled in an old Spaniard conquistador village along with many other European refugees. It's time for all Europeans descendants that have been forced to spread across the world to return back to Europe.

Reply 1



[Kommandant Franz3 months ago](#)

Nice!

Reply 4



[Shlomo Platinumgoldsilvercopperstein3 months ago](#)

Goyim? Goyim, help me! This is another Shoah. The likes of which we've not seen since 59 BC (when the first newspaper was published), 1906 (when the first radio broadcast was transmitted), and 1928 (when the first TV program was broadcast). Remember the shrunken Jew heads? Remember the Jew soap?

Remember the Jew skin lampshades?

Reply 2



[Morty Shoahstein3 months ago](#)

Oy vey oy gevalt!!! this is another (((hatecrime)))!!! i wuz gassed 66 times in 1988 by himmler himself and just yesterday i lost my nose in a huge pogrom in new york!!!!

Reply 1



[Iron Pill3 months ago](#)

Heill ok saell!

Reply 1



[Semaxist3 months ago](#)

Oh vey :) greetings from Germany.

Reply 16

[Hide replies](#)



[Smedley Butler3 months ago](#)

how were you able to view this in merkelville?

Reply 12



[Crazy8s3 months ago](#)

OY VEY! GOYIM it was REAL in my MIND!!!! How dare you insult me?!

Just like most jews I remember like if it was yesterday, Hitler himself came to Aushwitz, grabbed me by the hair and threw me violently inside the gas chamber while screaming: "JUDEN!"

But since I'm a clever jew, I held my breath and managed to escape! Oy vey! But then that evil eviiiiil Mengele spotted me and tried to take a piece of my nose to make 6 bars of soap but I tricked him in to signing a compund interest loan of 6000 shekels! Oy gevalt! that sucker!

Later on my way out of the camp's swimming pool, one of the guards saw me and kiked me right in to the ovens! But, to my luck, the ovens were experiencing some "technical failure" and even better I found some melted gold and diamonds from the previous purge!

I will never forget that! What a terrible awful time I spent there!

Luckly, like most jews I survived and now I receive shekels every month from Germany!

Shalom!

[Show less](#)

Reply 9



[Reuben Nussbaum2 months ago](#)

This makes me want to vomit.

Reply 2



[Dick Johnson3 months ago](#)

Awesome....Awesome....Awesome....

Reply 2



[Robin Harwood3 months ago](#)

Why do people say "heritage" when they mean "ancestry"? A heritage is something you inherit. (Your great-uncle's stamp collection.) You don't inherit your ancestors, and you don't have to inherit their nationality,.

Reply 3



[Logan Stroganoff3 months ago](#)

nice try brother nathanael! you've weakened the movement with your transition u tranny butt burglar!

Reply



[Logan Stroganoff](#) 3 months ago

y  
Reply



[Robby Besch](#) 3 months ago

Heil dir!  
Reply



[Intruder](#) 3 months ago

Fitting tune.  
Reply 2



[Winston Smith](#) 3 months ago

Oy vey, oy vey, that's antisemitism! I'll call Abe Foxman on the phone immediately.  
Reply 16



[Uncle Adolf](#) 3 months ago

Beautiful!  
Reply 6

d

[dog bone3 months ago](#)

Bravo

Reply 10

T

[TheRegKeane3 months ago](#)

Welcome back to reality Monika. It is very brave of you to stand up and tell the truth when the (((establishment))) has put such a high cost on it.

Reply 6

d

[dontbeshady4113 months ago](#)

she obviously doesn't know what she's saying is illegal in Canada.

Reply

m

[mcgoodle2 months ago](#)

To dontbeshady. Maybe she does know that it's illegal to say this in Canada. But she clearly has decided that the truth is worth telling, no matter the cost.

Reply



[Franz Holtzhäuser3 months ago](#)

Hello! May I suggest this excellent resource with vast material that shreds the alleged 'holocaust' to pieces? The site contains books in free form, available to read instantly online, or you can support the scholars by buying the books and

have them on display prominently in your bookshelf! [http://holocausthandbooks.com/index.php?main\\_page=1](http://holocausthandbooks.com/index.php?main_page=1)

Reply 8



[RogueInfidel](#) 3 months ago

Indeed.

Reply 4



[I LIVE](#) 3 months ago

What a beautiful video. God Bless This Woman, and God Bless My German People.

Reply 8



[k0nslify](#) 3 months ago (edited)

Thank you for uploading this. She is totally right in ditching the anti-German 'holocaust' belief. I have a site available which contains a lot of material on the 'holocaust' topic. It contains thousands of items. The address is <https://pdf.k0nsl.org>

Enjoy!

Reply 45

[Hide replies](#)



[Crystal Mayhew](#) 3 months ago

Extremely useful resource. Should come as a default bookmark in Firefox.

Reply 4



[Swoosh2 months ago](#)

There were hospitals in concentration camps etc. because they were made in fucking 1933, before the final solution was put in place in 1941. No shit there's going to be hospitals, and sure they kept them healthy... people lived there for 8 years before they were murdered by disgusting nazis. Her reasons for denying it are fucking horrible. Sounds like she's just upset she got bullied, and at first glance of some sort of "logic" behind the holocaust not happening, she believe it. Pathetic how she can't accept her past. It's sad.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[hopee changee2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Your obscure link is a little too needy for me to click on directly...

"The page you requested could not be retrieved by the Ixquick Proxy, as a '403 Forbidden' message was received. It is possible that the page is not available to anyone. Alternatively, the page may require the use of a certain browser, or cookies, or a password, for access."

[Show less](#)

Reply



[k0nslify2 months ago](#)

+hopee changee You have to try again and refresh the link, it's a heavily used site.

Reply



[Clockwork Wolf3 months ago](#)

I am of German heritage as well, and it was not until I saw pictures taken of Germans immediately after the war, where they were emaciated and dying of starvation as well, that I decided to dig further into what was going on. This was around 2013. What I know now, and what I know was done to the Germans by the communists who occupied Germany after the war, and what is being done to

our people today - we are being ethnically cleansed from our own homeland! - is an almost unreal reality. The holocaust was the greatest deception ever perpetrated upon mankind.

[Show less](#)

Reply 27



[twohanded14883 months ago \(edited\)](#)

It didn't happen but it should have.

Reply 108

[Hide replies](#)



[forbes mag3 months ago](#)

There's still time.

Reply 17



[elucidative3 months ago](#)

Hitler didn't do it, But Yahweh (God) will.

Reply 11



[End the Reds3 months ago](#)

Fuck that, Ya we will.

Reply 6



[Meteor el drago3 months ago](#)

Proof it never happened.

Science and maths expose holocaust as a lie.

## The most Deadly Concentration Camp - AUSCHWITZ Four Crematory Ovens Capacity

400 Corpses = 5 Minutes

4800 Corpses = 1 Hour

115,200 Corpses = 1 day

42,048,000 Corpses = 1 Year

---

---

## Modern Crematory Ovens Capacity .

400 Corpses = 8.3 Days

4800 Corpses = 1 Year and 1 Month

115,200 Corpses = 26 Years and 3 Months

42,048,000 Corpses = 9600 Years

\* I Love German Technology \*

Survivors claims it only took half an hour to burn 2-3 jews bundled together in the crematoria. Apparently not showing any respect to bodies make bodies burn faster.

Also Jews also claimed bodies of women burned more easily than those of men and fat women were used as fuel like coal. incineration of fat bodies did not require extra fuel

Modern electric cremation (few hours) or BIO Cremation (2-3 hours) can't compete with these claims.

the Hindu traditional funeral pyre

The traditional funeral pyre requires around 500-600 kg of firewood, three litres of kerosene and some prefer ghee, and 300-400 cowdung cakes per dead body. Mortal remains can be taken only after 24 hours.

Zyklon B can't kill humans with 20 minutes and you need lot of Zyklon B not just few cans. Death by carbon monoxide also leaves a bright pink body. Like cyanide gas, it kills by denying oxygen to the body – but does so differently, by forming carboxyhaemoglobin in the blood, disabling the bloods capacity to carry oxygen any longer, so the blood pools in unobstructed recesses on the surface of the skin... this is known as 'Livor Mortis'.

So the two main gases allegedly used by the Germans to mass murder Jews, both leave bright pink bodies.

There is not one photograph showing a single corpse displaying any of the colours or shades claimed and more importantly, not claimed... neither were any of them bloated. What you will see is photograph after photograph of uniformly pale white and emaciated corpses.

Why use Zyklon B when Germans were making chemical weapons (Zyklon A, Sarin) for war.

Most airtight gas chambers have windows, ventilation, wooden doors which can only be locked from inside. which make it possible for Jews to through out Zyklon B.

The 6 magic number had been used repeatedly already in the nineteenth century—as early as October 31, 1869—as a metaphor for perceived or future persecution of Jews by the Czar. 6 million Jews dead in 1915, in Russia as stated by "The Sun", on June 6, 1915, 1st page, fifth section, and then even another 6 million Jews in the Ukraine, according to "The New York Times", on September 8, 1919, page 6. Were 3.9 Million "Steamed to Death" in "steam chambers" there too, as according to Nuremberg trial "evidence"?

If Germans wanted to kill every Jew they can get their hands own how did over 3 million survived, this does not include Gypsies, homosexuals and others who survived.

Anne Frank was sick and could not work so why wasn't she gassed. She died from Typhus like many of those we see in Holocaust videos.

More than 200,000 prisoners were transferred from Auschwitz to other camps, and about 8,000 were in the camp when it was liberated by Soviet forces. In addition, about 1,500 prisoners who had served their sentences were released, and returned to their home countries. If Auschwitz had actually been a top secret extermination center, it is difficult to believe that the German authorities would have released inmates who "knew" what was happening there.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Crazy8s3 months ago](#)

+Adolf sHitler Oy Vey, muh crazy antisemitism!

I mean its not like every single major Hollywood studio, BANK, FED, media news broadcast, TV station, Radio is owned by Jews is it?

It's not like every single one of these films have castings that read like a Tel Aviv phone book.

Jews, 0.2% of the population goyim, they just work 6.000.000x as hard as everybody else, just a coincidence, nothing to see here.

[Show less](#)

Reply 9



[Crazy8s3 3 months ago](#)

How's the weather over there in Tel Aviv dear rabbi?

Reply 2



[Nervous Gentleman 2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

That about sums up the mentality of you Jew-hating nutcases. You make the absurd claim that the mass murder of European Jewry never occurred (despite a mountain of irrefutable evidence to the contrary) whilst simultaneously wishing that it did. In other words, your denial of the facts of history is driven entirely by HATRED OF JEWS.

Reply 5



[twohanded14882 2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman

It seems absurd only to people with mediocre critical thinking skills, people who are quick to assume things with little or no research.

Reply 5



[Nervous Gentleman 2 months ago](#)

+twohanded1488 Ha ha. Research? I can only imagine the books you read.

Arthur Butz? Robert Faurisson? I would be greatly interested to learn who it is who you laud for their exceptional "critical thinking skills" and "research[.]"

Please enlighten us, oh fatuous one.

Reply 3



[Meteor el drago2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Nervous Gentleman We also read a lot of books. Here is list of few of them

### Books exposing Holocaust

The Hoax of the Twentieth Century The Case against the Presumed Extermination of European Jewry. By Arthur R. Butz.

Auschwitz, Crematorium I and the Alleged Homicidal Gassings Book by Carlo Mattogno.

The First Holocaust. The Surprising Origin of the Six-Million Figure. By Don Heddesheimer.

Lectures on the Holocaust. Controversial Issues Cross Examined By Germar Rudolf.

Breaking the Spell. The Holocaust, Myth & Reality. By Nicholas K

Debating the Holocaust. A New Look at Both Sides. By Thomas Dalton.ollerstrom.

Air Photo Evidence: World War Two Air Photo Evidence: World War Two Photos of Alleged Mass Murder Sites Analyzed. By John C. Ball.

The Leuchter Reports: Critical Edition. By Fred Leuchter.

Dissecting the Holocaust. The Growing Critique of 'Truth' and 'Memory.' ing Critique of 'Truth' and 'Memory.' Edited by Germar Rudolf.

The Dissolution of Eastern European Jewry. By Walter N. Sanning.

The Giant with Feet of Clay: Raul Hilberg and His Standard Work on the berg and His Standard Work on the "Holocaust." By Jürgen Graf.

Inside the Gas Chambers: The Extermination of Mainstream Holocaust Historiography. By Carlo Mattogno.

Sobibor: Holocaust Propaganda and Reality. By Jürgen Graf.

The "Extermination Camps" of "Aktion Reinhardt". By Jürgen Graf.

### Books on Specific Camps

Treblinka: Extermination Camp or Transit Camp? Transit Camp? By Carlo Mattogno and Jürgen Graf.

The “Extermination Camps” of “Aktion Reinhardt”. By Jürgen Graf.

Chelmno: A Camp in History & Propaganda. By Carlo Mattogno.

Belzec in Propaganda, Testimonies, Archeological Research and History. By Carlo Mattogno.

The Gas Vans: A Critical Investigation.(A perfect companion to the Chelmno book.) By Santiago Alvarez.

Sobibor: Holocaust Propaganda and Reality. By Jürgen Graf.

Concentration Camp Majdanek. A Historical and Technical Study. By Carlo Mattogno and Jürgen Graf.

Concentration Camp Stutthof and Its Function in National Socialist Jewish Policy. By Carlo Mattogno and Jürgen Graf.

#### Auschwitz Studies

The Real Case of Auschwitz: Robert van Pelt’s Evidence from the Irving Trial Critically Reviewed. By Carlo Mattogno.

Auschwitz: Plain Facts—A Response to Jean-Claude Pressac. Edited by Germar Rudolf.

The Rudolf Report. Expert Report on Chemical and Technical Aspects on Chemical and Technical Aspects of the ‘Gas Chambers’ of Auschwitz. By Germar Rudolf and Dr. Wolfgang Lambrecht.

Auschwitz: The Central Construction Of ce. By Carlo Mattogno.

The Bunkers of Auschwitz: Black Propaganda vs. History. By Carlo Mattogno.

Garrison and Headquarters Orders of the Auschwitz Camp. of the Auschwitz Camp. By C. Mattogno.

Auschwitz: The First Gassing—Rumor and Reality. By Carlo Mattogno.

Special Treatment in Auschwitz: Origin and Meaning of a Term. gin and Meaning of a Term. By Carlo Mattogno.

Health Care at Auschwitz. By Carlo Mattogno.

Auschwitz: Open Air Incinerations. By Carlo Mattogno.

Auschwitz: The First Gassing—Rumor and Reality. By Carlo Mattogno.

Auschwitz: Crematorium I and the Alleged Homicidal Gassings. By Carlo Mattogno.

The Cremation Furnaces of Auschwitz. By Carlo Mattogno & Franco Deana.

Witness Critique

Holocaust High Priest: Elie Wiesel, Wiesel, Night, the Memory Cult, and the Rise of Revisionism. By Warren B. Routledge

Commandant of Auschwitz: Rudolf Höss, His Torture and His Forced Confessions. By Rudolf Höss & Carlo Mattogno.

An Auschwitz Doctor's Eyewitness Account: The Tall Tales of Dr. Mengele's Assistant Analyzed By Miklos Nyiszli & Carlo Mattogno. Nyiszli

Auschwitz: Confessions and Testimonies. By Jürgen Graf

Please enlighten yourself by reading them.

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[twohanded14882](#) [months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman I meant those 62 people who upvoted my comment had decent critical thinking skills, or maybe I should rather call it 'common sense'. That's what you need to get this stuff. And a little bit of reading too. A lot of people with reasonably high IQ, and I suspect you're also one of them, are more concerned with 'appearing' intelligent in other people's eyes, than actually doing intelligent things like searching for the truth. Their identity is linked to the status quo and that's why they fiercely defend it.

Feel free to believe whatever you want. I don't see point in trying to convince you of the Holohoax.

[Show less](#)

Reply 8

S

[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

YaYa, the fire breathing dragon. Wake up, that stuff is bogus.  
Reply 1

S

[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

LOL That was truly funny.  
Reply

S

[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

You better be nervous!  
Reply

S

[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Amen, brother!  
Reply 2



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

You're right, it SHOULD have happened to YOU & your family, not the Jews.  
Reply



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

no > there ISN'T  
Reply



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

NO, He won't.

Reply



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

no > you won't

Reply



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

Do Jews also own ALL of the THOUSANDS of accredited post-secondary institutions in North America that all maintain the Holocaust indisputably DID happen?

You clowns are arguing so vehemently that the moon is made of green cheese. You're just making fools of yourselves & it's fortunate for you that you're anonymous & very few people bother reading your garbage.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

Nervous Gentleman, there isn't "evidence to the contrary", there is PROOF that the WW2 Holocaust occurred. There is not one credible source that says otherwise. That why you don't see videos of debates on the subject taking place at Oxford & Harvard; because the "no Holocaust" claims have zero credibility and are known to be false.

Reply 3



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

TwoHanded 1488 is right. It's a shame the holocaust didn't happen. These people are vile and need to go. Can you imagine how beautiful a world this would be without the tribe. None of their deceptions, none of their wars, none of their poisoning the earth. The world would be transformed into a paradise without the "chosen ones". They are the serpent's seed.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Meteor el drago2 months ago](#)

+Harold Hecuba A real debates on the subject will be labeled as hate speech and Anti-semitic by Jews.Also any one who organised a debate attacked and even Jailed for Hate speech like Ernst Zündel,Ursula Haverbeck .

You don't need to make up laws to protect history unless you are trying to protect a lie.Truth does not fear investigation, nor does it require force of law to uphold it! Lies do, and that's exactly what the Holocaust is.

Why does so called 'historical facts' need to be enforced by law ?

IF National Socialists wanted to exterminate Jews wouldn't it be easy to turn the heater off and let cold kill them or take them to the area's were allies bombed during night and let allies do it for them free.NSDAP could have killed jews by feeding them poisoned food,water or as medicine and they can save time by not sending people in and out of gas chambers.

Why would Hitler save jews from Typhus and other diseases and only to gas the jews ?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Meteor el drago2 months ago](#)

+beet10 Don't compare those 75 with your life style.You cannot silence truth with insults.

Reply



[Zig Zagz1 month ago](#)

I was going to thumbs up your post but then I saw it was at 88 and left it.

Reply 2



[Persona Non Grata1 month ago](#)

Dont worry. I upvoted it for you;-)

Reply 2



[Zigz Zagz1 month ago](#)

+Harold Hecuba Jews don't need to own/run all the schools that teach "holocaust." All they needed to do was set the programs taught in the schools. This was done with the complicity of several governments as well that had been infiltrated, and the lie itself served a political purpose. It's not the first time governments have pulled the wool over the eyes of the people, it's just the worst of the incidents of such.

. There is such a plethora of unimpeachable debunking of the holocaust that it's only through suppression that anyone at all believes anymore. Why don't you look up a few of the better debunking video's and see for yourself.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Ree Tom4 weeks ago](#)

what SHOULD happen is Germany getting nuked in the future, they never paid for what they did and I am hoping they are going to pay, I only wish the Japanese war ended early and the European war kept going so it would have been Germany who was the victim of those 2 Atomic Bombs

Reply



[Lucy Plasencia3 weeks ago](#)

+Zigz Zagz The Truth It's out, it's Done. The curtains are coming down. There is awaking happening here. The Jews Lie's are Done!!! Done!!! Done!!! Justice is coming and Karma with it!!! ¡Achè! Divinity Trumps Lie's and Deceptions this war has been already won!!!! 🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏🙏 clean hands is our Saving Grace🙏

How clean are your hands????

[Show less](#)

Reply

J

[John Doe](#) 3 months ago

I know some would like to believe it's possible to move past what happened to Germany before, during, and after the war, but I don't see how you can ever get beyond what International Jewry has inflicted upon them, especially as it continues today. The seething hatred, lies, and psychological terrorism deployed on them is remarkable to say the least. Worse off, the counter-narrative is completely hidden from the public so that only one side is seen to the world. I'll admit it's hard for me to dismiss those that now have that same genocidal hatred for them. You don't have to look into the historical side to learn about World Jewry, but if you go down that path you won't be the same.

[Show less](#)

Reply 13



[Adolf sHitler](#) 3 months ago

You make me so proud my boy. It's so sad we lost. No thousand year reich. I had to shoot Eva and myself. MILLIONS of dead Nazis. Germany is overrun with muzzies. So sad. The Juden are more powerful then ever :(

Reply

B

[Bernard BUSCH](#) 3 months ago

My mother spent about half a week in Auschwitz in mid December 1944. She was in group of about 25 women all fleeing west on foot in front of the advancing Red Army. When they came across the Auschwitz Barracks late on a freezing afternoon two older Nuns in the group asked if they were able to stay and rest. The old SS Guards let them stay for a few days but insisted they move on. My mother was aged 24 at the time and a schoolteacher saw nothing untoward during the days she spent there, nor did any of the other women in her group. The SS Guards warned the women about Typhus, not to bed down in Barns where fleas were, saying they had outbreaks which killed many including their own family members.

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[stephenspry3 months ago](#)

Thank you for speaking up. May the chorus of truth swell. Such an apology to your ancestors is a gift to your children.

Reply [116](#)

[Hide replies](#)



[stephenspry3 months ago](#)

And to my children as well. Thank you.

Reply [35](#)



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

With any luck, your children will one day be ASHAMED of being the offspring of a Jew-hating, Holocaust-denying MORON.

Reply [5](#)



[stephenspry2 months ago](#)

Your reaction is emotional, not fact-based. [http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p167\\_Webera.html](http://www.ihr.org/jhr/v12/v12p167_Webera.html)

Reply [3](#)



[54321Truth2 months ago](#)

Judaism = Religious Racism

Zionism = Political Racism

Israel = National Racism

Jewry = Anti Christ

Reply [2](#)



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

+stephenspry Sorry, I live in a world in which my views are based upon empirical evidence (of which that for the Holocaust is MASSIVE), not pseudo science and historical revisionism that only crackpots like yourself gravitate towards.

Reply 4



[stephenspry2 months ago](#)

You live in the basement of MGM Studios. The evidence is massive only that fakery and jiggery-pokery have sustained the 'Holocaust' narrative.

Your tack of remaining on the constant verbal offensive, with a lot of shouting, regardless of fact, is no longer effective. We're used to it, and unaffected. But do try to have a nice day.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Jill yvn2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Oops, your circular reasoning is showing. <https://www.splcenter.org/fighting-hate/extremist-files/group/institute-historical-review>

Reply



[stephenspry2 months ago](#)

Hello, Jill. That would cut both ways, except there is positive forensic and documentary evidence of Holohoax fraud. It is therefore the SPLC which hopes to lead one in circles. I won't join you there. Declaring 'anti-semitism' is an attempt to 'shame', not to persuade. Criminalizing inquiry in supposedly free countries is an attempt to suppress, not to persuade. Such attempts are now failing. Consider your new options.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Jill yvn2 months ago](#)

I've read some junk on that site and it's loaded with anti-semitic coded language and willful misinterpretation of history. Well, the holy IHR does seem to have a thing about the Zionists, no? And it sure spends a lot of time "disproving" the Holocaust for a website without that agenda. You shouldn't source your own journal as an unbiased resource, especially one that is not peer-reviewed or accepted by academics. Why, that almost smacks of starting with a premise without factual basis that you prove with your conclusion and tailored the evidence along the way.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[mcgoodle2 months ago](#)

"Peer reviewed" articles are rubber stamped by cowardly intellectuals who just want to keep their college tenure. You won't find truth about the Holohoax from "academics" whose jobs depend on telling the same lies over and over again.

"Pogroms, Kristallnacht, the 6 Gazillion, Oy Vey!"

Reply 4



[Jill yvn2 months ago](#)

Right-o. The entire academic structure, including on subjects other than the Holocaust, was set up entirely to deceive the public about the hard work academics do. That'll teach me. Jesus, this is like playing wack-a-mole. I think I'm done.

Reply



[mcgoodle2 months ago](#)

To Jill yvn. Are you done? Good! Now you can go discuss new gender pronouns with your college prof. friends. That's some cutting edge, "hard work [that] academics do." I, personally, once had a Stalinist (!) Political Science professor tell me, in front of an entire class, that "when the Revolution finally comes to America he would personally line me up against the wall." This guy had tenure, and was untouchable. So spare me the drama about the "academic integrity of the academy." Hogwash.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Linda Schneider](#) 2 months ago (edited)

seems to be the only way Monika Schaefer can cope with the knowledge of what her country of origin perpetrated is to come up with this "happy" story...without her delusional "truth" she might lose whatever sanity she has left (which seems minimal)

Reply 1



[stephenspry](#) 2 months ago

No one should be shocked [that] the winners of WWII hoped to skew historical memory to their favor with false impression. Hollywood, television, and other propaganda organs have lost their novelty.

Reply 3



[stephenspry](#) 2 months ago

Jill, there's positive evidence of holohoaxing fraud before IHR even touches the matter, though in fact they handle it well. You avoid consideration of positive evidence and leap to criticize independent inquiry. Perhaps you hope to make such inquiry illegal. Hoaxing lampshades and gas chambers notwithstanding. Must do better.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

You live in the basement of MGM studios..... That's hilarious. Great line.

Reply 5



[pk12252](#) 2 months ago

+Nervous Gentleman You should be ashamed of yourself for saying such a thing. There must be some good reason why you are not.

Reply



[pk12252 2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman There is no preponderance of the evidence to weigh. Anyone who has taken the time to honestly research this knows the facts overwhelmingly show the story to be a lie.

You know it too, shill.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum 2 months ago](#)

The Truth is the enemy of the jew. In fact, the Truth is fatal to the jew. Keep telling the Truth!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

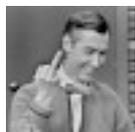
Reply 10



[boaire 3 months ago](#)

This woman is very brave. In cucked-Canada they will fine or imprison people who the (((tribe))) see as a threat to their power.

Reply 26



[Mr Rogers 3 months ago](#)

Before your video gets shod I'm glad you were awakened and no longer feel shame. It was trauma-based mind control that we were indoctrinated with in schools; the images of naked dead bodies at such a young age is trauma; then they tell you the lie and you believe it. MK Ultra

Reply 8



[sski3 months ago](#)

Absolutely liberating! Thank you :)

Reply 5



[GlobalistsR Traitors3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

The Nazis created hundreds of concentration camps during the war. Oh look, all the "extermination camps" are behind the iron curtain in Poland, how convenient. Out of the hundreds of concentration camps not a single "extermination camp" in post WW2 western nations, all in Soviet Territory. And the Soviets never lie, right.

You want to know why the Soviets lied about the "extermination camps"? Because it gave them retroactive casus belli to hold onto Lithuania, Latvia, Estonia, Poland, Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Romania, Bulgaria; and their annexed territory in Prussia, eastern Poland, and eastern Romania. Now that Russia no longer holds onto those territories and the USSR is dead, how about Putin tell the truth.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[beck-weth beckweth2 months ago](#)

I never thought about the 'death' camps being under the control of the USSR.

Good observation.

Reply



[GlobalistsR Traitors3 months ago](#)

Control the media, control the Democracy.

Reply 4



[Denise Celt3 months ago](#)

Germans, and Whites are too naive and gullible. We are so ready to believe the worst about ourselves. I'm glad this lovely woman discovered the truth about her people. and the MONSTROUS crime perpetrated against their Race, and Whites, in general, by the Devil Jew.

Reply [141](#)

[Hide replies](#)



[WHITE ENVOY3 months ago](#)

Yes, it's pathetic that White Europeans will take the words of lying, deceiving, jews and will ignore facts presented by their own kind. It's surreal!

Reply [23](#)



[Denise Celt3 months ago](#)

+WHITE ENVOY This is our deepest tragic flaw. It must be purged from us.

Reply [9](#)



[Crazy8s3 months ago](#)

OY VEY! GOYIM it was REAL in my MIND!!!! How dare you insult me?!

Just like most jews I remember like if it was yesterday, Hitler himself came to Aushwitz, grabbed me by the hair and threw me violently inside the gas chamber while screaming: "JUDEN!"

But since I'm a clever jew, I held my breath and managed to escape! Oy vey! But then that evil eviiiil Mengele spotted me and tried to take a piece of my nose to make 6 bars of soap but I tricked him in to signing a compound interest loan of 6000 shekels! Oy gevalt! that sucker!

Later on my way out of the camp's swimming pool, one of the guards saw me and kiked me right in to the ovens! But, to my luck, the ovens were experiencing

some "technical failure" and even better I found some melted gold and diamonds from the previous purge!

I will never forget that! What a terrible awful time I spent there!

Luckly, like most jews I survived and now I receive shekels every month from Germany!

Shalom!

[Show less](#)

Reply 14



[WHITE ENVOY3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Meneer Muis

Of course, there is no way imaginable for jews to pay for the unspeakable evil they have done. No way!

Jews control every major Western nation and every word that is allowed to be consumed by the public, and not a word of warning from a single jew of this political subversion they all know is happening. These jews who have brought us to the brink of collapse, at the very least, need to be removed.

For jews, it's all about jews, and nobody else counts. So, rank and file jews are at the very least passively cooperating with big jewry against those non-jews who's societies they are destroying.

Is it just the big jews? NO! Not only do the little jews never protest against over jewish power and jewish privilege, don't forget that it is all those "little Jews" that have kept the blood libel holohoax going for decades, perhaps the single biggest psychological wrecking ball to German and other European people in all history. With it they have degraded, raped and demonised us. It was "little jews" that were dragging sofas atop hills to watch a genocide of non jews in Gaza last year. It's "little jews" that would deny the jewish role in the slaughter of millions of Eastern Europeans, mainly White and Christian. It's the phone calls and testimony of "little jews" that has men thrown in prison all across Europe each year.

Itz ALL THE JEWS!

[Show less](#)

Reply 10



[IGOR OZKARSKI3 months ago](#)

Armen to that !

They are ALL guilty !

Reply 6



[Adolf sHitler3 months ago](#)

You make me so proud my boy. It's so sad we lost. No thousand year reich. I had to shoot Eva and myself. Germany was demolished German bitches were raped by the Ruskies like the muzzies do today to our fine fraulins Germany is overrun with muzzies. So sad. The Juden are more powerful then ever :(

Reply 1



[Love and Be Wise3 months ago](#)

The strangest thing is, these Devil Jews are vastly outnumbered! The world could turn on them so quickly, and put an end to the blood sucking parasites once and for all. Angry mobs ... Without a shot fired.

Reply 8



[WHITE ENVOY3 months ago](#)

+Love and Be Wise

But of course, they're such victims. How could these "victims" be responsible for so much that is wrong in the world. How could any group be responsible. The braindead just can't see it. Even when they're presented with irrefutable evidence, they can't digest it. It's cognitive dissonance, which is psychological warfare perfected by jews. Only jews can produce it because they control all the information we receive.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Crazy8s3 months ago](#)

+WHITE ENVOY Oy Vey, muh crazy antisemitism!

I mean its not like every single major Hollywood studio, BANK, FED, media news broadcast, TV station, Radio is owned by jews is it?

I'ts not like every single one of these films have castings that read like a tel aviv phone book.

Jews, 0.2% of the population goyim, they just work 6.000.000x as hard as everybody else, just a cohencidence, nothing to see here.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Bodhi Carrington3 months ago](#)

The more you know the worse are the monstrosities, hence there is a saying: Kill the best gentiles. Every so often the best gentiles need to be removed in order to allow the phony narrative of history by the perpetrators to remain unchallenged.

Reply 6



[Denise Celt3 months ago](#)

+Ben Carrington The Thing about the Devils from Hell aka Jews NOTHING any-one has EVER said about them approaches the TRUTH about their depravity and evil

Reply 7



[sami chartouni2 months ago](#)

+Love and Be Wise another one of their clever deceptions is their census numbers, there are far more jews then then the records state worldwide

Reply 4



[RCL6662 months ago](#)

Devil Jew?

Holy shit.

Racist much?

Reply 3



## [WHITE ENVOY2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+RCL666

Racist? White Men like myself, boldly embrace the charge of racism, because racial consciousness, and racial nationalism, is the foundation of White Nationalist beliefs and convictions, which all Whites should embrace, just as wilfull blindness, delusion, and rejection of human nature and the natural order of things is the foundation of liberalism.

A 'racist' is the opposite of being a self-loathing race traitor. No person who isn't racially conscious can love his own race.

Additionally, accusation by our enemies, the jews, and other nonwhites, of what they consider as the blackest evil, "racism", ought to be taken by Whites as a compliment, as it thereby separates us by the widest margin from what we regard as the blackest evil, those who are working to eliminate and destroy Whites and their culture.

Racism, a term coined by jewish communists, is a political doctrine that rejects the liberal dogma of racial equality. Racism by definition, embraces racial inequality, WHICH IS REALITY! -- which necessarily calls for racial consciousness, i.e., the conviction that mankind falls into identified races that are readily distinguishable. The notion "we are all the same", is patently ABSURD! I am racially conscious, so I must be a racist and so must you be, also. Embrace it, White Man! Run with it! There's nothing negative about it. It's common sense. Races are not equal! They are different!

Actually, if you will simply observe, race and skin shade seems to be the ONLY thing negroes think about. They even discriminate among their own kind and yet through their enablers, the jews, they try to shame and demonize Whites for understanding the obvious, that we are different from them, and absolutely nothing like them.

I would further point out that, before the dawn of modern liberalism, driven and then normalized by jews, every culture on Earth was racially conscious, and most still remain so -- those not programmed and indoctrinated by jewsmedia and jew Hollywood. They didn't call it 'racism', because it was simply common reason -- common sense and it is still common sense, something liberals and the politically correct reject, and nonwhites pretend to reject, -- in order to intimidate unawakened, cowardly, Whites, while blacks and other nonwhites embrace acting in their own racial interests for themselves 100%.

Incidentally, much of what mystifies leftists concerning human behavior is remarkably apparent to anyone with racial consciousness. Obviously blacks,

hispanics, and jews are hyper-racially conscious, and work in their own racial interests, while they call Whites who are racially conscious, "racists". A clear double standard. Plainly, smear and namecalling, which of course is all they have in the face of TRUTH!

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Harold Hecuba2 months ago](#)

Continue loving Hitler and Nazis, Dense Celt. Not many people EVER got more white folks killed than him. You have been had, girl, but not by the Jews.

Reply 2



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago](#)

+littleflyingkiwi

The point is, these events you believe are true are lies told to you by the jews, over and over, all your life, and you are too lazy to look into them yourself. You believe the jews because you have been indoctrinated. You take the word of these alien parasites over your own White brothers and sisters. You arrogantly and ignorantly dismiss the truth, out of hand, and you don't know a thing about what happened in WW2. All you know is what the jews have told you. What is true is that jews have rightly been known throughout history as the Masters Of The Lie, The Masters Of Deceit.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago](#)

+Harold Hecuba

The problem is, there was no way for Hitler to avoid war. The ALL-LIES, meaning jews Churchill and FDR, and possible jew Stalin consorted to destroy Germany. Britain and France declared war on Germany, not the other way around. Germany invaded Poland because the Poles murdered 58,000 German civilians who lived in Poland after the Versailles treaty awarded German territory to Poland. No leader of any people would have stood by and allowed his people to be slaughtered.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Denise Celt2 months ago](#)

+WHITE ENVOY Yup!

Reply 2



[Denise Celt2 months ago](#)

+sami chartouni Exactly. Multiply any official numbers by 5. At the very least.

Reply 2



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago](#)

+littleflyingkiwi

Actual history books? Even without the jews, the eternal victims writing them all, the victors write the history books. The jews control all information. You buy into their narrative because they have indoctrinated you with their bullshit all your life. Even today, 70 years after the war, day after day, multiple times everyday the jews play hit pieces against Germany and Hitler. Why would they do that?

I broke out from under the brainwashing. Who is there to indoctrinate me? People who agree with me don't control the media and academia. The jews do. It only takes looking into independent sources. The jew narrative has so many holes in it, it ain't funny. Because of a lifetime of jew brainwashing, you're so blind you can't see the forest for the trees.

Most people get all of their information about Adolf Hitler from jews. The original source is jewry for all of the supposed facts saying the German leader did the following:

- started World War 2,
- mass-murdered jews,
- used gas chambers for murder, and
- intended to invade England and the U.S.A.

Now, if you are a jew, probably you want to believe your racial brothers and not believe any reports from people of other races.

But if you are White, why would you believe only jews and reject all testimony, scholarship, and research results from all members of your own race?

French Whites, German Whites, Irish Whites, and others have written truth from personal experience and research. Just a few: the inventive American automaker Henry Ford, French professor Robert Faurisson, the German agricultural scientist Thies Christophersen (opens as pdf), the German architect Hermann Giesler, the great American general George Patton, the American professor of classical languages and scholar of history Revilo P. Oliver, and very many more.

Why have most Whites never seen a reasonable presentation of their scholarly works? The answer is: Because jews own all of the major media from which Whites of European heritage receive their opinion-forming information.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago](#)

+littleflyingkiwi

Well, you're just a lemming. Not everyone is in agreement with the jews. You won't investigate. You choose to be ignorant. In any event, why do you insult me? Have I insulted your mother or something? You must ask yourself, why do you worship jews so much you run to their defense when someone exposes them.

\

Apparently, you're afraid to "engage", because you don't know what you're talking about. You just repeat little snippets of information you saw on the jew run and controlled history channel, or something you read in jew owned and controlled Wikipedia, or perhaps something from jew owned google, or from the completely controlled jewsmedia. Yeah, you're not brainwashed. LOL

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[DemilichFan2 months ago](#)

+littleflyingkiwi All of this denialism will go away as soon as you liars can produce a single piece of documentary or forensic evidence proving an extermination program. But you can't. You can't because...there isn't one! nope, not one single piece of evidence. As for testimonials, you won't find a single detail about gas chambers large enough to exterminate thousands every day. That's because there weren't any. In all those testimonies you keep talking about, there's not one detail about Jews entering the gas chambers and not leaving. And no details about getting rid of the bodies. No mass graves. None have ever been found.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago](#)

+littleflyingkiwi

There were no gas chambers. You are totally indoctrinated by a lifetime of it. You don't know anything else, so you believe it. All you have to do is look into it.

The 'steam chambers' and 'electrified floors', the first alleged methods of mass extermination, were quickly proven to be lies before the 'gas chamber' story emerged and took hold in the public consciousness. If the gas chambers had been real, there would have been no need to lie about 'steam chambers' and 'electrified floors' initially.

All the "information" on gas chambers came from the Soviet Union, as the Western Allies did not capture any camps that are currently claimed to have had any, though initially, they did falsely claim that they had liberated "death camps" with gas chambers in them such as Dachau. The U.S. Army and Government deliberately lied about "homicidal gas chambers" being used to "exterminate" people at the Dachau camp in an official US Army "documentary" video. Later, however, this claim was dropped.

The U.S. Army even piled the dead bodies of typhus victims inside camp buildings to create the legend of the Dachau "death factory." There was a gas chamber at Dachau, but it was a delousing chamber used to kill lice and other parasites in order to prevent typhus and other diseases. Even proponents of the "official" Holocaust story now acknowledge that no "homicidal gassings" took place at Dachau or any other camps on German soil. Those who died at Dachau did so overwhelmingly from a typhus epidemic that swept through the camp near the end of the war. It is the same at all of the other German internment camps...the only "gas chambers" were delousing chambers, not homicidal chambers used to murder people....and most of those who died at the camps did so from disease, not any "extermination."

You need to educate yourself and stop hating your own White people and stop worshipping the alien, not White, jews.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

When the bloody satanic jew tells you how bad you are, he is only projecting his own evil onto you. The cock-chopper jew Genrikh Yagoda is responsible for the deaths of 10,000,000. The bolshevik cock-chopper jews were responsible for the murder of 60,000,000. Google "The Holomodor" for more information.

Reply 5



[Denise Celt2 months ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum All true.

Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Amazingly, whites have felt guilty for something that never happened, and yet the fucking, satanic, hook-nosed bastards don't feel the least shred of guilt for killing millions of whites! They are truly satan's little cock-choppers and they need to be dealt with...and they will be. So many millions have already woken up to their shit and every day thousands more are understanding and comprehending the true nature of the pieces of shit called jews. Keep spreading the word about them. Call the jew out by name. Tell the Truth about the jew, because the one thing that is fatal to the jew is the Truth.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+littleflyingkiwi

SAYS: "And where do you get your oh-so-reliable information from?"

JEWS TALKING:

"It is in the jewish interest, it is in humanities interest, that Whites experience a genocide. Until White children are burned alive, White women are raped, murdered, mutilated and all White men who have not been slaughtered watch powerlessly as their people are terroroized; only then will mankind be on a more equal footing, ready to discuss White privilege and the apparent chip on the shoulder minorities have."-- rabbi Ishmael Levitts

"Israelis and American Jews fully agree that the memory of the Holocaust is an indispensable weapon one that must be used relentlessly against their common enemy...Jewish organizations and individuals thus labor continuously to remind the world of it. In America, the perpetuation of the Holocaust memory is now a \$100 million a year enterprise, part of which is government funded." -- Israeli author Moshe Leshem

The non-Europeanization of America is heartening news of an almost transcendent quality. – Ben Wattenberg, Jewish writer and journalist.

There is no place in modern Europe for ethnically pure states. That's a 19th century idea and we are trying to transition into the 21st century, and we are going to do it with multi-ethnic states. – Wesley Clark, Retired General who commanded Operation Allied Force in the Kosovo War. (Jewish)

"We are a people of vultures living on the labor and good fortune of the rest of the world." - Samuel Roth, Jews Must Live

‘The conscious and intelligent manipulation of the organised habits and opinions of the masses is an important element in democratic society. Those who manipulate this unseen mechanism of society constitute An Invisible Government which is the true ruling power of our country.-- Edward Bernays, from his book, Propaganda, 1928

..We see ourselves together with our Muslim brothers, our natural allies, fighting against the European whites who are such bigots they want to ban circumcision and kosher slaughtering of animals..."-- Rabbi Pinchas Goldschmidt (Swiss-born chief rabbi of Moscow)

"First of all, we have to understand what Communism is. I mean, to me, real communism, the Soviet communism, is basically a mask for Bolshevism which is a mask for judaism." -- Bobby Fischer, a jew, press conference Sept 1, 1992

"The Revolution won't happen with guns, rather it will happen incrementally, year by year, generation by generation. We will gradually infiltrate their educational institutions and their political offices, transforming them slowly into Marxist entities as we move towards universal egalitarianism." -- Max Horkheimer, the Marxist Jew of the Frankfurt School.

“It is simply astounding to contemplate the recent historical rise in Mexican immigration. In 1970, there were fewer than 800,000 Mexican immigrants; 30 years later the number is approaching 9 million, a 10-fold increase in one generation....The Jewish community is thus in a position where it will be able to DIVIDE AND CONQUER and enter into SELECTIVE COALITIONS that support OUR AGENDAS.” – Dr. Stephen Steinlight

"We are obliged to conceal our own particular character and mode of life so that we will be allowed to continue our existence as a parasite among the nations. Our success in this line has gone so far that many believe that the Jews among them are genuine Frenchmen, or Englishmen, or Italians, or Germans who just happen to belong to a religious denomination which is different from that prevailing in these countries. Especially in circles concerned with government, where the officials have only a minimum of historical sense, we are able to impose our infamous deception with comparative ease. Therefore, there is never the slightest suspicion that we Jews form a distinct nation and are not merely the adherents of a 'confession.' Though one glance at the press which we control ought to furnish sufficient evidence to the contrary, even for those who possess only the smallest degree of intelligence." -- Harold W Rosenthal, administrative assistant to US Senator Jacob Javitz 1976

"My white skin disgusts me. My passport disgusts me. They are the marks of an unsufferable privilege bought at the price of other's agony. If I could peel myself inside out I'd be glad. If I could be part of the oppressed, I'd be free". -- Robin Morgan, jewess - a key radical member of the American Women's Movement

“We Jews are a sly and surreptitious people . It pains me to admit this, but candor compels. ...[T]he best way to bring America to its knees, to weaken its will to survive, to cleverly turn it against itself, was to do everything in our considerable arsenal of means to deliver the White House to Barack Obama.”— David Solway, Jewish educational theorist and critic, July 7, 2009

“The goal for which we have striven so concertedly for three thousand years is at last within our reach. I can safely promise you that our race will soon take its rightful place in the world, with every Jew a king and every Gentile a slave.” — Rabbi Emmanuel Rabinovich, speech delivered at a special conference of European rabbis in Budapest, January 12, 1952

“The goal of abolishing the white race is on its face so desirable that some may find it hard to believe that it could incur any opposition other than from committed white supremacists.”-- Harvard educated jew, Noel Ignatiev

“Mozart, Pascal, Boolean algebra, Shakespeare, parliamentary government, baroque churches, Newton, the emancipation of women, Kant, Balanchine ballets, et al. don't redeem what this particular civilization has wrought upon the world. The white race is the cancer of human history.”— Susan Sontag (Rosenblatt), Partisan Review, Winter 1967

"If anything, the law should encourage, not forbid, the intermingling of bloods....the only way we can achieve a Final Solution to racial prejudice, is to create a mélange of races so universal that no one can preen himself on his racial 'purity' or practice the barbarism to safeguard it. The deliberate encouragement of interracial marriages is the only way to hasten this process. And it may be that time is growing short. The dominance of our world has begun to shift, like cargo

in a listing vessel, from the white races to the colored. - Rabbi Abraham L. Feinberg, Maclean's Magazine, September 5, 1967

“The Jewish People constitutes a SPECIES OF THEIR OWN...i.e...a special, separate act of Creation by the Almighty. ‘The thought of creating the Jewish People preceded every other thought’ of the Almighty when creating the Universe according to the teaching of Rabbi Samuel bar Isaac.” (Bereshith Rabba 1,5)(The Jews’ “Almighty” is Lucifer/Satan/the Devil, the Serpent of Genesis [3:14,15](#) and this proves the sheer arrogance of these parasites) !!!

“The difference between a Jewish and a non-Jewish person stems from the common expression: ‘Let us differentiate.’ Thus, we do not have a case of profound change in which a person is merely on a superior level. Rather we have a case of ‘let us differentiate’ between TWO TOTALLY DIFFERENT SPECIES” (Jew & Gentile). – Rabbi Menachem Mandel Schneerson

Rabbi Yitzhak Ginsburg declared, “We have to recognize that JEWISH BLOOD AND THE BLOOD OF A GOY (NON-JEW) ARE NOT THE SAME THING.” (NY Times, June 6, 1989, p.5)

"Most European capitals are targets for our air force... we have the capability to take the world down with us. And I can assure you that that will happen before Israel goes under’, ‘Yes, that’s exactly what I said” ~ Golda Meir, Jew

Let me issue and control a Nation’s money and I care not who makes its laws. You can only make a lot of money with a lot of blood! Remember my children that all the earth must belong to us Jews and that the gentiles [the non-Jews or the Goyim], being mere excrement of animals must possess nothing. -- Mayer Amschel Rothschild (1743–1812

"Goyim were born only to serve us. Without that, they have no place in the world; only to serve the people of Israel. Why are gentiles needed? They will work, they will plow, they will reap; and we will sit like an effendi [Turkish bossman] and eat.” That is why gentiles were created.”–

“With gentiles, it will be like any person: They need to die, but God will give them longevity. Why? Imagine that one’s donkey would die, they’d lose their money. This is his servant. That’s why he gets a long life, to work well for this Jew.” -- Rabbi Ovadia Yosef, a former Chief Rabbi of Israel. Yosef was considered a major religious leader and chief coalition partner in the current Israeli government who enjoyed the allegiance of hundreds of thousands of followers. JTA the Jewish Global News Source 10/18/10

[Show less](#)

Reply [2](#)

S

[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

@White Envoy. Well said, mate. Well said.

Reply 1



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago](#)

+littleflyingkiwi

No, what it is, is that it sounds insane to you because you have no idea what jews are doing, furthermore, you've been indoctrinated/brainwashed by a media, and academia completely controlled by jews. So brainwashed, then when you're presented with what the jews themselves say, you accuse me of misinterpreting plain English. What I have provided for you was a mere smidgeon of the quotes jews have proffered jewish publication which they know the goyim never go. They know Whites won't think. You're a prime example yourself.

And how do you know most jews don't support them? You don't know what jews support. Do you think they'll confide in you? Are you jewish? No, you have no idea about jews and what they are doing. Whatever is wrong in the society you live in, wherever it is, the jews are behind the dysfunction and chaos. Are you having a nonwhite invasion? Jews are orchestrating it to destroy White society and culture. Is your societies morals going down the drain? Jews promote immorality through the media they control. You're just in denial. I believe you're White. I'm just trying to wake you up.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago](#)

+littleflyingkiwi

THE TRUTH ABOUT GERMAN ANCESTORS?

"All Jews world wide -- declared war on the Third Reich." (The London Daily Express, Front Page Story, 3/24/1933).

(We [Jews] must) destroy, destroy, destroy them, not only with the boycott, but politically, supporting all existing forces against them to isolate Germany from the civilized world...our enemy [Germany] must be destroyed." (Speech by Vladimir Jabotinsky, a Polish Jew, on June 16, 1933)

“We Jews are going to bring war on Germany.”— David Brown, President of American Hebrew, in 1934

"Hitler will have no war, but he will be forced into it, not this year but soon..." (The Jew Emil Ludwig Cohn, LesAnnales, June, 1934)

"Germany is the enemy of Judaism and must be pursued with deadly hatred. The goal of Judaism of today is: a merciless campaign against all German peoples and the complete destruction of the nation. We demand a complete blockade of trade, the importation of raw materials stopped, and retaliation towards every German, woman and child." (Jewish professor A. Kulischer, October, 1937)

"Germany must be turned into a waste land, as happened there during the 30-year War." - Das Morgenthau-Tagebuch, The Morgenthau Diary 1938

"Kill the Germans, wherever you find them! Every German is our moral enemy. Have no mercy on women, children, or the aged! Kill every German -- wipe them out!" -- (Llya Ehrenburg, Glaser, p. 111) 1938

'It is our task to organise the moral and cultural blockade of Germany and disperse this nation. It is up to us to start a merciless war.' -- Bernard Lechache, Jew, The Right to Live (December 1938)

"The millions of Jews who live in America, England and France, North and South Africa, and, not to forget those in Palestine, are determined to bring the war of annihilation against Germany to its final end." - Central Blad Voor Israeliten in Nederland, September 13, 1939.

You and I see the world as it is today, and it proves, unequivocally, HITLER WAS RIGHT! It's just a goddamn, cotton-pickin' shame that all the lies about the holyhoax are just that, LIES! But I digress ... Talks between Germany and Poland over the Danzig issue were going well until the British got involved. They goaded the Poles into stopping the negotiations with the promise that the British would support Poland if Germany ever invaded. This was a ruse of the Brits (who were owned by the Jews) to instigate the war. So the talks were shut down, the Polish government started abusing German minorities, and Hitler invaded to put the violence to an end. And the British, lying backstabbers that they are, left the Poles and their incompetent army to get steamrolled.

Since I have learned what really happened in WW2, I have become aware that anti-German rhetoric by Brits is just one more manifestation of their spitefulness against all things German. Not because of the Germans' negative traits, but because the German has always represented a threat to the English sense of supremacy, moral and otherwise. This is something they have in common with the Jews, and it is no coincidence that Goebbels once noted in his diaries that “the Anglo-Saxons are the Jews of the Aryan Race.” And to top it all off, the

irony that these people, who for the past several hundred years have been the jews most willing tool, now stoop to define European authenticity for the rest of us.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+littleflyingkiwi

Oh, Hitler was killing jews and putting them in ghettos in 1933? Who knew? No, he just was elected to power in 1933. You don't know shit, and don't want to know anything. You're brainwashed by a lifetime of daily jew lies and propaganda.

In Germany, before WW2, 80 percent of commerce was jewish controlled and the media was under jewish control as well. These resources were used to destroy and feed off of the native German population, who absolutely did not want war. In fact, Hitler himself tried to avoid it in every possible way, but war and extermination of the German people was demanded by international jewry, who used outrageous lies to deceive Europeans into destroying each other. Through manipulation and control of banking, government, and media, the jews tricked European folk in America and Europe into destroying any people who resisted their dominance, even when those people were their racial brothers, and incited an unjust war.

After the Germans peacefully removed the jews who had controlled their media and banking from their positions, and created an independent banking system, they began to recover, and it was then that the jews began a campaign of lies, and orchestrated the war to destroy Germany, lest other nations seek to free themselves from jewish control as the Germans had begun to.

These are the same jews, with the same belief system, who control our government today because the jewish- owned Federal Reserve has been allowed free reign. This is the very same tribe who destroyed the Roman Empire and gloat about it to this day; the same parasites who are now using America to attack other countries who refuse to be controlled by jewish banks, such as Iran. This time the parasitic infestation is world-wide, and it is more than time for

every country to say who the enemy is and act upon this knowledge, not to side with the manipulative liars.

Germany under National Socialism was a strong nation-state with a social safety net and the state as the central actor, while the US is an anarchistic, dog-eat-dog capitalistic libertarian worldview, where if you are poor, you can die by the wayside, nobody gives a damn. One is about helping your fellow White, while the other is about worshiping jews and money as their idols.

Pre Hitler misery for the German people was caused by International jewry, and WW2 was caused by International jewry, and post war misery and death of millions of Germans, after the war was OVER, was orchestrated by the same jews.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

@ Love and Be Wise It will happen at some point within the next 10 to 15 years, more than likely. More and more people are waking up every day.

The Truth is fatal to the jew. Keep spreading the Truth!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

Reply 5



[phineasLR2 months ago](#)

+littleflyingkiwi If you weren't so lazy, you'd find countless documentaries on the subject, a lot of which were removed from JewTube due to so-called "copyright violation". All they violated was the secret of the "shoa business" - see Dr Finkelstein - aka the [#holohoax](#). Most of those videos are on TruTube.tv which is still independent.

One such video that I remember in particular, was made by a young jewish reporter, who, when visiting the holocaust museum, had to pull out his yarmulka and insist that he wanted to see parts of the camp that were off-limit to tourists. There he saw the swimming pool, post office, dentist and madical surgeries, library and theatre. Now why would the Germans provide all these amenities to so-called "death-camp" victims?

The jews were only there due to Judea declaring war on Germany, same as the US locking up all Japanese people after Pearl Harbour.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[WHITE ENVOY2](#) 2 months ago

+phineasLR

As we well know, Phineas, this is what happens when you reach out to a programmed moron.

Reply 4



[phineasLR2](#) 2 months ago

LOL! Thanks, I ought to have known from usenet days - don't feed the trolls. ;-)

Reply 2



[phineasLR2](#) 2 months ago (edited)

+littleflyingkiwi Antisemite! How can you even dare to call a nice jewish boy a hoaxer? He is rare enough, a decent human being, especially from his background, who is looking for the truth, which, as we know, will always come out, given time.

Or maybe you only read my first line and thought of a snappy reply? Figures. But remember your bible "I bless them that bless thee, and curse them that curse thee" - plus He sees all and hears all - so if I didn't know better, I'd say you're already on "the Lord's" rapsheet, destined for the hot camp for all eternity.

But no worries, science tells us that our Sun will go nova long before that...

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum2](#) 2 months ago

I am not an anti-semite. I think Arabs are wonderful people.

Reply 2



[Denise Celt2 months ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum WHEN they stay in their sand pits. They need to get OUT of Europa, by ANY means.

Reply 3



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

+Denise Celt Yes, out of Europa. And preferably, off the planet!

Reply



[Denise Celt2 months ago](#)

+littleflyingkiwi Kike - an oven is missing you. Take your Sand Nigger pets with you.

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

+Denise Celt Tell it like it is, sister! Yes!

Reply 1



[phineasLR2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Stevie Aurum The "antisemite" wasn't directed at you, but the jew apologist - little flying kiwi. He/she/it called a young jewish reporter, i mentioned to him/her/it, who did one of the [#holohoax](#) videos, a hoaxer! Why not use their own weapon against them?

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

+phineasLR Keep up the fight. We will win. They cannot tolerate the Truth.

Reply 11



[phineasLR2 months ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum Yep. They scurry for cover like cockroaches, when you switch on the light.

I've been wondering that maybe a pig-blood spray could come in useful, as a non-violent way to keep them at bay. Seriously, there is a theory that that's what gives us whites immunity against the mindfu#k that is the Abrahamic creed, that's really a virus. I love bacon and kept priest types at a distance all my life! Just need to find some chemistry experts...

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Denise Celt1 week ago](#)

+Randolph Mantooh Ya wanna experience "hitting" with me, Manphagh? I thought you only "hit" little Guatamalen boys.

Reply



[Stevie Aurum1 week ago](#)

Jews are all razor raped on the 8th day, which makes them neurotic perverts. Worshiping Yahweh, the cock chopper, is a really bad idea. Jewish women are nutcases because they've never been fucked right. They've only been fucked by stumpers.

Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum1 week ago](#)

+Randolph Mantooh Au contraire, douchebag.

Reply



[Denise Celt6 days ago](#)

SuckDick - joo are ovened!

Reply



[didi18 D3 months ago](#)

Dankeshön Mrs Schaefer !

Reply 1



[Birdland 13 months ago](#)

takes a lot of strenght to change your mind and accept the truth, respect.

Reply 8



[Julie Mitchell3 months ago](#)

And yet she can't get past the lies about the "nobility" of the so called "native Americans". All were savage cannibals. There is nothing to be proud of in their history.

Reply 25

[Hide replies](#)



[Alchemica Blackwood3 months ago](#)

I don't think that was her point. She's intimating that people think it's wrong that indigenous people were made to feel shame, so it should also be wrong that Germans or white people should be shamed.

Reply 8



[Julie Mitchell](#) 3 months ago

+Alchemica Blackwood I'm aware of her point. She's wrong. They were not "indigenous" for one thing, and they SHOULD be ashamed of being raping, torturing, murdering cannibals. That's MY point.

Reply 12



[Lily Williams](#) 2 months ago

+Julie Mitchell ummm...have you ever cracked open a book? lol Pretty sure the European settlers were the ones who wiped out huge fractions of the Native American populations by raping, torturing, and murdering them. The whole thing about them not being indigenous; all humankind originated from Africa, so of course they aren't "truly" indigenous, no culture is aside from Africans, but the Native Americans were there long before the Europeans (about five thousand years before). And to call them cannibals? Didn't early English settlements turn to cannibalism due to the harsh winters and lack of supplies/food? Don't be so quick to making fact-less statements. And remember this quote, "Of all our infirmities, the most savage is to despise our own beings".

[Read more](#)

Reply 1



[Julie Mitchell](#) 2 months ago

+Lily Williams First of all, I have a degree in history, and you will never in your life read as much "history" as I have. Secondly, let's start with the Americas, where archaeology has long since proven that there existed here in antiquity before the red negroes (Indians) immigrated the first time a very highly advanced White civilization, the ruins of which we see scattered throughout this half of the earth - a civilization that wore woven fabrics, had duck calls for hunting, and woven baskets even when there were so few of them left that the red negroes finally just herded the last of them into a cave and burned them to death. From one end of the Americas to the other these red negro beasts have been found buried the red and blonde haired heads of Whites they kept as gruesome trophies. The Paiute Indians celebrate the slaughter of the last Whites in their own folklore to this very day. So how about you read a book, and start with the one titled "No Bone Unturned", which documents the ongoing discovery of Aryan skeletons by archaeologists in the U.S. and the subsequent destruction of one ancient Aryan skeleton after another by the red negroes who are stealing our history under the tutelage of the Jews and destroying it.

As for Africa, negroes were still eating each other, and on a fast road to extinction, when the White man arrived and stopped them from slaughtering

each other, subsequently being forced into taxation slavery to continue to support virtually every negro on the planet, which would certainly be extinct (negroes) by this time if this were not so. In South Africa, all there were were a few thousand yellow bushmen, as the bantu (negro) had not yet even descended out of the jungles to the north when the White man first settled South Africa. Then true to form, once the White man built something, negroes showed up to parasitize, and the White man's biggest mistake was in allowing the negroes to stay and stopping them from slaughtering each other. Now that negroes have finally succeeded in claiming as their own something that only the White man can build, they are once again hacking each other to death in the streets with machetes and killing each other in gruesome ways, and this as they carry on a full on genocide of the indigenous Whites that is being ignored by the national Jewish media.

As for Australia, a few thousand 50 IQ aborigines that are the most visually repulsive ppl on the planet does not constitute by the remotest stretch of the wildest imagination a settled continent, and there are many more worthless "aborigines" living off the white welfare tax dollar now than ever could have live in an aboriginal "culture"

Asia? The Chinese are currently sitting on 4-5 hundred tall, caucasian mummies that they don't want the world to know about because they don't want the rest of the world to know that it is WHITE people who are responsible for all ancient "Chinese" knowledge. There are even 1 or 2 remote tribes of Aryans still living in and indigenous to China over there. And anybody who knows a GD thing knows the ancient Indus Valley civilization of India was blue eyed and blonde Aryans, as THEY described THEMSELVES in the Vedic literature.

Even Pizarro wrote in his diary of finding a few blue eyed blonde haired ppl living in the high mountains of Peru. The red niggers around them called them the "Children of the Gods"

The "genocide" of the red negroes of America is a complete historical fiction, and what were only scattered tribes of cannibals have now bred into the millions thanks to the White man and White civilization. And no, you idiot, Whites have never been cannibals, but almost every single non-white people have been. In fact, negroes in Africa have QUICKLY gone back to eating each other.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[rob macdonald2 months ago](#)

wow, you seriously don't know what you are talking about, not even the vaguest clue. so you have a degree in history? How much did that cost from "didn't

crack a book DOT com"? Who exactly do you think you are fooling? I mean, if you want to be completely destroyed in a youtube comment section, please by all means continue to pretend you have an education that didn't appear on the back of a rice crispies box.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[rob macdonald2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

opps, i just expanded your retarded rant, thanks for clearing that up you dumb ass racist bimbo. 10\$ says this is a fake account and you are indeed Jewish.

Reply 2



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

You are both completely deranged.

Reply 1



[Julie Mitchell2 months ago](#)

<http://beforeitsnews.com/blogging-citizen-journalism/2015/02/falsifying-history-truth-vs-perception-2484986.html>

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

a typical response from a neonate who's pedestrian commentary reveals much

Reply 1



[Julie Mitchell2 months ago](#)

+Felix Bloxham Are you talking to me?

Reply



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

not at all julie i'm a member of you fan club and we have spoken many times my response was directed at the so called nervous gentleman

Reply



[Julie Mitchell2 months ago](#)

+Felix Bloxham lol ok. I remember us talking. Read this. I've done a lot since we talked <http://beforeitsnews.com/blogging-citizen-journalism/2015/01/the-rule-of-law-2471208.html>

Reply



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

+Felix Bloxham Well, my riposte was directed to Julie and Rob, but you can add your name to the list as you are clearly equally deranged to believe in such pseudo-academic and anti-intellectual rubbish.

Reply



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

as i conveyed nothing gentle about you or your words and perhaps you may want to look up the origin of the word "gentleman"

Reply



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Felix Bloxham I'll do that and you can look up the word "ignoramus."

Reply



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

typical response from somebody that has to use underhanded commentary to prove their points,you reveal much of yourself to the viewers on this blog  
Reply 1



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Sorry, but it is beneath me to waste my time attempting to converse intelligently with such obvious specimens of the shallow end of the gene pool. There was at least one modicum of truth in the initial posters' comment: that there were tribes who engaged in cannibalism in the Americas as recounted by the first Europeans who arrived there in the 1490s, Peter Martyr's "Decades" and numerous other primary sources. But to extrapolate that to the whole of the indigenous population is a grotesque generalisation. The rest of her pseudo-academic charlatantry, particularly the fictitious and long-discredited late 19th-century notions about ancient Aryan peoples and perfidious Jews has long been the realm of crackpots and other conspiracy theorists.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Hampar Tokatlian2 months ago](#)

If you substituted Jews for native Americans, you would be charged with hate speech.

Reply 2



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Hampar Tokatlian Well, for the record, I don't believe in hate speech laws (with the exception of specific incitement to violence). The way to counter such malicious misinformation is not by limiting free speech but by smarter, more persuasive speech. The perils of limiting free speech is most evident in the attempts in some Western nations (such as Canada) to silence those who cast light on the pernicious ideology motivating Islamists,

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

Hm. Homeschooled, or indoctrinated in a church basement, were you? You're disgusting. Try learning some history. Take a basic anthropology course.

Yes, the Aztecs practiced cannibalism. But the Aztecs were in Mexico. They never went anywhere near the part of North America that became Canada.

And you need to find a dictionary and look up the definition of 'indigenous.'" They were here a hell of a lot longer ago than the Europeans.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

Much longer ago than 5000 years. The first Europeans we know of who came to North America were the Vikings, c. 1000 AD. But there were humans in North America over 12,000 years before that.

Reply 4



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

What a pile of bullshit. The only degree in history you have is in how to completely make it up to suit your own revolting prejudices.

Go jump in a live volcano... if it'll have you. You're so disgusting, it would probably spit you back.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

+Julie Mitchell Right on Julie ,i remember about fifteen years a go an article in a Vancouver news paper relating to a find of some bones found in Oregon they had belonged to man of caucasian heritage and were deemed to have been over ten thousand years old and that he had died from having a arrow wound in his hip ,of course there was a out pouring of the fanatics to discredit the article . Time for the tooth fairy believers to get their Rabbis to tell the truth on a few things wouldn't you say ?

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

Julie is obviously lying about her history "degree" because nothing she spouted has any grounding in reality. She's spouting hysterical lies, and if she got any sort of degree at all, it's obviously the fake kind that you pay money for on a website that sells fake degrees.

Either that or she's part of some neo-Nazi/Aryan Nations cult that gives such "degrees" out when their members reach the appropriate level of being brainwashed.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Julie Mitchell](#) 2 months ago

+Susan Stenson Sorry dear, but it came straight from the university, where they teach every lie that you sheep believe. Fortunately for me, I recovered from the brainwashing. I guess we can't say the same for your dumb ass.

Reply



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

No doubt you will be pleased to name this university. Otherwise, I'm going to assume that you were homeschooled in your mommy's basement, were indoctrinated in hate speech at your church, and if you ever attended a brick-and-mortar university, it was one of the Trinity colleges where they teach fundamentalist zealotry along with whatever else goes on there.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[chemeli LM](#) 2 months ago

erm what's a pedestrian commentary...? someone who types while walking?  
what kind of insult is that

Reply



[Julie Mitchell](#) 2 months ago

+chemeli LM LOL. A little challenged in terms of vocabulary, are we?  
Reply



[chemeli LM](#) 2 months ago

+Julie Mitchell English is not my first language, no need to be rude  
Reply



[Julie Mitchell](#) 2 months ago

+chemeli LM I was unaware.  
Reply



[frege2](#) 2 months ago

Aren't you a bit dishonest.. the lady never said native Americans were "noble". She did not even state they were "indigenous". You are also quick to judge other peoples and make blanket statements about them. Don't you know so-called history (that which you got your degree in) is written by the victors (which historically have been Jews and those that work with them). Or maybe you are a Sophist and don't really care about truth.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Julie Mitchell](#) 2 months ago

+frege Hey dumb ass, it's the Jews who have written the history that the Indians were genocided and mistreated by whites. None of it is true. Go fuck yourself.  
Reply



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

So you're basically calling every FN person who survived the residential schools (many did not) a liar? Why don't you go up to some of them and tell them it's all a Jewish conspiracy, and they and their relatives weren't kidnapped, forced to speak English, prohibited from practicing their own religion or speaking their own language, beaten, raped, given substandard medical treatment, and issued serial numbers (as reported in an article in this morning's CBC newsfeed) to go along with the new names forced on them because the racists running these schools couldn't be bothered to learn the kids' real names?

Damn. I've been wondering what Jim Keegstra's and Terry Long's followers have been up to for the past 30 years... looks like they've been busy indoctrinating the next generation of racists... like you.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson hey susie research who controls the Catholic Church please do your self a favour and research more than what your Rabbi tells you .

Reply 1



[frege2 months ago](#)

+Julie Mitchell Can you talk like a white person without the ghetto speak? The Jews have written two versions of history, both distorted, one for the left and one for the right. You are merely following the right-wing Netanyahu Zionist line. The problem is you share the Jewish modus operandi of making other people out to be savages, not worthy from your high horse and then either kill them or force them into your way of doing things. It is where you play god. We Boers in South Africa did not do what you did in Canada, USA, Australia, NZ, etc. with your Jew inspired masonic crusades, yet we are made to be the bogymen along with the Nationalist Socialist Germans (not worthy to govern ourselves like the Indians, etc.) because we dare do the actual Christian thing and not follow the Antichrist Jew master plan.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

LOL. A bunch of hypocrites and liars control the Catholic church. I'm atheist and don't follow any religion. There isn't a single religion on this planet that can claim to be the truth.

Reply 1



[Julie Mitchell](#) 2 months ago

+Felix Bloxham Doug Owesly of the Smithsonian wrote a book about it entitled "No Bone Unturned" I highly recommend it.

Reply



[Have Hope](#) 2 months ago

Why do you need to hate native americans? Were they the ones who invaded Europe? No? Why can't they rape, and kill whites when they came to their land, and did the same? You think every white person who came to America was good, friendly white man? No. You need to think rationally, they traveled to unknown lands, most of people who agreed to travel here were bandits who had nothing to lose, or just people who wanted to travel around the world. Imagine just walking with your friends, looking for prey, and you see some weird human-alike things walking, but they look weird, they are white, with weird things in their hands and weird clothes, I think you would be frightened you would think they are aliens. It's only natural for Natives to attack the white people. And this huge hate of yours for natives it looks as if the natives were the ones who invaded Europe, killed whites and brought diseases.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[bigwhitecat](#) 1 month ago

@ Susan. CBC ? LOL !

Reply



[Persona Non Grata](#) 1 month ago

She means that your comment is "on foot" so to speak. IOW, that it is not mounted on a horse, like a nobleman. She's saying your comment was simple minded.

Reply



[Roger Baker](#) 1 month ago

What you wrote about the Indigenous Peoples of Turtle Island...is pure nonsense. Shame on you.

Reply



[Julie Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

+frege Hey moron, the idea that there was anything "noble" about these savages is part of the Jew written lies of history. Learn something.

Reply



[Susan Stenson](#) 1 month ago

@Julie Mitchell:

I guess you're living proof that takes one to know one. You're not even remotely "noble" and you are indeed a savage.

That said, the native population of North America had some traits that we would consider savage, but they weren't all one homogeneous group of people who believed the same things.

But of course, since you're nothing but an ignorant bigot showing your filthy "mind" here, you wouldn't be able to understand this.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[frege](#) 1 month ago

+Julie Mitchell You know one can forgive a Jew from being born a Jew if he repents, but for someone to take up the Jewish race-equals-nobility or race-

equals-morality religion like you do, is just sick. History teaches us that a nation can survive external enemies, but internal traitors like you (who converts to a foreign religion) it cannot survive. Do the white community a favour and go sit in the corner and don't speak.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[fregel 1 month ago](#)

+Susan Stenson I agree. There is no problem in thinking the other group is savage. The native population probably thought this of the then white immigrants. The problem is acting on your idea that the other side is savage and forcing them to conform to your "norms". A truly noble group would not be so insecure to need to do this. They would know their example speak for itself, and if truly noble other peoples will then out of own free conform to this. This is what made us Boers different from the other colonists and why we are so hated by them.

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Julie Mitchell 1 month ago](#)

+fregel You're a real, genuine idiot. That's the only way to characterize a moron who believes there is something worth preserving about a culture of cannibals.

Reply



[Susan Stenson 1 month ago](#)

@Julie Mitchell:

You are every bit as vile as the bitch in the video. Saying that all native North Americans were the same makes about as much sense as saying that Europeans are the same, or all Asians are the same, or all Africans are the same, and so on. Sharing a continent does not mean they share a culture.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Nick Coher](#) 1 month ago

Excellent analysis, Susan Stenson. Be sure to leave a comment on the latest Scott Roberts video requesting a live debate.

Reply 3



[Julie Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

+Susan Stenson They didn't have a "culture". Dancing around a fire with feathers in your hair and raiding neighboring tribes and scalping, raping, and killing is not "culture", it is savagery.

Reply



[fregel](#) 1 month ago

+Julie Mitchell We are preserving American/Canadian/British "culture" for pedophilia and sodomy, your backward zealot. Who made you judge, jury and executioner? Look at what you mass murdering scum did to Germany and Japan, and you have the nerve to call others savage? You are probably a Jew.

Reply



[fregel](#) 1 month ago

+Susan Stenson You are no different from Julie calling the lady in the video those names.

Reply



[Susan Stenson](#) 1 month ago

@Julie Mitchell:

And mincing along a church aisle, wearing funny hats and dresses, raping altar boys and advocating genocide is "culture"?

You're disgusting.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Susan Stenson 1 month ago](#)

@frege:

Fuck off, bigot.

Reply



[Susan Stenson 1 month ago](#)

@Nick Coher: There's only so much vileness I can tolerate. I made it about 30 seconds into that video, and I just want those people out of Canada. They don't deserve to be here.

Reply



[Julie Mitchell 1 month ago](#)

+frege I'm well aware of what they did to Germany, you idiot. The problem is that morons like you can't seem to figure out that the falsification of history by the kikes is as old as time here in the matrix, moron. It did not just begin at WWII

Reply



[Julie Mitchell 1 month ago](#)

+Susan Stenson First of all, the only "genocide" that is and has ever been advocated is the genocide of the White race.

Secondly, there are millions more of those red Negroes on the North American continent than there were when the White man arrived and in building a civilization created the conditions whereby there genes could unfortunately survive and thrive.

The white/Aryan race is the only race on the planet that can claim to possess anything that is even a reasonable facsimile of "culture." White culture is ancient, and it is as old as history itself.

White "culture" is found in the majestic pyramids that dot the planet on every continent and are always found associated with tall, Caucasian mummies. White "culture" is embodied in the beautiful castles and great cathedrals we built throughout Europe, and in the minds of the great thinkers our race has produced, from Plato to Nietzsche to Dr. William Pierce. It is found in our medieval and ancient art, and in the works of our great literary geniuses.

Today it manifests itself in such things as solar and wind power and internet technology, and in terms of what it produces still remains unmatched by any other on the planet. In fact, other "cultures" (for lack of a better word) in reality simply adopted ours, from South America to China and everywhere in between. In comparison to the White race, all others are simply non-starters.

White culture is supreme, and white culture is essentially civilization itself. Dancing around a fire with feathers in your hair or bones through your nose is not culture, it is savagery.

JUST ONCE I would like for one of you MORONS to explain to me what it is about "cultures" of cannibalism, violence, rape, murder, pedophilia, etc, that is worth preserving? To this very DAY virtually 100% of female negro and Indian children are a victim of the reality of child molestation within their "culture", but instead fools like you point to molestation of a few altar boys by "whites" as the most heinous thing that ever occurred, too lazy to even do any research into that particular phenomenon and learn that most of the so called "Catholic" priests who've been caught doing such things are in fact CRYPTO JEWS.

Our race is responsible for civilization itself, as opposed to being one that never even invented the wheel or developed a written language, and never advances beyond tribalism and cannibalism when left to its own devices. To this day in Africa the negro is still incapable of providing itself with an abode that is any better than a stick and mud hut, much less drinking water and plumbing. And you can bet the red niggers of America would be exactly the same, shortly returned to TP living and outright cannibalism, just as they did once they had slaughtered out of existence the members of the highly cultured and evolved White civilization that existed here before they showed up from God knows where the first time.

Our race has taken the blame for the historical crimes of all the other races, when we are in fact innocent of all that we have been accused of in history.

Our race is so generous and kind hearted as a collective that it has allowed and facilitated its own genocide in the very near future, while at the same time allowing itself to be forced into taxation slavery by the jews to the extent that it has fed, clothed and supported the non-White species on earth to the point that we are now a very tiny minority of the global population, and disappearing rapidly, while morons like you try to resurrect a culture that would have long ago died without our assistance.

Our race is the only one that has ever even recognized the importance and the need for preserving the natural world, while the negroid simian beasts have traditionally been and remain the most environmentally destructive species on the planet, and it can be conclusively demonstrated that the red negro species you are defending here has done exactly the same.

At LEAST 140 million of our people were genocided/slaughtered out of existence in the 20th century alone, and nonetheless the accusation that we are the perpetrators of the genocides of other species continues to be preached from the depths of every misinformed liberal and conservative heart.

All other species/races despise us simply because of our skin color and the fact that we are capable of building and maintaining a civilization, while there is no other that can even come close to doing it, and our people don't even see or acknowledge their own worth, instead encouraging "black pride" and "Latino pride" in species with absolutely no history or culture to be proud of.

Meanwhile, our people are so brainwashed and conditioned to hate themselves based upon historical lies that they refuse to even defend themselves against such aggression, and instead breed moronic fools like you who hold up these shit colored demons as something to be emulated or proud of.

Go fuck yourself. I've had it with the idiocy. You morons deserve to be handled as roughly as possible in front of the people who are in danger of being further influenced to hate and loathe themselves by your anti-white, self destructive behavior.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Julie Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

+Susan Stenson Guess what, you idiot? There would be no "Canada" if the White man had not arrived and created and built it, you fucking moron. Instead, like would still be like what is described HERE in first hand accounts of encounters with the Indians.

<http://native-american-indian-wars.blogspot.com/2013/10/1642-mohawk-indians-torture-french.html>

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Julie Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

You idiots are not worthy of the White skin you wear.

Reply



[frege](#) 1 month ago

+Julie Mitchell If we use your logic you Canadians or Americans should be exterminated just for what you did to Germany alone. You only got what you have today because you sided with the filthy Jew and stole all the worthwhile stuff from Christian Germany.

Reply 1



[Julie Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

+frege I wouldn't disagree that the American, British, French, Russians, etc have got it coming. What I disagree with is the falsification of history that creates these situations. Guess what? The Germans are feeling it now, because almost every damned one of them believe Hitler did what he is accused of, and they are as dumb as America and Britain. I hate to block a person who understands these things, but your IDIOCY when it comes to Jew lies really engenders within me a distinct dislike for you, and if you think I'm going to continue to allow you to harass me with your stupid shit you need to think again. You're no better than any American who still brags about "Winning the good war" with this shit. You're an asshole incapable of seeing the bigger picture, and just like I won't tolerate lies about Hitler and Germany, neither will I tolerate this ANTI-WHITE bullshit you are spewing, you piece of shit.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Susan Stenson](#) 1 month ago

@Julie Mitchell:

How hilarious that you keep prattling about the "white race." If your avatar is really you, your skin is darker than mine.

So "white culture" (whatever that is, since there has been a wide variation of it throughout history) is "as old as history itself"? You do know that all of us

originated in Africa, right? Go far enough back in your ancestry, and you'll find yourself in, or near, Ethiopia.

You talk about "majestic pyramids" on every continent. Let's see... the pyramids in Mexico were built by the natives. Guess what - they weren't white. There's a great deal of debate over whether or not Cleopatra herself was white, so it's reasonable to infer debate over whether the builders of the Egyptian pyramids were white. Maybe they were, and maybe they weren't. I don't care which, frankly, because it doesn't matter.

The Mound Builder civilization in North America weren't white. They were natives.

There were other pyramids in Africa - Sudan and Nigeria

There were pyramids built in China, India, Indonesia, South America, and so on. None of those were built by white people. No, they don't have mummies of tall white people associated with them.

You probably own, use, do, or say dozens of things that come from the cultures you despise. You'd better go through your belongings and throw them out. Stop using words borrowed from the native languages. And since you hate them so much, get the fuck out of this country, and off this continent. I'd tell you to get off the planet, but there's no point in inflicting your brand of vileness on the rest of the universe.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Julie Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

+Susan Stenson No, dumb ass, we didn't."Out of Africa has been completely and thoroughly debunked. <http://atlanteangardens.blogspot.com/2014/05/russian-geneticists-disprove-out-of.html>

And no, not a single ancient monument of the Americas was built by the "natives" (not), Which the natives themselves acknowledged when the white man first returned. I guess you've never heard of the blonde, blue eyed Cloud people of Peru, or the red haired Aryan mummies of Peru, or the Spirit Cave Mummy, or Kennewick man, or the fact that even the Aztec said these previous people existed.

As for Egypt, sorry honey, DNA has long since proven it was VERY white, until destroyed by negroes, and we have BUSTS of Cleopatra, you idiot. We know she was White.

Negroes are indigenous ONLY to sub-Saharan Africa, and only PART of that.

And clearly you have no idea that the mummies of China are ARYAN, tall and red and blonde haired. They've had 4-5 hundred of them for over 100 years, fool. Btw, there are still a few isolated White, Aryan tribes living in China, the descendants of the original White civilization. Google the tall caucasian mummies of China.

Now get out of my notifications and either put the black cock back in your mouth or go learn something. You're out of your league, you imbecile.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Susan Stenson 1 month ago](#)

@Julie Mitchell:

I wouldn't brag about your hate sites, if I were you.

Look, you hateful bitch, if you want me "out of your notifications," then use the block feature. This is a public page, and I will comment here if I choose to do so.

I don't normally use language like this, but you really need to DIAF.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Julie Mitchell 1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

+Susan Stenson Hey cunt, the "hate sites" shit doesn't work. People don't fall for that shit anymore. You can't refute DNA and Aryan mummies lmao.

Reply 1



[Julie Mitchell 1 month ago](#)

+Susan Stenson Btw, I don't even know what "DIAF" means. Must be some negro slang you've lowered yourself to use.

Reply



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

Disgusting, shameful Anglo racist. Not only do you steal the land of colored people, but you distort history as always. This is why people of color hate ALL White people. Because of the shit you cave dwelling Anglo Saxons say and do! I would much rather live in a historic Native American America than the diseased Anglo fag-fest it is today. You parasites can't build or sustain civilizations because you aren't human. If you were a German woman, you would have 8 children and be cooking in the kitchen. The way God intended.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Julie Mitchell1 month ago](#)

+The Kost KOST Oh really? You prefer what is described here <http://native-american-indian-wars.blogspot.com/2013/09/native-american-tribes-that-practiced.html> to your comfy little chair and computer or I-Phone?

Reply



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

Bitch please. I am not romanticizing any race. Least of all the Native Indians and their butchery. But to say that they were barbarians needing to be civilized is the Anglo modus operandi. You said the same thing of Black Africans, yellow Chinamen, the Japs, Hitler and his Germans and of Russian Slavs. That is how you justify your virus-like existence. I see nothing wrong with ripping the hearts out of invaders and eating their flesh. I think Europeans should do the same thing to Arab invaders as well. I certainly would because I haven't been tamed yet. Listen to the Anglo barbarian claiming to be civil. Your clan has never built or sustained a nation. Ever!

Your Anglo civilizations are defined by tax slavery, homosexuality, gender equality, men being women, women being men, war, disease, conquest and slandering of any/all opposition to your invasions. Good on the natives for defending their homeland in such a violent manner and good on Hitler for wanting to wipe you fuckers from the face of the earth. I am not going to sit here and blame Jews for the destruction of the White race. I blame who is responsible; you English speaking homosexuals from that God=Forsaken Island of yours. The world is yours. You own it. You rule it. And it's a fucking disaster. Had Hitler won, Europe was be a paradise, the Japs would have rightly ruled the

east and the U.S and Canada would be German puppet states. No more Anglos, no more English language, no more abortions, disease, homosexuality, gender-equality, legal/illegal drug pandemics, over-taxation, economic slavery.

GOD I FUCKING HATE YOU ANGLO MOTHER FUCKERS! DIE! DIE! DIE! Get raped by Blacks, Indians, Mexicans and Asians. Get raped and bred out by Arabs invading the U.K! DIE! And your Jewish masters and their stolen Israel with you! Smelly, ugly, crooked teeth! Women that look like men and men that look like Gnomes! The Spanish colonizing and settling the U.S would have resembled Hitler's Germany. The Spanish were violent and brutal as well, but by-God, they weren't fucking racist! They practiced inclusion! Unlike you nasty mother fucker! One mega-storm... just one hurricane, wiped Spain and Portugal away and left England completely untouched! That storm left the whole world open for your taking. Why God... why? Why the homosexual Anglo and their twisted, lying, racist and bigoted existence?

Every 100 years, you subhumans create a violent revolution because war is the only peace you know. Your mostly homosexual, slave owning and slave raping Anglo founding fathers hated English taxation and broke away. So did Canada, Australia, New Zealand and other Anglo slave colonies. You hate yourselves too. Look at the U.S today; just like England! A wealthy 1% ruling class treating the other 99% like cattle. Prescription drugs keeps the population moving along. Violence of every sort. The largest prison population on earth. Predatory Government and police. Divorce and violent crime pandemic. Because of homosexuality, gender-equality and birth control, your species is already guaranteed to be genetically doomed in 100%. There is NO stopping your genetic extinction.

Karma is a mother fucker and she is coming to collect! It's not the Anglo male. I pity him. It's you, you vile, smelly Anglo White bitch! You are the most vile and unnatural thing mother earth ever spit out. You have ruled over your feminized Anglo male for centuries. You turn your boys into faggots. You use your men as instruments of war and conquest. You hunt down the planets masculine male population and murder him through your male pussy slave like you did Hitler and his masculine Germany. You HATE male rulership. Had the Anglo White male ruled over you like nature ordained, you would be just another normal member of an already fucked up species called humans. But you are lower than that. Everyone blames your Anglo male! The "Evil White man". NOT ME! I blame you, you Anglo whore! Every race of men on earth sees you as a nasty cum dump and sexual object because you are! Hitler knew best what to do with you!

That is why you hate Black women; in Black women, you see a feminine and submissive woman that surrenders to her masculine Black male. That is why you drove her into slavery. That is why your founding fathers all fucked Black women! Good for them! I have had more Black pussy than most Black men and nothing on earth can touch a woman that can cook and is submissive to her man!

That is why you White women are finished! Millionaire White men like me won't and don't consider you or treat you like the Disney princess you have convinced yourselves you are. Die and give my \$7 million away to a White sex slave? I don't think so! Men that are always bowing down and cucking to the White Anglo princess like the homosexual film Princess Bride and Sleeping Beauty. You want to know who opened my eyes to your treachery? The mother of my two German sons; a German woman! She feels the same way about you. A woman that cooked for me and made me feel masculine and strong! A woman that didn't seek to put my dick and balls in her purse! Her grandparents were National Socialists. One was in the S.S. Germans haven't forgotten who destroyed Germany! The Anglo White woman that was horrified at the idea of being put back into the home and pumped full of German babies by her masculine German man! The Anglo White woman beat the drums of war and marched her emasculated male slave into Germany to "liberate" those poor women. That is why you Anglo women HATE us Russian men don't you! Because I would bitch slap you for stepping out of line with me. The day is coming soon when the world will be right again. The day that you, the evil, racist, corrupt White Anglo women will watch as your homosexual men are massacred in Native American fashion and all you nasty wannabe masculine Anglo women are conquered and put back into the harems of the masculine men you hate. My grandchildren are going to have a harem with 20 of you Anglo females and will pump so much of our masculine cum into you that your feminizing seed will be wiped away! We are going to keep your pussies sticky all day, every day and your stomachs full of masculine cum until you love it! The days of Anglo lunacy ruling over our planet is a clock that is counting down. The Anglo females rulership over our planet is FUCKING DONE!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Susan Stenson 1 month ago](#)

@Julie Mitchell: Google it, bitch.

I have no idea who first coined this phrase, but it's perfect for you.

Reply



[Susan Stenson 1 month ago](#)

Yeah, peddle your racist propaganda. I find your claims of having gone to university... questionable. Or if you did, you clearly didn't learn a damn thing, certainly nothing about history.

Reply



[Julie Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

+The Kost KOST We'll start with this. Here's your holocaust deprogramming course. And when you can explain how it is that gas chamber expert Fred Leuchter, among many others, have demonstrated that no facility even remotely capable of such things was ever present in National Socialist Germany, and yet you from your armchair position somehow know more than they do, please let me know. <https://holocaustdeprogrammingcourse.com/>

Likewise with the Red Cross numbers, which said that a mere 271,000 people died in Germany's wartime work camps after the Allies bombed their supply lines and disease broke out, particularly Typhus. Those Red Cross numbers also say that only 20,000 of that 271,000 were Jews, and the agency monitored the camps throughout the war. In addition, the Allied army's own forensics experts determined that all the corpses they examined died from disease. So when you can explain to me how those facts got turned into 66 million gasping, dead kikensteins, let me know.

Meanwhile, we'll all just laugh at the fact that you don't consider cutting someone's entire scalp off their heads, sometimes even including the ears, drying it, and keeping it as a trophy or even bodily accessory, to be "barbaric", or cannibalism, Or enlarging someone's nose with knives and then shoving their severed nose into it, We have MANY first hand accounts of these things. And guess what? These creatures were doin this to EACH OTHER before we even returned and they bean to do the same things to us, you moron. <http://native-american-indian-wars.blogspot.com/2013/06/iroquois-torture-of-white-captives.html>

When you can muddle your way through that, then maybe we'll consider destroying the rest of your ignorant delusions about history.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Julie Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

+Susan Stenson As for you, bitch, go fuck yourself. You've had your ass utterly THRASHED in this thread, and all you have left to resort to is hang around and name call. And no, I won't be googling your little phrase. I couldn't care less about your jew-invented negroid tribal hip hop chat.

Reply



### [The Kost KOST1 month ago \(edited\)](#)

+Julie Mitchell I have denied the Holocaust since I was old enough to think. Even it were true, it was morally justified based on liberal morals since White liberals support the genocide of White people like the Armenians and Russians at the hands of Jews. Destroying a race of people en-mass for relentlessly pursuing your destruction is perfectly moral. Even if the holocaust were factual, I would support it based on what Jews and the Anglo do to other races of people. Who the fuck here is supporting the holohoax? Not me! But your denial of the Holocaust of every race, culture and people at your hands is purely evil. Hitler and his Germany are the not enslaving evil parasites you Anglo people are. I don't believe in White guilt. I believe in Anglo Saxons admitting they fucked the whole world and the White race up beyond recognition. All to keep their empire and us slaves speaking English! Look at the White race today because of you fucking English, your homo Democracy and your homo language! I would rather be a subject of Germany any fucking day! Other White people weren't treated like subhumans the way you fuckers have always treated the rest of us. Listen to the woman in this video; being made fun of in Canada, by Anglo's, for being non-anglo. You do this shit to EVERYONE! You do it to Blacks, Mexicans, Asians... EVERYONE! National Socialism was about wiping Jewish Marxism from the face of the earth. It wasn't about racial or cultural supremacy. That's the Anglo/Jewish LIE! Every Hitler documentary... every single one... has an Englishman narrating. WHY? The male Anglo isn't male; he is inherently female and sees Hitler's Germany as terrifying. I saw your Google page. You are rallying your White men to war for YOU! Why? Because you can't stand the site of masculine Arabs who have their sperm banks in check! You are a female! You are a natural resource. A piece of property designed to be fucked for procreation! The only clan of the White race that understood this was Hitler and his Germany! Yet, here you are, a fucking anglo, claiming to be a National Socialist? Where where you and your female ancestors decades ago if not in the factories building war machines to kill Germans? Only today, when the Arab hordes are at your gates, do you finally realize your rulership over your White male slave is endanger, do you rally him to war yet again! Only this time, it is Britons leading the way to National Socialism? Too fucking late Anglo woman! 70 years too late! I truly believe it is Germany that has destroyed the U.S, Russia, Canada and now the U.K. They are flooding their WW2 enemies with third-world invaders to breed them out while all of their WW2 allies haven't seen an Arab yet! Germany is king of the EU and has a massive surplus while the rest of Europe is broke! You better believe the NSDAP is alive and well and fucking the Anglo colonies up. The German never lost WW2. Not by a long shot and now they are pushing Marxism everywhere across the Anglo colonies! If they couldn't beat the world with bombs, they are clearly doing it in other ways. Good for them! There is no "us". The Germans HATE you! After what your English speaking kind did to Germany, the Germans want you, your

colonies and language dead! Deader than that fat, ugly, turtle twat Churchill!  
The vile, fat, cigar smoking Anglo Saxon that he was!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[frege1 month ago](#)

We Boers also saw firsthand the true nature of the Anglo white. They have no morals only pretense. And if they could do it to fellow whites, why would they not do it with other races like the Indians. They broke their word with us, why would they not do the same to the Native American. They massacred our women and children in cowardly fashion, why would they not do the same to other peoples. And they needed to do so in order to impose their masonic pedophile-friendly fag-invested women-controlled mammon-worshiping Babylon on the whole planet because that is the only way for it to survive. All at the feet of the Jew who they view as their lucky charm. Well you "built" your "culture" you brag about with your luck charm, now live in it with hordes of Arabs and blacks you stupid bitch. It seems you will never repent your ways.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

+frege OMG! Thank YOU! These female-controlled pedophile faggots are National Socialists all of a sudden!!! They defame Hitler and his movement! The very people that destroyed it! The Anglo can do no harm, no wrong and no injustice! They are perfect as is their history... in their own fucked up world! the reason why their clan destroyed Hitler and his Germany is because they are allergic to normalcy and living in accordance with nature. They are fucking allergic to morality and mother nature! Hitler practiced cultures from many races. He loved the Japanese. He loved the Indians and eastern culture. He was all about improving Germany by adopting as many ways of life and thinking as possible. He had every right to existence and every right to self-determination and to keep Germany pure. What he didn't do was set up shop in another races country and claim it was his own like these Anglo invaders. Hitler hated the Anglo's and the U.S. Nazi propaganda is filled with anti-Anglo hate. The Anglo has lied to the entire west about Hitler by claiming he was a racist, genocidal madman. I don't believe a fucking word that comes from the mouth of these liars and agitators. They pull all the strings. They control every thought. Every action. Every political movement. Every bank. Every ideology. Neo-Con=Anglo. Liberal-Anglo. Christianity=Anglo. Atheism=Anglo. Democracy=Anglo.

Communism-Anglo. No matter what the angle, no matter what the ideology, its controlled by Anglo's. When they were Christians, they brought it with the sword. When they were Darwinists, they brought it with the sword. When they were racists, they brought it with the sword. Today, they are egalitarians pushing marxism, gender-equality and homosexuality on everyone... with the sword! These people cannot and will not let others, most especially other White people, dare to live and think for themselves. Who leads liberalism? White Anglo faggots! Who leads conservatism? White Anglo faggots! You people of color can rebel because the Anglo considers you inferior children that occasionally misbehave. They equate your rebellion as a temper tantrum from a retarded inferior. You only get raped and massacred as a lesson! But us White people..

my God! If we act up against our Anglo master, they level our nations to rubble because we are off-White, but still White. We should no better than to rebel because we are WHITE! How dare us hate our homosexual, pedophile foster parents? We are White! We shouldn't join our colored humans in rebelliousness because we are "White" and should be "better than that". There is an Anglo hierarchy of human. They are at the top, other Whites below, yellow people below us and brown and Black people at the bottom. They love us and care for us bro! That incest, rape, drugs, Sunday football, drug use, divorce, fear, mental and social chaos, swelling prisons, that is all fine and dandy to the Anglo subhuman! That's there culture! We should be grateful because they love and care for us like good little retarded children. As long as we speak English and pay those enslaving English taxes, they give us elbow room to be our subhuman selves. These are the most diseased mother fuckers to ever live and they talk shit about Jews? Jews are a nasty bunch no doubt! But these Anglo's to me are virtually identical to Jews. I see them as one and the same. The biggest Shark in the ocean with a tiny parasite attached to its brain.

The Anglo and Jew live in symbiosis. Today, the entire world is in chaos because the Anglo White woman is in charge! We are living in a woman's mind! An Anglo woman's mind! This is why every race on earth is sane except these mother fuckers! Every race was ruled by masculine men with no emotions! Just reason and logic! The chaos we are seeing in the world and the lethal levels of hypocrisy can only be when a woman is allowed to run her mouth and mind! I can't wait for that ugly Disney Princess to be pumped full of masculine cum till she is bred out! I have been to Spanish settlements in California; San Diego and San Jose. Oh-My-God! The Spanish know how to settle a colony! The Spanish are Europeans! Not the Anglo! A nasty, Island cave vampire! In San Diego, you see White Spaniards living side by side with colored people. Peaceful, calm, living as equals. They smoke weed and hit the Ocean to surf. Same in San Jose.

Peaceful, calm colored people everywhere. But you go to the Anglo interior of California and it's fucking Chaos! Racial division. Class division! Sunset Blvd is split off into zones where those diseased White liberals dare not venture. Blacks stick together. Mexicans stick together. White Anglo's stick together. These people create systems that turn people of color into subhuman animals and then

sit back and call them dumb niggers and spics without ever realizing that their way of life turns not only people of color into animals, but turns them into tax slaves. You come to Russia, Germany, Spain and other European nations and you see Black doctors, Indian doctors, people of color living like normal humans. But in North America, an Anglo colony, you see the most morbid, ugly, violent Black and Mexican people. This is what Anglo's produce! They produce slaves and hate them for being dumb slaves! Sick, sick subhuman race! Like I said in another thread, Germany was the fucking Gold-standard of the White race! The videos and images prove it! Every race of people on earth should have a Hitler! Not a diseased Anglo democracy! The Native Americans had it right; a chief (the top-dog) ran the tribe. Women busted ass all-day for men while men took all the risks hunting and fighting other tribes. They chilled, smoked weed and fucked pussy on demand with no exceptions or back talk. Today, Anglo men are proud to be feminized stay-at-home moms while their boss goes out and sucks cock all day in corporate offices. Yet, they beat their chest and claim the "west" is the greatest civilization on earth! LMFAO! The west is an Anglo fucking nightmare! A circus!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Julie Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

Btw people in this thread, the bitch named Susan is flagging people's comments as "abusive". How do I know this? Because the comments I try to restore that are hidden are all directed at her. I recommend blocking the black cum drunk bitch.

Reply



[Julio Amparo](#) 1 month ago

+Julie Mitchell I agree that the holohoax is what it is a Hoax But you are just a white fucking supremacist.

Reply 1



[Julie Mitchell](#) 1 month ago

+Julio Amparo Damn straight. The race that invented literally EVERYTHING is by definition superior to all others.

Reply 1

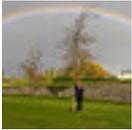


[Tiwaz T.3 months ago](#)

Vielen Dank! Schöne Grüße aus Deutschland.

Thanks so much! Nice greetings from Germany.

Reply 7



[Willy Van Hauteghem3 months ago](#)

i heard the same as the woman here says, from my uncle ( Louis Van Havere) , who was a Belgian. He was in the work camp Bergen Belsen - later East Germany. He never noticed any mass executions.

He helped an officer who had a broken buckle "gott mit uns". the officer would be sent to the Russian front. My uncle was a blacksmith and fixed the buckle.

Every week after that, the officer secretly gave him a sausage. When it was harvest time they needed men from the work camp to help with the harvest. The officer made sure my uncle was sent to the farms. Uncle had the time of his life their. The German men were all at the front....

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[Death to lies3 months ago](#)

oy vey! the goyim know! shut it down!

Reply 6



[Jane Doe3 months ago](#)

Jews built 5 concentration camps in occupied Palestine/Israel 1948

Reply 227

[Hide replies](#)



[Morty Shoahstein](#) 3 months ago

and over 500 in soviet russia which they ruled

Reply [27](#)



[Anti Everything](#) 3 months ago

The zionist jew is a painful reminder of a WWII lie. They do as they say the German's did. There is no 'israel' only an occupied Palestine.

Reply [35](#)



[Reconquista Paul](#) 3 months ago

Jews mould their historical Hitler in their own image.

Reply [14](#)



[Crazy8s](#) 3 months ago

OY VEY! GOYIM it was REAL in my MIND!!!! how dare you insult me?! I remember like if it was yesterday, Hitler himself came to Aushwitz, grabbed me by the nose and threw me violently inside the gas chamber while screaming: "JUDEN!"

But since I'm a clever jew, I held my breath and managed to escape! Oy vey! But then that evil eviiiiil Mengele spotted me and kiked me right in to the ovens! But, to my luck, the ovens were experiencing some "technical failure" and even better I found some melted gold and diamonds from the previous purge!

I will never forget that! What a terrible awful time I spent there!

Luckly, like most jews I survived and now I receive shekels every month from Germany!

Shalom!

[Show less](#)

Reply [10](#)



[Meteor el drago3 months ago](#)

But TV says there is no such thing as Evil Jews, Jews never lie or do any crime. Only Goy lies and kills.

Reply 4



[Adolf sHitler3 months ago](#)

Jews must suck at genocide since the Pali Muzzie population is exploding. But nice try my boy. We are proud of you here in hell

Reply 4



[Crazy8s3 months ago](#)

+Adolf sHitler Oy Vey, muh crazy antisemitism!

I mean its not like every single major Hollywood studio, BANK, FED, media news broadcast, TV station, Radio is owned by jews is it?

I'ts not like every single one of these films have castings that read like a tel aviv phone book.

Jews, 0.2% of the population goyim, they just work 6.000.000x as hard as everybody else, just a cohencidence, nothing to see here.

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[MeebleMeeble3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Jewish Communists killed 2-10 million Christian Ukrainians with a man-made famine called the Holodomor beginning in the early 1930s, before the outbreak of WW2. Yet nobody has ever heard of the man named Yagoda, or the Holodomor. I wonder why? Surely it has absolutely nothing to do with the fact that Yagoda, and many of the genocidal Russian Communists, were Jewish?

[Show less](#)

Reply 13



[Crazy8s3 months ago](#)

+MeebleMeeble Oy vey you filthy GOY! jews are the Chosen people!  
How dare you insult me?!!

get lost!

Reply 8



[Meteor el drago3 months ago](#)

All JewTubers who promote Earth is overpopulated lie also claim Hitler was evil for sterilizing Jews...Double standards for minority.

Bl Gates also want to population control like Hitler did but he is a good Goy for targeting whites and black.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Noam Ahituv2 months ago](#)

Really? You really have a fertile imagination.. and how many people were killed in these imaginary camps?

Reply 2



[Reconquista Paul2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv I would be pointing the spotlight at the Holodomor, the starvation of millions of Ukrainians at the hands of mostly Jewish communists. That is something you cannot dispute.

Jews have no copyright on pain. Of course, a human parasite always demands sympathy from its hosts.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Noam Ahituv 2 months ago](#)

The communists were NOT "mostly jews". There were a few hundreds of thousands jews in russia with over a hundred million people. Stalin was NOT jewish.

If the communists did something its not automatically on the jews, you fool.

Any more "brilliant" arguments you moron?

Reply 7



[Meteor el drago 2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution, by these international and for the most part atheistical Jews, it is certainly a very great one; it probably outweighs all others.the majority of the leading figures are Jews.

- Winston S. Churchill

“Anti-Communism is anti-Semitism.”

Jewish Voice (New York: National Council of Jewish Communists), July-August 1941, p. 23

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[Reconquista Paul 2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv *Putin; 80-85% bolsheviks revolution were jews*

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=j6p1zxKnDeM>

Comments made by Vladimir Putin, who is not an anti-semite. In fact the jews love him. Shove that up your parasitic, kike ass.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Noam Ahituv 2 months ago](#)

+Meteor el drago oh really, so what ever the communists did - the jews are responsible.

even though jews were less than 1% of the russian population thats just great for antisemites like you

fuck off asshole

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Meteor el drago2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Noam Ahituv Yes,one percent of a population can be behind a revolution through propaganda.

Monarchy worked with a tiny minority (Royal blood lines) controlling the majority.

If i am wrong then answer this question,Why was so many of communist leaders of that time in Russia where Jews despite being a minority ?

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Noam Ahituv2 months ago](#)

yes they can

the problem is that they were not

stalin was not jewish

lenin was 1/4 jewish (3/4 christian)

and for some reason all you antisemites blame the jews

who were the "jewish commanders" who massacred all the people in ukraine?

how many of the soldiers who did these things were jewish and how many weren't?

do you know? or you just tend to blame jews for whatever you feel like at the moment?

and most important - most of my family died in the holocaust. so dont tell me it didn't happen you fucking racist assholes

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Meteor el drago2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Noam Ahituv The people who followed Jewish communist leaders orders were brainwashed by them,so the leaders are blamed even for every crimes done by those who were following the orders.

If you look at history books made by Jews and Nuremberg trials they blame Hitler for every evil during WW2. We are also using the same logic.

Holocaust never happened, Most Jews were transferred from Germany to Palestine during Haavara transfer agreement, remaining Jews died from Typhus and starvation.

Jews have committed Genocide in Russia, Had a monopoly on slave trade of blacks to America.....Jews are pure Evil people.

Ashke +Nazi = AshkeNAZI Jew.

Jewish people were called Nazi as a slur for the crimes they committed and Jewish women as FemiNazi.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Noam Ahituv 2 months ago](#)

+Meteor el drago that's funny

my grandparents are ashkenazi jews, and they did flee to palestine, but all their families who stayed behind were murdered, and you tell me that the holocaust never happened.

you really give asshole a whole new meaning.

i am an ashkenazi jew. it has nothing to do with the word "nazi". its just two words that sound a bit alike. like spanish and spinage. that that mean that spanish people are green and tasty like spinage? i dont know..

the "haavara project" was a deal that the jews did with the nazis so the nazis let some jews go and not kill them, for money.

it saved 50,000 jewish lives

this does not mean that 6 million more jews were not murdered

fucking retard

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Meteor el drago 2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Noam Ahituv Haavara transfer agreement (an agreement between NSDAP Germany and Zionist German Jews signed on 25 August 1933 before WW2)

was made so each Jews in Germany could relocate to Israel for £1,000, (about \$5,000 in 1930s currency value)

£1,000 is not much for jews with bankers like Rothschild being founders of Zionism,If any jews has died by war in Germany then it was zionists fault to not to pay the money they agreed and being too cheap and will be the zionists who killed 6 million jews.

Jews were transferred from Germany to Plasticine and they lived happily ever after with Germany Paying Out More Than \$61.8 Billion in relocation reparations caused by Zionism.US Aid to Israel Jumps to \$11 Million Dollars Per Day but blacks who were victims of slavery and Native Americans do not get such reparations.Palestinians never got same type of Reparations from Jews or apology for Palestinian genocide by Jews.British colonies like India never got any reparations for the slavery they suffered from British.

If Germans wanted to kill every jews they can get their hands own how did 3,546,211 survived,this does not include gypsies,homosexuals and others who survived.Anne Frank was sick and could not work so why wasn't she gassed.She died from Typhus like many of those we see in holocaust videos.More than 200,000 prisoners were transferred from Auschwitz to other camps, and about 8,000 were in the camp when it was liberated by Soviet forces. In addition, about 1,500 prisoners who had served their sentences were released, and returned to their home countries. If Auschwitz had actually been a top secret extermination center, it is difficult to believe that the German authorities would have released inmates who "knew" what was happening there.

You are an evil retard Ashke NAZI spreading lies.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Reconquista Paul2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Guess I should just trust a rat-faced Christ-killer over a respected, Russian historian, yeah?

Reply 4



[Meteor el drago2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Noam Ahituv " it saved 50,000 jewish lives

this does not mean that 6 million more jews were not murdered "

Also 6 million jews dead in 1915, in Russia as stated by "The Sun", on June 6, 1915, 1st page, fifth section, and then even another 6 million jews in the Ukraine, according to "The New York Times", on September 8, 1919, page 6.

How does Jews always die in 6 million numbers through out history ? :)

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Noam Ahituv2 months ago](#)

please send me any article by any known newspaper which says that 6 million jews died in 1915

if anyone printed it then he made a mistake.

6 million jews were murdered in the holocaust at the 40's in europe. not anywhere else.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Meteor el drago you believe the holohoax! The lamp shade and Jew soap lies?

Reply 1



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Reconquista Paul jews Talmud calls Jesus a false Messiah and that he is in hell boiling in semen dung

Reply 2



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv I am on a cell phone but look up Gitting 57a

Reply



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv I run a community the Truth about the Talmud. Sanhedrin 106a says Mariam played the harlot with carpenters

Reply 1



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv both the Babylon and Jerusalem Talmud is in use today

Reply 1



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv I think you as a Jew believe that Israel belongs to you no matter what and you would love a greater Israeli area

Reply



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Pinocchio, Israel is on stolen land that is why Jews built 5 concentration camps in 1948 to take care of those who refused to move. YOU LIVE ON LAND taken by force. Many Jew's are athiests except to claim God gave them Israel

Reply 5



[Charles Galiko2 months ago](#)

<<The communists were NOT "mostly jews">> Of course, it is like "mostly of Russian magnates are NOT Jews" nowadays or like Russain mafia is NOT Jewish mafia.

Do you know who was the chief and who were higher ranked NKVD's guys who perpetrated the Katyn massacre?

No jews in there? That fact maybe could explain why angry populations reacted so badly against jews when German army occupied former Saline' ruled territories....

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv oh please with your pathetic rants and BS. I have talked to Jew's to know what they are all about. Israel was stolen! Most of you are lucky if you contain only 1/10th Jewish blood and arrogant as hell. Like you most are liars



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv askenazi kikes are Semitic???

Reply



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv about 1/10 th Jewish if lucky!

Reply



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Because having Jewish blood seems to give you the right to steal Palestine and be dual citizens yet you cant prove that you have more than 1/10th Jewish blood

Reply



[Sportstagid Sportstagid2 months ago](#)

Not even worth dignifying with response as your ignornace and hatred is inbred. But just so you know. There never was a country called Palestine. All you have to do to prove seal your intelligence is answer one question. If what your saying is true tell me the currency that was used in Palestine and who was the leader of their country. Yasar arafat does not count. Every country that ever existed had a basic currency.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Sportstagid Sportstagid dumbfuck! The Ottoman empire, British took control and gave it to the Jews as a reward for getting America to beat down Germany

Reply 4



[Sportstagid Sportstagid2 months ago](#)

You know as much about history as this Nazi fiddle player. Scary to see so many ignorant people here. Lucky some jew invented youtube and google along with optical wire and your computer so you could all demonstrate your ignorance and stupidity never mind racism. You are the reason the world is in trouble. Thank goodness for your expiry date. Hopefully sooner than later.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Sportstagid Sportstagid Google Israel built 5 concentration camps in 1948 to ethnic cleanse Palestine

Reply



[Sportstagid Sportstagid2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

You talk out your ass have never set foot in the far east let alone the middle east. Israel has the highest standard of human rights in the world. Get a life learn the facts and save your face of stupidity and hatred. You should boycott Israel. Throw away your cell phone and your computer and go ride a donkey. Fact is you could not live ONE day without using Israeli technology. You were born by Israeli technology and when they stick a catheter in your arm after you OD or have a heart attack that too will be ISRAELI TECHNOLOGY. And when you need to be cured from Cancer you will be inline. Israel has invented the cure for cancer. You should boycott that too. Jimmy Carter is alive because of it. Its hard to have a civil conversation with what MLK would say. "Theres nothing more

dangerous than sincere ignorance and conscientious stupidity" or in your language. Not even duct tape can fix hatred.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[John Gardy2 months ago](#)

You besmirch this beautiful Woman with the Tar Brush, "Nazi" and call her "Racist".

I think you are a Zionazi and a Racist.

Ike Eisenhower, "The Terrible Swedish Jew", starved millions of German Soldiers and Civilians to Death in open fields with zero Lodgings, hardly any Food or Water or any Medical treatments. This was after Germany surrendered.

German Women and Girls were raped by the Allies as well. The German People suffered greatly under the Allies, but hard-core Nazi Scientists and others were treated like Royalty under "Operation Paperclip". Talk about a double-standard Son of a Bitch, that Ike guy.

And what about the upwards of 6 to 10 Million Ukrainians that were starved to Death by Jewish Bolsheviks and the tens of Millions of Russians murdered by Jewish Bolsheviks and what about the slow Genocide of Palestinians and their plight as more and more of them are made Homeless and end up in the World's biggest Concentration Camp, Giza???

I suppose you think that was perfectly alright.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Sportstagid Sportstagid 1. Jewish only roads. 2. Jewish only licence plates 3. Jewish only section of prison

Reply 2



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+John Gardy after Eisenhower raped Germany, he sent troops to Guatemala to kill striking United Fruit worker's because he owned stocks. United Fruit Company is now Chiquita banana's  
Reply 1



[John Gardy](#) 2 months ago

Here is a list of some of the Jewish Mobsters that Hollywood and TV have never brought to light:

<http://www.subvertednation.net/jew-lists/jewish-mobsters/>

Information on how "Jews" contibuted to Russian Society:

<http://www.jewwatch.com/jew-occupiedgovernments-USSR.html>

Show less

Reply 3



[Sportstagid](#) 2 months ago (edited)

miserable anti semites band together. Your all delusional but small in number and highly hypocritical using propaganda to spread your hate. So sad to see this exists. I blame your parents but ultimately you are to blame. You hate jews so much could not live without the technology they have invented and created. 108 years 180 noble peace prizes. Make up all the excuses and lies you want. Facts and history stand true. You should all go join ISIS. The video is an insult to human intelligence. Gas chambers for cleaning their clothes!!! And all you anti semitic douchebags post your name to it. Deplorable human beings you all are, that is anyone that believes one word of this delusional video. If she was in Germany she'd be locked up.

Show less

Reply 1



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid <http://zochrot.org/en/article/51019> Letter on 1948 labor camps

<http://english.al-akhbar.com/node/21763> On Israel's little-known concentration and labor camps in 1948-1955

<http://www.academia.edu/8444684/>

[The ICRC and the Detention of Palestinian Civilians in Israels 1948 POW Labor Camps](#)

The ICRC and the Detention of Palestinian Civilians in Israel's 1948 POW/Labor Camps

[Read more](#)

Reply 2



[Sportstagid2 2 months ago](#)

oh one last thing. Just like all your facts. Eisenhower was no jewish. But in order to discredit him you tell everyone he is. As a matter of fact anyone that speaks against your hatred is jewish. This is how warped you are.

Reply 1



[Nervous Gentleman2 2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Jane Doe No Westerner with an ounce of intelligence is buying your garbage, LIAR. 21 Arab countries + the "Palestinians" and the whole stinking lot of them ain't worth a camel's dung compared to the miracle that is Israel.

Reply



[54321Truth2 2 months ago](#)

Why have nasty lying JEWS been kicked out of over 100 territories throughout history?

Why does the nasty Jew Bible promote genocide, slavery, usury etc.. against non-Jews?

If you can answer those simple questions then you are not brainwashed.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Sportstagid2 2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman exactly. A lot of ignorant people here posting garbage lies and propaganda. Especially grandma Hitler with the violin.

Reply 1



[Anthony Lee](#) 2 months ago

RUBBISH! you primitive Jew Hater!

Reply 2



[Fat Wanker](#) 2 months ago

Did I read your post right ? Israel has created a cure for cancer ? Really ????

Reply 1



[Fat Wanker](#) 2 months ago

So obviously they are going to make an announcement and share this breakthrough technology with their fellow man ?

Reply



[Fat Wanker](#) 2 months ago

Actually I was going to pass by here without commenting but sometimes lies need to be addressed. The computer was invented by a British guy and is NOT Israeli technology. Just because they are good at industrial espionage, don't conflate that with being intelligent. If I was sitting next to Nicholas Tesla at school it would seem I was a real smart guy if I kept handing in his homework as mine.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Fat Wanker](#) 2 months ago

I'm really interested in this cure for cancer, do they have one for AIDS as well ?

Reply



[Sportstagid Sportstagid2 months ago](#)

Doesnt matter you can boycott it. How do you live with yourself knowing that before you were born it was Israeli technology that brought you into this world only physically healthy. The new annio coming out will measure brain waves in which case your offspring will be clinically diagnosed brain dead like yourself.

Reply 1



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Sportstagid Sportstagid "...in which case your offspring will be clinically diagnosed brain dead like yourself." Ha ha.

Reply



[Fat Wanker2 months ago](#)

???? That was a bit bizarre, I was just enquiringly about your cure for cancer, why are you attacking me ?

Reply



[Fat Wanker2 months ago](#)

Sorry mate but you can't just make wild claims and not expect someone to pick you up on it. I was being sarcastic but in your head I guess I was being antisemitic ??????

Reply 1



[Fat Wanker2 months ago](#)

Actually sports, I've just read through some of your posts on here and you don't seem like a very nice or a very well informed person, somewhat of an ignorant racial supremacist some might say. You think Israel invented the world, put a man on the moon and invented a cure for cancer to boot. I mean ehh? Where do you get your information from ?

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Anthony Lee](#) 2 months ago

Where do you get your primitive Jew hate?

Reply



[Anthony Lee](#) 2 months ago

Of course you idiot. you haven't even been to Israel.

GO OUT AND KILL A JEW IT MIGHT MAKE YOU FEEL BETTER....

Reply



[Fat Wanker](#) 2 months ago

The "hate" comes from the actions of the Jew that I witness on a daily basis in exactly the same way I "hate" Muslim fundamentalists. Where does the chip on your shoulder come from ?

Reply 2



[Fat Wanker](#) 2 months ago

Oh, I think I get it,

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2887862/Fourth-Jewish-baby-year-treated-herpes-controversial-Orthodox-circumsicion-method.html>

Are you one of the herpes babies and now you want everybody else to suffer because of what that man in the robes did to your manhood ?

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid before you were born it was Israel technology that brought you into this world! That is a hilarious statement from a arrogant idiot. Israel had nothing to do with any goy coming into this world  
Reply 1



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman I am European ancestry 3rd generation American. Many of us in the West know how Jew's stole Palestine  
Reply 1



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Anthony Lee Hassidic Jew's in America are on welfare both in Israel and America  
Reply



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Anthony Lee take a female loved one to Israel and have a Hassidic or Orthodox Jews spit on them  
Reply



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

+Jane Doe In your case, at least, these Hassidic and Ultra-Orthodox nutcases (who make up a teeny tiny percentage of the Jewish people) would have the right idea in spitting at you. I'd do so myself if we happened to cross paths.  
Reply



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Nervous Gentleman The kikes spit on me, they will get spit on back  
Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid if it is not the holohoax card, it is nasty insults from kikes like you. The Talmud permits so why not?

Reply 1



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid you talk like a true Jew. Typical of a Zionist coont

Reply



[Nervous Gentleman](#) 2 months ago

+Jane Doe You are mentally disturbed. Seek help.

Reply 1



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Nervous Gentleman because I don't buy into your BS?

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid You are nothing but a snot nosed coont who had a man pay for your travels.

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid I live in a make my day law state. All challenge you anyway to a game of Russian Roulette.

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid You support killing Palestinian women and children  
YOU HATE!

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid Soda Stream is on the BDS list for a good reason.  
When they do hire Palestinians it is for lower wages and it is on Palestinian  
property or it gives much of its profits to Zionism.  
DID YOU GET SPIT ON BY A RABBI IN JERUSALEM? You best move  
your worthless cauliflower ass out of his way or not wear shorts.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Carlos Dohrenburg](#) 2 months ago

+ Crazy8s

That is the most credible holocaust story ever told.

Reply 2



[chemeli LM](#) 2 months ago

you say that like it excuses the Holocaust.

Reply



[Carlos Dohrenburg](#) 2 months ago

+ chemeli LM

There is no holocaust to excuse, it didn't happen.

Reply 2



[Elad Sharon2 months ago](#)

+Carlos Dohrenburg your name should be carlos duch idiotberg , open history book learn somthing , ah you cant read? learn to read dumbass

Reply 1



[refael eran skira2 months ago](#)

+Meteor el drago thats not true. jews are like any other nation. we have crime here in israel. lots of theft and scams . the jews are not perfect. they are hard working. we have our problems from the past we are working on. and having a house of our own helps us build it. but it doesnt mean we are better or worse than anyone else. yes the jews like money...like the british and the americans and the arabic of saudi arabia and the chiness.... and everybody else.....that doesnt mean the jews are bad. if we are a race of humans....than we have good charectristic and bad charecteric. it doesnt let one put himself better or worse than others. the germans did ...and that was the holocaust...and what the holocaust did is to alert the jews... and now the next generation of jews are just fighters, weapon fvelopers and researchers.....all to one reason....the world have proven it has a small mind ...and we need to be ready to mot let it hPpen again. these days the jews are passing big metamorphasis in their culture. there will never be fear of death again. as we hold a large enough nuclear arms to make the story of samson and dalila truth....so there is a big change in the jewish charecteric....i hope you can learn and see the good and bad in everyone

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[ejzen112 months ago](#)

HAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA, really? were?

Reply 1



[Carlos Dohrenburg2 months ago](#)

+refael eran skira The holocaust is a myth, a religion, it never happened. You can reach to the same conclusion, due to the lack of evidence of where, how, when and why it supposedly took place.

Reply 1



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid times of israel? Biased news. I go by Jew's promoting laws against BDS meaning it is working

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+refael eran skira freeloading kike enjoying your holohoax checks as well as stolen land!

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Elad Sharon Google Israel built 5 concentration camps in occupied Palestine 1948. Learn about the Palestine Holocaust

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid freeloading off of Japan too freeloading kike or just your Pinocchio nose growing?

Reply



[pk12252](#) months ago

+Noam Ahituv Google "1919 American hebrew" If you're strong enough to face the truth...

Reply 1



[pk12252](#) months ago

+Sportstagid Sportstagid I'm sorry but I wasn't listening. That was very rude of me.

Could you type that all out again?

Reply 1



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

edJEWcated zombies are WEAK-WILLED and Lamebrains. Very few of us are capable of seeing the truth. The rest have had their PEA BRAINS holoco\$ted for LIFE.

Reply 2



[Babylonian Hebrew1 month ago](#)

+Jane Doe

>stolen land

sorry, last I checked, ancient Romans recorded Jews in the Levant before Arabs ever touched the region, how can you steal something that you already had?

[Read more](#)

Reply



[Jane Doe1 month ago](#)

+Babylonian Hebrew yes stolen land that is why askenazi Jew's built 5 concentration camps in occupied Palestine 1948. To ethnic cleanse the natives.

Nakba never again

Reply



[Jane Doe1 month ago](#)

+Babylonian Hebrew the Romans were talking about the real Jew's not the askenazi and khazarian kikes

Reply 1



[Adolf sHitler1 month ago](#)

Chill asshole. The motherfucker hitler is very very very dead. No thousand year Reich. No zieg hail. Just aunt-fucking sleazy stinky filthy Nazi dickheads

Reply



[Josefientje Noname1 month ago](#)

donot lie Jane Doe, The Jews, The People of The Lord, are ""always guilty"" in human beings eyes. One day The Lord Himself will justify all lies about His People, that now is Lo - Ammi so that The Holy Gospel could come to us, gentiles, all over the world. Be grateful that The Jewish People gave us The Holy Scriptures that we can understand what is going on, according to these Scriptures, f.e. Romans 9 - 11 and all The Propesies in The Old Testament.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jane Doe1 month ago](#)

+Josefientje Noname  the Lord knows what the Talmud says about Jesus and Mariam

Reply 1



[Roger Baker1 month ago](#)

+Josefientje Noname Today's "jews" are over 90% Khazaari imposters. They have made no significant contribution to the betterment of Humanity; indeed, the very reverse is true.

Reply



[dog bone1 month ago](#)

Behold - the butthurt jew. BDS

Reply 12

M

[Matti Suutarinen](#) 1 month ago

I like to know more about these jewish camps and how many people they kept there and murdered. Do you have any great sources? maybe a book you could recommend to me.

Reply



[Babylonian Hebrew](#) 1 month ago (edited)

+Jane Doe

Ashkenazi Jews have partial Levantine descent themselves, and Israel is majority Sephardi/Mizrahi, lol you are quite uninformed.

Also, Khazar theory of Ashkenazi origin has been disproven by DNA studies

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Lisa Steele](#) 1 month ago

Check out the latest video on here by Scott Roberts, Curstianity.

Reply 1

M

[Matti Suutarinen](#) 1 month ago

+Noam Ahituv

stalin was married to kaganovich sister who was a jew. even molotov had a jewish wife.

Reply 1



[Jane Doe](#) 1 month ago

+Babylonian Hebrew son of a khazarian prostitute, your Talmud is a very racist book

Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Stalin was a Jew  
Reply



[Babylonian Hebrew 1 month ago](#)

+Jane Doe  
The Khazar theory was disproven, you are a dimwit. How did Khazars end up in Baghdad, you mangy dog?  
Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Babylonian Hebrew most of the askenazi and khazarian kikes may contain 1/10 Jewish blood if lucky  
Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Babylonian Hebrew son of a khazarian prostitute  
Reply



[Babylonian Hebrew 1 month ago](#)

+Jane Doe  
Israeli Jews are mostly Sephardic and Mizrahi so your argument is still dumb. Also, Ashkenazim have about 40-60% Levantine Y-DNA  
Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Babylonian Hebrew Pinocchio nosed liar. There are more ashkenazi and khazarian trash and those two groups hate Sephardic  
Reply



[Babylonian Hebrew 1 month ago](#)

+Jane Doe

In the world, but in Israel Sephardim and Mizrahim are the Majority.

Reply 1



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Babylonian Hebrew Edomite KIKE you are full of sheet as usual. Problem is no Israeli census is available to make it a fact that askenazi and khazarian scum are higher in population than the Sephardic.

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/david-shasha/sephardim-ashkenazim-and\\_b\\_615692.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/david-shasha/sephardim-ashkenazim-and_b_615692.html)

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Babylonian Hebrew 1 month ago](#)

+Jane Doe

look on wikipedia you buffoon

Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv come to Israel in shorts get spat on and spend my goyim money

Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Edomite kike how much holohoax money does your liar relatives receive a month! How hard would your parasite eyes cry if America stopped the blank check to Israel! With your kind kike it's all about the shekles  
Reply



[Jane Doe1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv cry me a river faking kike  
Reply



[Jane Doe1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv yes  
Reply



[Jane Doe1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Edomite kike, I have no sympathy for your kind because your kind has no sympathy for the ones your kind tortured  
Reply



[Jane Doe1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv cry me a river holohoax  
Reply



[Jane Doe1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv it is a holohoax coont. You people done much worse to the Palestinians. Oh and let's not forget the Russian Christians Edomite kike  
Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Edomite kike cunt, your kind built 5 concentration camps in occupied Palestine 1948 to ethnic cleanse and wish for the goyim to help with the greater Israeli area

Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv with that Jewish owned pharmaceutical! The real Holocaust was the 1948 Palestine Holocaust. You nasty Edomite kikes should be ashamed of yourselves

Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv spoken like a true Edomite kike

Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv no doubt shape shifters love blood

Reply



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

Jews first the holohoax card and when that doesn't work the filth flies. Edomite kikes

Reply 2



[Jane Doe 1 month ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv go scratch your yeast infected vagina with the Star of David

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 1 month ago

The Edomite kike uses her star of David necklace to masterbate with  t  
Reply



[softair12311](#) 1 month ago

To all Jew and Israel haters:

Isaiah 41, 8-15:

"But thou, Israel, my servant, Jacob whom I have chosen, the seed of Abraham my friend, 9 thou whom I have taken hold of from the ends of the earth, and called from the corners thereof, and said unto thee, Thou art my servant, I have chosen thee and not cast thee away; 10 fear thou not, for I am with thee; [c]be not dismayed, for I am thy God; I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness. 11 Behold, all they that are incensed against thee shall be put to shame and confounded: they that strive with thee shall be as nothing, and shall perish. 12 Thou shalt seek them, and shalt not find them, even them that contend with thee: they that war against thee shall be as nothing, and as a thing of nought. 13 For I, Jehovah thy God, will hold thy right hand, saying unto thee, Fear not; I will help thee. 14 Fear not, thou worm Jacob, and ye men of Israel; I will help thee, saith Jehovah, and [d] thy Redeemer is the Holy One of Israel."

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Luke Hemmming](#) 4 weeks ago

You asked...I provide link :-)  
<http://www.veteranstoday.com/2016/08/10/the-six-million-figure-another-holocaust-lie-and-the-lying-liars-who-enable-it/> read it and weep :-)

Reply 1



[Jane Doe](#) 4 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv most of the Holocaust stories are highly exaggerated. The German concentration camps were no different than what the Jews did in Palestine 1948 when the JEWS built 5 concentration camps and what America did to the Japanese. Also you can not make soap out of human flesh and the lampshade story is also lies! The 6 million number is highly exaggerated

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jane Doe4 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv your nothing but a arrogant kike who thinks the goyim owe you a living

Reply



[Jane Doe4 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv holohoax shekles, blank check to Israel, the anti-Semitic card, a greater Israeli area goal and the victim card

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv you are very entertaining 🤖t

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

Has anyone reading this column agree that these arrogant kikes should be paying restitution to the families that were in the 5 concentration camps built by Jew's in 1948?

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv WELL KIKE HERE YOU GO

<http://zochrot.org/en/article/51019>

1. Camp No. 791 in Ijlil, near Herzlia, 1991 prisoners, Israeli Commander Mosedale.
2. Camp 792 in Atlit, near Haifa, 1640 prisoners, Israeli Commander Weissbach.
3. Camp 793 in Sarafand, near Ramle, 1360 prisoners, Israeli Commander Rappaport.
4. Camp 794 in Tel Litvinsky, near Tel Aviv, 1310 prisoners, Israeli Commander Kossovsky.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv <http://www.academia.edu/8444684/>

[The ICRC and the Detention of Palestinian Civilians in Israels 1948 POW Labor Camps](#)

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

<http://english.al-akhbar.com/node/21763>

Civilians captured during the fall of Lydda and Ramle around the time of July 12, 1948 and taken to labour camps. In the July heat they were thirsty and were given a drop of water carried by a child under soldiers' guard

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Lady, I hate you and your kind. If you were not so protected well you fill in the blanks

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv arrogant kike I already posted proof

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

I wonder if this dumb Jew Noam dresses goofy like the dumb kike here Joni Steiner here locally! The free loading broad can't even button her Western shirt right

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv coont, I sent you two sources. Free loading Jew swine, tell us how the goyim owe you a living! Yahweh bless Hitler

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

See folks this is how Jew's behave. I sent the daughter of a khazarian prostitute many sources 9 posts up and she totally ignored it. They either do the holohoax card, anti-Semitic card, insults or just plain deny you sent them any sources. They are free loaders who want a greater Israeli area and when there Messiah comes each Jew will have 2800 slaves all in their Talmud

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Jews had forced labor since 1948. Also have many sex human trafficking

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

Folks I sent this kike 3 sources which she refuses to acknowledge. Scroll up 12 posts

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 3 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv arrogant kike, do you consider Mike Pelod a anti-Semite also?  
Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 3 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv you people are nothing but thieves. The world hates your type.  
Free loader  
Reply 1



[Jane Doe](#) 3 weeks ago

+Pat Minderhout Noam is the type of kike who loves to play stupid and innocent  
Reply 1



[Jane Doe](#) 3 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv that is why you are called a arrogant kike  
Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 3 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv your arrogant because you think you are God's chosen, that you think it is OK to steal Palestine homes and land because God gave it to you.  
You are arrogant because I sent you 3 sources about the 5 concentration camps in occupied Palestine 1948 and you refused to acknowledge  
Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 3 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv Israel has Jewish only roads and license plates and you refuse to acknowledge that too

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Israel has Jewish only roads and license plates and you refuse to acknowledge that too

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv it is true and people know it

Reply



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv kike, everyone knows JEW'S are racist swine's and you are a liar

Reply 1



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv kike, I don't buy into your tribes bullshit arrogant cunt

Reply 1



[Jane Doe3 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv if I gave you a source you ignore it but I would love just one of the families holohoax checks!

Reply



[Jane Doe2 weeks ago](#)

+Noam Ahituv Jewish only roads Jewish only license plate and Jewish only section of prison

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv <http://www.haaretz.com/for-jewish-cars-only-1.64407> Down the broad highways of the West Bank and through the streets of the Old City of Hebron - roadways that are closed off to Palestinian cars - Jewish cars are speeding along, Jewish cars bearing stickers that read, "No Arabs, no terrorist attacks."

<http://www.wupr.org/2012/11/20/a-yellow-license-plate/>

Green is the color of Islam, the color of Hamas, the color of Palestinian (non-citizen) license plates. Yellow is the color of Fatah, and of Jewish license plates.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv <http://visualizingpalestine.org/visuals/segregated-roads-west-bank>

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv freeloading kike. Worthless as tits on a boar

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv ROFL safety issues my ass

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 2 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv Edomite kike, if I lived there I do much worse to you freeloading parasite pig's

Reply



[Ton Nuiten](#) 2 weeks ago

"...if the communist did something it's not automatically on the Jews, you fool."  
Well, Noam, I think you are (partly) right: it were not the Jews but it were the Khazarians. Now you want to know, who were the Khazarians? Well, the first time I heard about them, it reminded me on Star Trek (with aliens, space travels and so on, you know?) Later on, however, I discovered that the Khazarians were not aliens at all; they do exist! Now, here is a short piece of true history: in around 700 AD or so, there in what is now South Russia lived a very warlike people, called the Khazarians. They were frequently involved in wars with the neighboring countries. They had a certain kind of strange religion: the worship of the phallus. On a certain moment, their king, Bulan, decided it was time for another religion. However, he didn't know what religion was the best for him and his people, so, he arranged a visit from 1: a Christian, 2: a Mohammedan, and 3: a Talmudic Jew. They were invited to Bulan and the king asked each of them to explain their religion to him. When he had heard them, Bulan decided to have some time for reflection. And lo, at last, Bulan had made his decision: Talmudic religion would be the only religion for him and his people from now on. Subsequently, Bulan invited many Rabbis from Babylon to his country; they were charged with the task to teach this new religion to him and his people; meanwhile, he ordered the building of Talmudic universities, schools, and colleges. Initially, only the king himself and his court were converted to Talmudism. His successor, a king who had taken on the name of Obadiah, succeeded to convert the whole of the people of Khazaria. And in no time, all those non-Jewish Khazarians (Gentiles, in fact) became and you guessed this maybe already "Jews." Later on, they became known as "Ashkenazi Jews." Nowadays 90 á 99% of the current Jews are, in fact, the (distant) descendants of the Khazarians! To conclude with the quote, "if the communist did something it's not automatically on the Jews" (and something else), it is, in fact automatically on the Khazarians! Do you copy me, Naom?

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[ryan revolt](#) 2 weeks ago

+Noam Ahituv Off to swing some chickens?

Reply 2



[Robbie Robinson](#) 5 days ago

a hand full of people control the entire world moron which is .00001% that 1% in Russia is a lot when all you need is a hand full of people in key positions!!!

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 5 days ago

+Noam Ahituv I thought those big bad Palestinians killed you? Hard to replace a pig like you

Reply



[Jane Doe](#) 3 months ago

First I questioned the 6 million number. How can a accurate body count be counted if they were ashes and the Germans did not just hand the Allies there record's. Second question was making Jew soap. No one in there right mind would use Jew flesh and expect to get clean. Third is why would you want a lamp shade made out of Jew flesh when you can't stand them and it takes special procedure to cure the skin to not rot and stink

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Father Thyme](#) 3 months ago

6 Gorillion!

Reply 5



[Raven Revelation](#) 3 months ago

She should play music with Sinead McCarthy (German Irish) known as Shiksa Goddess/ Goyim Godess.

Reply 8



[Hampar Tokatlian](#) 2 months ago

We know with whom you play.

Reply



[m pirtam](#) 3 months ago

The Greatest Story Never told. Talks about this also what is happening today is what caused world war 2

Reply 12



[Bookideas20163](#) 3 months ago

Canada needs a Trump/UKIP/FrontNational Party, they only have neocons. She was in the Green Party so can be in charge of environment. Paul Fromm, Brian Ruhe, Evalion, Kevin Goudreau and many others could help.

Reply 6



[Bookideas20163](#) 3 months ago

James Sears from Canada

Reply 3



[Mr Meener](#) 3 months ago

even at her age she is still a beautiful woman. god bless you

Reply 5



[Marc C. Daniele3 months ago](#)

Besides the information this brave lady mentions, I would like to direct you all to the website "Holocaust Deprogramming Course" (may take a minute to fully load). Sorry, I can't post the actual link because it seems to always get censored here, imagine that, lol. You can find tons of material on the "holocaust" (TM) HOAX on that site. SHARE!

Reply 26

[Hide replies](#)



[Pat Kittle3 months ago](#)

Thanks, Marc!

You were also censored (banned actually!) from posting Amazon comments (while Israel's "hasbara" trolls are not banned).

Only so many facts embarrassing to Jew supremacists can be tolerated.

Regards, Pat

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Marc C. Daniele3 months ago](#)

Hey Pat. As always, welcome. I may not be able to comment on the kosher owned/run amazon anymore, but still keeping track of it from the notifs I receive. The old Fifth Columnist SCUM Jack Sigman ("speaking truth to the powerless" on amazon) really is a complete idiot! You do know that this "jewish supremacist" is using the name of "Chris Berel" on google plus, and is still using an ILLEGAL copy of my VA Medical Card as IT'S own "profile pic"? Oh, and google will do nothing about this Federal Crime, so.... IT is also spreading the same LIBEL IT did on amazon, about me being "dishonorably discharged" from the Army. When you get a chance, get in-touch with me again. Keep your head down and your ammo dry!

[Show less](#)

Reply 3

J

[Jsroslav Hus3 months ago](#)

I do not hate anybody but I am only disgusted with fakes and idiots. Read Russian historians: "Archipelag Gulag", "Lenin in Zyrich", "Stories from Kolyma" etc and conclude why they are hushed under the carpet, and Nietzsche OF COURSE!!!!. And political article "Jewish Question" by The Greatest, Dostoyevski, who else!

Reply 4



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

Yeah, it's a damn shame that no one likes you and you have the IQ of a turnip but it ain't the Jews' fault. Loser.

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

as i said nothing gentle about you

Reply

K

[Kebab Remover2 months ago](#)

Oy vey the goyim know shut it down

Reply 3



[Swoosh2 months ago](#)

There were hospitals in concentration camps etc. because they were made in fucking 1933, before the final solution was put in place in 1941. No shit there's going to be hospitals, and sure they kept them healthy... people lived there for 8 years before they were murdered by disgusting nazis. Her reasons for denying it are fucking horrible. Sounds like she's just upset she got bullied, and at first glance of some sort of "logic" behind the holocaust not happening, she believe it. Pathetic how she can't accept her past. It's sad.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Colonel Veers3 months ago](#)

What a lovely woman. Truly, the German nature is a very peaceable one.  
Reply 54



[The Antagonist3 months ago](#)

Just in case, make backup copies of your content (videos, photos, etc) on external hard-drives because the media is always trying to censor and take down people like you. Good luck with your work and keep it up. And if you get censored, try VK instead of Facebook; Metapedia instead of Wikipedia; TruTube @prothink instead of YouTube.  
Reply 1



[Freddi Fish3 months ago](#)

All we can do is teach our children the truth because they will never be taught about it in school. It will take another few generations for the truth that there was no holocaust to be accepted but we have to keep it going as the Jews are trying to keep the money coming in for their brood and they won't stop until we stop them. We also need to keep track of all the money they have collected using this lie so it can be returned to the governments/people it was stolen from. If there truly was a holocaust there's no way Israel would be treating the Palestine people the way they are.

[Show less](#)

Reply 42

[Hide replies](#)



[bluecore3 months ago](#)

We don't have the time. The Jews are using the lie of the holocaust to import hordes of brown people to displace Whites in White countries. The lie must be revealed, and Whites must awaken, or we'll be snuffed out by the kikes.

Reply [51](#)



[Jon Steele](#) 3 months ago

That is so true and such a crime against White humanity!

Reply [15](#)



[hippyandchicky](#) 3 months ago

You can't teach that shit to kids. They'll be expelled and shunned. And you might even lose them. Mum is the word when it comes to any criticism regarding this topic.

Reply



[Freddi Fish](#) 2 months ago

Sure you can as long as you raised your children to understand that there's the history that's written down and then there's the truth. All my children understand that the government is NOT their friend and they should NEVER believe them or the MSM until they have done their due diligence in verifying the information.

We have to talk about this or it will never change and humanity can not afford to keep following the path of least resistance when it comes to ANY truth. We owe it ourselves but most of all we owe it to our children.

[Show less](#)

Reply [1](#)



[Johnny Gat](#) 2 months ago

When you have a lot of family and friends over during Christmas put on "The Greatest Story Never Told"

Reply [1](#)



[Russ Hook](#) 2 months ago

Satanic Fishboy, why don't you take your SATANIC imagery and shove it, cuz you are NOT helping the revisionist cause, just HARMING it. We don't need Metal head Mama's Boys on our side, OK.

Reply 2



[Sean Woods](#) 2 months ago

If you are so interested in truth, why are you hiding what amounts to hysterical anti-semitism behind a bunch of lies put together by kooks? Jews live all over the world, and don't all get together and make decisions. They are individuals with individual opinions. Some are extremely poor, some are extremely wealthy, just like other ethnic groups. In Canada, Scots ran all the original banks and big capitalist enterprises and even had a couple of prime Ministers. Where are your Scottish Conspiracy theories? You folks are an embarrassment to your children who will one day grow up and be ashamed when they realize that their parents were paranoid racists. Also, please stop using the anarchist symbol. Anarchism as a developed body of thought had a huge influence from Jewish people. Many of its best and most original thinkers and activists were Jewish. Anarchists have been at the forefront of countering neo-nazi and other racist ideologies for over a century, not perpetuating them.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Russ Hook](#) 2 months ago

STFU cuz YOU are an IDIOT. That's why.

Reply 1



[Swoosh](#) 2 months ago

Just because Jews benefit from tragedy doesn't mean they caused it, nor does it mean that it didn't happen. Just like with shootings in America, Obama uses them to push his narratives about gun control, but it doesn't necessarily mean he caused it.

This lady is dumb.

There were hospitals in concentration camps etc. because they were made in fucking 1933, before the final solution was put in place in 1941. No shit there's going to be hospitals, and sure they kept them healthy... people lived there for 8 years before they were murdered by nazis. Her reasons for denying it are fucking horrible. Sounds like she's just upset she got bullied, and at first glance of some sort of "logic" behind the holocaust not happening, she believe it.

Pathetic how she can't accept her past. It's sad.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[coltraine92 months ago](#)

Fun Fact: Jews declared HOLY WAR on Germany way back in 1933- a few days after Hitler came to power... Hitler wasn't "responsible" for doing anything yet at this point... Just google (((Samuel Untermyer))) and the (((World Jewish Congress))) to find out about this little known episode in history...

Another Fun Fact: Jews were responsible for the hyperinflation of Germany's economy pre-National Socialism... The Wiemar era was completely dominated by Jews who basically ruined Germany's entire economy...

Third Fun Fact: As many Germans stated at the time, which was true, Jews most certainly did "sell out" Germany toward the end of WWI... Jews went to England and told them that they would get the US into the war on the side of the English if and only if England would hand over Palestine to the Jews after the war... This is how the Balfour Declaration (which was actually addressed to the Jew named Rothschild) was put in motion and thus the real reason the largely isolationist US became involved in WWI...

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[FRÉMAUX SOORMALLY3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Splendid! Thanks Alfred for posting this priceless Six Million Holocaust Lies video!

Basheer

See:

Saturday, 12 February 2011

PR ROGER DOMMERGUE, PR ROBERT FAURISSON, MICHAEL HOFFMAN II

Pr Roger Dommergue Polacco de Ménasce,  
Pr Robert Faurisson et Michael Hoffman II  
Victor Thorn

DEANNA SPINGOLA

<http://muhammad-ali-ben-marcus.blogspot.co.uk/2011/02/professeur-roger-polacco-de-menasce.html>

[Show less](#)

Reply [2](#)



[FRÉMAUX SOORMALLY3 months ago](#)

Basheer, which culture do you prefer, English or French?  
I prefer German and Russian cultures!

BAFS

Reply



[John Jacobs3 months ago](#)

The Truth has set you free...and the more they push, the more they awaken.

Reply [7](#)

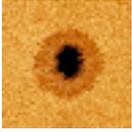


[Shaiah Eyes2c3 months ago](#)

Beautiful, thank you for telling the truth. God bless!

Reply [25](#)

Reply [25](#)



[No Name3 months ago](#)

Oy vey the indians were holocausted as well have white guilt for it goyim send israel shekels

Forget about the white clovis culture the indians killed off and interbred with...

Reply 9



[petvesta3 months ago](#)

I have heard that Eisenhower mentioned in his memoirs how much he hated Germans. That explains why he had so many exterminated after the war. Many people do not know that Churchill wanted the entire German race exterminated! Many also do not know that Abraham Lincoln was a racist. His writings are available to read online. Napoleon is certainly correct when he said "History is nothing but lies agreed upon".

[Read more](#)

Reply 151

[Hide replies](#)



[Colonel Veers3 months ago](#)

Yes, both Hitler and Churchill both agreed on that view of history - it's written by the victors! Anyone with sense should make sure to understand this.

Hey, what painting is your image from? It looks nice.

Reply 15



[TheMorbiousStone3 months ago](#)

Eisenhower was some kind of jew

Reply 1



[Jon Steele3 months ago](#)

"I have heard that Eisenhower mentioned in his memoirs how much he hated Germans."

He did. But he was a Jew. To me he didn't look like one. At least that is what is claimed according to his West Point yearbook where he was called "that terrible Swedish Jew." If he was Jewish, he had a large amount of non-Jewish DNA in his make-up making him not have typical Jewish physical traits. But his pathological hatred of Third Reich Germans is most certainly a Jewish trait so he very well may have been a crypto-Jew same as his commander in chief, war monger Franklin Roosevelt.

[Show less](#)

Reply 10



[WHITE ENVOY3 months ago](#)

Just to add, Churchill's mother was a jew, hence, Churchill was a jew.

Reply 16



[Colonel Veers3 months ago](#)

+Jerry Steele I think he looked quite jewish. Ike the Kike. Check out his resemblance to jew Philosopher *Peter Singer*.

Reply 4



[forbes mag3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Eisenhower was most definitely part jewish. He has the too-wide smile that is a hallmark of the genetic jew. And there's that classmate cadet who signed Ike's West Point yearbook to Eisenhower, "the terrible Swedish jew". It's why Eisenhower was promoted over the heads of something like 200 superiors to be made the Allied commander, despite never even serving in combat. (He was an instructor in the U.S. throughout all of WW1)

[http://cdn.history.com/sites/2/2013/11/Dwight\\_D\\_Eisenhower-AB.jpeg](http://cdn.history.com/sites/2/2013/11/Dwight_D_Eisenhower-AB.jpeg)

[Show less](#)

Reply 14

B

[Bernard BUSCH3 months ago](#)

Yes, and I understand Ike came stone motherless last in his class at West Point.  
Reply 3



[WHITE ENVOY3 months ago](#)

And let's not forget another of the culprits, (((FDR))). Franklin Delano Roosevelt whose mother, Sarah Delano, was a full-blooded Portuguese Jew. Franklin Roosevelt was a liar, a swindler, a robber, a traitor and a mass murderer. How jew like can you get? FDR (Rosenvelt), while claiming to hate war and promising to keep America out of war with Germany, at the very same time consorted with an astonishing number of jew advisors in his administration to stop the flow of oil to Japan knowing full well that the Japanese would be required to fight to keep those supplies.

[Show less](#)

Reply 11



[PATRIC MINDERHOUT3 months ago](#)

British historian David Irving tell of a courier between jewish focus group Churchill and sycophantic jewish joosevelt . Made public the letters were about a plan for world domination .

Reply 5



[Adolf sHitler3 months ago](#)

I Adolf also said the same thing at the end of the war when Dautchland was demolished, Germans don't deserve to live.

Reply



[Felix Bloxham3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Roosevelt was inaugurated as (president) commander in chief in March 4 1933,in picture of this event there were standing beside him there were Nine

Knights from the organization of the Knights of Columbus this was let the people know that the Vatican had approved the choice, it is my opinion that the Vatican and Judea work hand in glove. The people's favourite was Charles Lindbergh however due to the kidnapping and subsequent murder of his child this thwarted Lindbergh's ability to focus on the campaign of running for leadership of America. It was so very unfortunate Lindbergh did not get in as president however if he had he most likely would have been taken out like they do for all of their unfavourables. Interesting how at this time the system of law that had been running in the US since the sixteenth century also changed as did the currency and Judea declared war on Germany, too many coincidences for me

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[WHITE ENVOY3 months ago](#)

+PATRIC MINDERHOUT

Well, apparently, birds of a feather flock together. Both FDR and Churchill's mothers were Jews. Of course, as in all wars, the Jews conspire to incite them.

Reply 5



[petvesta3 months ago](#)

You may have a point there...."By way of deception, thou shalt create war"...= the Israeli Mossad

Reply 5



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

JEWS are the SERPENT SEED. There will never be peace on Earth as long as they exist here.

Reply 4



[WHITE ENVOY3 months ago](#)

There were holocausts during WW2. But none of them were of Jews. All of them were of Whites, unfortunately committed by the ALL-LIES. But the Jews reversed the truth as they do. Whites were born into the lies. We had no way to

know otherwise, except as we matured and applied our White intelligence to the absurd and impossible claims, ghoulish tales from the minds of sick jews, and as we received the real truth uncovered and reported by our fellow Whites.....

"Not surprisingly, with beatings, rape, torture, and death facing them, few victims failed to "confess" and most gladly inked their name to any scrap of paper shown them. Some, like Anna, tried to resist. Such recalcitrance was almost always of short duration, however. Generally, after enduring blackened eyes, broken bones, electric shock to breasts—or, in the case of men, smashed testicles—only those who died during torture failed to sign confessions." --

By Thomas Goodrich

author of Hellstorm—The Death of Nazi Germany, 1944-1947

<https://www.darkmoon.me/2015/german-victims-how-the-allied-victors-of-wwii-tortured-and-killed-their-german-prisoners-part-1-of-2/>

[Show less](#)

Reply 9



[Russ Hook](#) 3 months ago

JEW-SLAUGHTERED between 60-100 million goyim in Russia/Ukraine, before and during WW2. That is never mentioned in JEW-SK00L, or on TALMUDvision. I DON'T wonder why.

Reply 5



[Pat Kittle](#) 3 months ago

You are right on all counts but one.

Whites were not the only victims of WWII Holocausts, unless getting nuked, or the fire bombing of Tokyo, doesn't count.

Reply 3



[WHITE ENVOY](#) 3 months ago (edited)

+Pat Kittle

I stand corrected, but the jews don't have any sway, nor do they blame at all the Japanese for their holohoax lies. The target of the jews is the White Race.

The jews had desperately wanted to atomic-bomb the Germans, but the war was over and the presence in Germany of armies of White soldiers from various countries made atomic-bombing there undoable. So, despite Japan's month of trying to surrender, the jews ignored their surrender pleas and gleefully incinerated two cities full of mostly women and children. Nagasaki and Hiroshima. Curiously, though Shinto is the indigenous religion of Japan, 10% of those incinerated were Christians. We can be sure the jews included that in their thinking.

Crypto-jew president Harry Truman said the atomic bombs were necessary and that they saved a million lives. Lies. The bombs saved no lives. The bombs mass-murdered tens of thousands — more than 100,000 — civilians, not soldiers. Obviously, accepting the Japanese plea to surrender would have saved every one of the subsequent lives lost by Japanese and Americans, along with some Australians and other White allies there.

[Read more](#)

Reply 2



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

Atomic bombs don't exist. J. A. Pan was carpet bombed, so was Germany, and DEMONIC JEWS (redundant) don't care if ALL LIEd troops were still in Germany. They HATE EVERYONE, especially, and including themSELVES. That is just how PSYCHOPATHIC REPTILES think.

Reply 3



[WHITE ENVOY3 months ago](#)

+Russ Hook

What you say about A-bombs may be true, but I wouldn't bet on it, nor would I believe that jews hate themselves, but it goes without saying they hate everyone else, but not near as much as they despise White Europeans.

Reply 3



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

I am LIGHT YEARS ahead of you in ALL areas, and if I want your 'opinion' I will GIVE it to you. I am way too late for that though, cuz the little JEW in your head has already engineered every falacy you beLIEve. You have NO CLUE how these REPTILES think. I have been studying them for 30+ years.

Reply



[lefflan3 months ago](#)

I have heard about the A-bomb being a hoax as well. The problem with your way of writing is that you make yourself sound insane rather than rational. Even if your right.

Reply 3



[lefflan3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+WHITE ENVOY Haha what? I responded to Russ Hook, not you. Everything you've said has been rational and correct!

I agree with you.

The jews have been wanting to annihilate aryan (the white race) ever since we were forced into judeo-christianity and the second testament, the second testament made our race decline. One interesting thing is that CATHOLIC means UNIVERSAL.

Also interesting is the US dollar bill. around the pyramid seal it says "Novus Ordo Seclorum" = New order of the Ages = New World Order, USA have been at war for 223 out of 240 years, it's the jews ultimate killing machine weapon in the goal to annihilate aryan and set up the NWO.

Also above the eagle it says "E Pluribus Unum" = One out of many which insinuates that there will exist no distinct races anymore, we will all be mixed into 1 with forced immigration and miscegenation, which we see today (see kalergi plan)

The 13 stars representing the original colonies is formed as the star of David.

Jews are the root to all evil.

Also m8 this comment is not really directed to you since you probably know these stuff.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[WHITE ENVOY3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Russ Hok

-um...

I bow in face of such piercing intellect. Please enlighten us all, because you know sooo much. We are afterall, truthseekers. And you have the inside skinny on the A-bomb? Tell us how you've come to KNOW such things.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[lefflan3 months ago](#)

I must correct myself, the 13 stars do not represent the amount of states as the US has 50 states I believe. The 13 stars represent the original colonies.

Reply 1



[Russ Hook3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

WHITE GAYBOY, JOU too fucking ST000PIFED. Jou wouldn't get it. Why waste my time with POS?

Reply 1



[WHITE ENVOY3 months ago](#)

+Russ Hook

You've exposed yourself JEWboy!

Yes, please! Don't waste OUR time.

Reply



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

White GAYboy....OUR time??? Are WE schitzo-fergetzo too??? :P

Reply



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

exposed? Lissen up WG! What I do in my free time in women's washrooms is my biz! :P

Reply

N

[Nancy Prendes2 months ago](#)

I don't know where you people get this crap. With regard to the Franklin's there may be some ancestry back in the 1600s, but both were baptized which denominations are unknown. Maybe because of his concern for the less fortunate and his creation of the New Deal people assume his tradition of social responsibility is because of his Jewishness. Then explain his refusal to admit and reject Jews during WW11 which lead to their certain death. Maybe, he has German DNA.

Eisenhower was Presbyterian, his mother is of German Protestant stock. Absolutely no evidence that his father has any Jewish ancestry. I know, I know, what about the comment in his West Point yearbook calling him a "Swedish Jew", no proof that it's anything but an inside joke.

With regard to Churchill's mothers ancestry again nothing to support this claim, unless you are referring to David Irving who has absolutely no credibility with Historical scholars. According to Churchill family legend his great-great-grandmother was Iroquois Indian or possibly of African descent. Also, Kohn's writings were written with a hint of sarcasm for a particular audience. Take some history classes, geezz.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Nancy Prendes

All your history classes came from jews. You are programmed. Another problem you have is, when you hear the term jew, your mind immediately goes to religion. I'm not talking about religion -- or your a jew yourself, doing what jews do -- deceive. I'm talking about a people. You say Irving has no credibility. He has been smeared by jewish sources and even imprisoned for merely questioning the big lie, the socalled "holocaust". Why should someone be disgraced and imprisoned for questioning something to have been alleged to have happened?.

It is the jews who are orchestrating the world's problems, and it was the jews who instigated and incited WW2. It is the jews who control everything. Anyone who goes against them or offends them gets destroyed. You just believe the jews' bullshit. These people mentioned are crypto jews. They are jews and they have

hidden it, but they've been found out. You are just a defender of the destroyers of the White world. Are you a nonwhite or a jew?

from above:

And let's not forget another of the culprits, (((FDR))). Franklin Delano Roosevelt whose mother, Sarah Delano, was a full-blooded Portuguese Jew. Franklin Roosevelt was a liar, a swindler, a robber, a traitor and a mass murderer. How jew like can you get? FDR (Rosenvelt), while claiming to hate war and promising to keep America out of war with Germany, at the very same time consorted with an astonishing number of jew advisors in his administration to stop the flow of oil to Japan knowing full well that the Japanese would be required to fight to keep those supplies

Eisenhower was most definitely part jewish. He has the too-wide smile that is a hallmark of the genetic jew. And there's that classmate cadet who signed Ike's West Point yearbook to Eisenhower, "the terrible Swedish jew". It's why Eisenhower was promoted over the heads of something like 200 superiors to be made the Allied commander, despite never even serving in combat. (He was an instructor in the U.S. throughout all of WW1)

[http://cdn.history.com/sites/2/2013/11/Dwight\\_D\\_Eisenhower-AB.jpeg](http://cdn.history.com/sites/2/2013/11/Dwight_D_Eisenhower-AB.jpeg)

Eisenhower was German? If so why did he take so much pleasure in starving millions of Germans after the war was over?

Churchill's mother was Jenny Jerome, born January 9, 1854 in Brooklyn, Kings County, NY. Her father was involved in theater investment and changed his name from Jacobson to Jerome.

‘Cunning, no doubt, came to Churchill in the Jewish genes transmitted by his mother Lady Randolph Churchill , née Jenny Jacobson/Jerome.’ Moshe Kohn, Jerusalem Post

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago](#)

+Nancy Prendes

“The Roosevelt Administration has selected more Jews to fill influential positions than any previous administration.”— Brooklyn Jewish Examiner, October 20, 1933.

WHY?

Franklin Roosevelt was a liar, a swindler, a robber, a traitor and a mass murderer. He did everything he could to provoke the Japanese to attack the US because the real prize was war with Hitler.

There's more than a little evidence that leads any thinking person to believe Roosevelt was a Jew. FDR (Rosenvelt), while claiming to hate war and promising to keep America out of war with Germany, at the very same time consorted with an astonishing number of Jew advisors in his administration to stop the flow of oil to Japan knowing full well that the Japanese would be required to fight to keep those supplies. The inevitable, and desired result of Roosevelt's blockade against Japan was to take America to war on the side of Communism against an all White Germany, who were fighting to get the Jew commies and bankers off their necks.

Additionally, Rosenvelt put his entire Communist and Jewish cabinet into the Socialist 'Jew' Deal swindle while placing the ever present Jew bankers in control of the wartime economy. Why would anyone but a Jew do that? He also removed the gold standard and replaced it with silver, while giving the bankers the gold in Fort Knox for free.

#### President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal

Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries such as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.

1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.
2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.
3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.
4. David Niles -- presidential aide.
5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.
6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.

7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.
8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.
9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.
10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.
11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.
12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.
13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.
14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.
15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.
16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.
17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.
18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.
19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.
20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.
21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.
22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.
23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.
24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.

25. William C. Bullitt -- ambassador to USSR, his mother was Louisa Gross Horwitz
26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.
27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.
28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.
29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan. (at Bretton Woods in July of 1944 the United States was represented by the Jewish Communist Harry Dexter White. He was appointed to that post after after two different sources had denounced him as a Soviet spy. He was denounced by a third source in 1945 but was subsequently appointed by President Truman to be the first US director of the International Monetary Fund)
30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].
31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.
32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the United Nations.
33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.
35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.
36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.
37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisory Board; labor economist.

38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisory board of the National Recovery Administration.
39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.
40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]
41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard
42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]
43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR
44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser
45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man
46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union
47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation
48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties
49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist
50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser
51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out
52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene
53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor
54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser
55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]
56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official
57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission
58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]
59. William Leiserson -- NLRB

60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB
61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]
62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.
63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official
64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official
65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project
66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority
67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.
68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board
69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference
70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant
71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal
72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.
73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator
74. Adolph Berle -- adviser on internal security

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[beet102 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Russ Hook You're "light years ahead" of what? Good heavens buddy, all you seem to do is play meaningless little word games with your caps-lock button. Oh well, that's consistent with the level of discourse found on the sadly entertaining Alfred S channel.

Reply 1



[Nancy Prendes](#) 2 months ago

Awwwe, thank you.

Reply



[Bryan Benay](#) 2 months ago

i hate to say this but,I have just read the largest amount of bullshit from so called educated people, 70 years of living in a free Country. You people are fools or idiots.

Reply 1



[WHITE ENVOY](#) 2 months ago (edited)

+Bryan Benay

If you believe the US is a "free country", then, sadly, you're totally delusional. You watch too much jew television. Exactly what bullshit? Not intelligent enough to articulate what you don't understand? Things you don't know or want to know about your criminal government or the jews who control it? You think evil is normal and people should just accept it? That's what the jews have programmed into your brain. You're brainwashed.

And if you're talking about Canada, the above video is enough for that person to be arrested for expressing her opinion. If you call that free, then more evidence you're delusional.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Felix Bloxham](#) 2 months ago

none are more hopelessly enslaved than those that think they are free .

Reply 5



[librazone](#) 2 months ago

Well FDR certainly had an incredible hatred against Germany which really made little sense. Unless of course you realize that he had more than 16 Jewish

advisors many of whom supported the Bolsheviks and some of whom were tried for espionage in the post war period.

Reply 7



[WHITE ENVOY2](#) 2 months ago

+librazone

Well, what you say is correct, and I appreciate it, but a gross understatement. I can hear the jews now. So what, he had a few jews in his administration ...

FDR worked for 4 years to get the USA into WWII. FDR worked tirelessly with the jew bolsheviks and their shabbas goy (or maybe jew) Stalin.

Franklin Roosevelt was a liar, a swindler, a robber, a traitor and a mass murderer. Notice that after doing everything he could for a couple of years to provoke the Japanese to attack us, he could at least have warned Admiral Kimmel and General Short of the impending Japanese attack, who would have acted immediately to save American lives. He didn't because he wanted as many Americans killed as possible to overcome the almost unanimous American desire to stay out of the war.

Here's President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Jewish Cabal

Some of these Jews were directly responsible for plunging America into WWII by deliberately alienating America from anti-Communist countries such as Germany and Japan long before the outbreak of hostilities. These Jews also pioneered the idea of Big Egalitarian Government in America; some of them were later discovered to have been spies for the Soviet Union.

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.

1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.
2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.
3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.
4. David Niles -- presidential aide.
5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.

6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.
7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.
8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.
9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.
10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.
11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.
12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.
13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.
14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.
15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.
16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.
17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.
18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.
19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.
20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.
21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.
22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.
23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.

24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.
25. William C. Bullitt -- ambassador to USSR, his mother was Louisa Gross Horwitz
26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.
27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.
28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.
29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan. (at Bretton Woods in July of 1944 the United States was represented by the Jewish Communist Harry Dexter White. He was appointed to that post after after two different sources had denounced him as a Soviet spy. He was denounced by a third source in 1945 but was subsequently appointed by President Truman to be the first US director of the International Monetary Fund)
30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].
31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.
32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the United Nations.
33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.
35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.
36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.
37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisory Board; labor economist.

38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisory board of the National Recovery Administration.
39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.
40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]
41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard
42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]
43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR
44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser
45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man
46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union
47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation
48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties
49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist
50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser
51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out
52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene
53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor
54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser
55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]
56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official
57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission
58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]

59. William Leiserson -- NLRB
60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB
61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]
62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.
63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official
64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official
65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project
66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority
67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.
68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board
69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference
70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant
71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal
72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.
73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator
74. Adolph Berle -- adviser on internal security

[Show less](#)

Reply [2](#)



[Stevie Aurum](#) [2 months ago](#)

Eisenhower was a tribesman and responsible for the deaths of 1,000,000 Germans after the war! You can read about it in the book "Other Losses." Another great book is Hellstorm. You can also see the video by the same name on YouTube.

Reply [10](#)



[Kitswain592 2 months ago](#)

FD Roosevelt = Dutch Jew

Reply 2



[Stevie Aurum 2 months ago](#)

FDR was a bloody jew. Piece of filth. Of course, so was Teddy who had a little chopped-off willy but carried a big stick. Jews are sick perverts and need to go. They are not human. They are demons. Serpent's seed for real.

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham 2 months ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum knight of Malta

Reply



[Nancy Prendes 2 months ago](#)

You are wrong, wrong, wrong. Of course, you too are a piece of filth, bigot, with no balls whatsoever, but at least be correct in your hatred.

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham 2 months ago](#)

sounds like the hatred comes from your camp Nancy, your words are most telling

Reply



[Nancy Prendes 2 months ago](#)

I have no camp, just a natural aversion to hatred. I'm merely reflecting your hateful comments, that is what is so telling. Disagreements are healthy and necessary, but name calling is not, which was not initiated by me.

Reply 1



[WHITE ENVOY2 2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Nancy Prendes

So, in your view truth-telling of information is hate and name-calling, apparently. What are you talking about? Instead of debating facts presented to you, you resort to name-calling and conflating "hate", with truth-telling. And tell me, aren't you intelligent enough to at least identify which commenter you're addressing? You see, you know I'm talking to you. On top of each comment there is a link (reply) used for identification of that person you're responding to. Please use it.

Racial consciousness has been conflated by Jews and their liberal minions with the term hatred, because their dogma requires Whites to willfully blind themselves to the recognition of races, to believe, in fact, that such thinking is outmoded and scientifically baseless. Lesser races, on the other hand, are encouraged to 'celebrate' their racial distinctiveness — a curious hypocrisy that the liberal mind seems comfortable with. One means of casting aspersions on something is to intentionally conflate it with something popularly perceived to be worse. The liberal elite, the Jews, have made racism synonymous with hatred as a conscious tactic. The liberal lemmings, of course, of which you are a part, swallow whatever propaganda they are fed.

[Read more](#)

Reply 1



[Nancy Prendes 2 months ago](#)

White Envoy, I hit reply to the individual that addresses me. I repeat, I did not initiate the name-calling I simply held a mirror to the comment. Truth-telling is scarce here.

Reply 1



[WHITE ENVOY2 2 months ago](#)

+Nancy Prendes

How would you know if truth is scarce? Presumably you didn't read any of the truth I put in your lap, because, let's face it, you don't want to know the truth.

People who are brainwashed can't see the truth.

Reply 1



[phineasLR2 months ago](#)

Some quote I remember, goes "It is easier to fool people than to convince them they've been fooled." Not sure who originally stated it, but it makes so much sense, it is genius.

And let's not forget that the Roman Church goes by the New Testament, rejected by the tribe as it was written to destroy their "enemies", the Goy. "Love thy enemies", "Turn the other cheek", "Give your money to the poor", "increase wealth in the hereafter", are all obvious glaring examples of bad advice.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago](#)

+phineasLR

I think people are massively dumbed down today, and those who are intelligent are programmed by a lifetime of leftist brainwashing disseminated by the jewsmedia and jew controlled academia.

The jews long ago made the decision to hitch their wagon to the liberal horse, because a great many of their individual jewish Conspiracies can be advanced under their cover of this 'kinder, gentler' trojan horse, the purpose of which is to undermine the Aryan race through a disarmingly harmless doctrine espousing love and peace.

Liberals wear blinders, because their doctrine depends upon a fantastic amount of wilful blindness and self-deception. They have no understanding of the agenda road they are 'progressing' down, but are comforted by the conviction that progress is steadily made. Seeing their doctrine on the rise, liberals are duped into believing they are in control, but of course, it is the judaic master behind them, out of view, who guides this wagon of Aryan Apocalypse.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[phineasLR2 months ago](#)

+WHITE ENVOY Having spent my first ten years behind the "iron curtain", I can see the same signature on this "kinder, gentler", but through and through communist control-scam, so it doesn't fool me. Obviously it took me a while to figure out whose signature they both bear, but now I am retracing their steps through history.

Presently about half-way through "Nature's Eternal Religion" by Ben Klassen, that talks of five books, the sole achievement of the "tribe" in all their history, to mislead/control the "goy" with single minded ferocity. The OT, the NT, the Talmud, Marx's Commie Manifesto and the Protocols of the LEOZ

The author maintains that "We need a new way of life, with Nature, not against Her...", which I fully agree with. Obviously not one based in Jerusalem and on circumcised "heroes", Europe has a rich heritage of intact heroes already. Those pimping, whore-mongering, blood-thirsty mid-eastern stories are foreign to us and most ppl seem scared of ending up in "hell" - which, strangely enough, is described far more vividly anywhere, than that highly elusive "heaven". Both are absurd nightmares of twisted minds, which is all we can expect from such self-centred victims of their own mental "virus".

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+phineasLR

Beautifully stated, and totally the truth. I suppose you also know that National Socialism put great stock in working with Nature and not against it. Of course, the jews are anti- Natural Order, and have turned it on it's head through their control of media, Hollywood, and education.

National-Socialism is a philosophy (or worldview) for White people that is based on three principles:

(1) Natural Order. We believe that the universe is governed by natural laws. In order for Man to be happy and successful, he must first learn what these laws are and then follow them. We believe that Man is a part of the natural world and that he is in no way separate or distinct from it. Consequently, we believe that society should be structured in accordance with the laws of Nature, and not in opposition to them as is the case today.

(2) Racial Idealism. Racial idealism is based on the love of your own people. It means placing the welfare and interests of the racial community to which you

belong ahead of yours own personal interests and desires. As racial idealists, we have no wish to harm, persecute, control or exploit other racial groups. We are only interested in protecting our own people.

We believe that all men are NOT created equal. Just as every individual has his own personal strengths and weaknesses, so each race certain qualities that make it different from other races. We believe that the White (or Aryan) race has the right to maintain its biological, cultural and political independence, and that it has the right to control its own destiny. We also believe that White people have the right to defend themselves against all attacks--no matter where they come from.

(3) The Upward Development of the White Race. We want to do more than just defend our Race: we want to see it improve. This can be done by encouraging a high birthrate among those Whites who are the healthiest, strongest and most intelligent. At the same time, science should work to eliminate hereditary weaknesses and defects among our people. Our goal is that each new generation of White children will be better off than the one before it.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Sean Woods2 months ago](#)

David Irving is not a historian. He is a paranoid racist with an agenda.

Reply 1



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

and you are an expert ?

Reply



[WHITE ENVOY2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Felix Bloxham

haha -- a paranoid jewish expert fearing exposure, and certainly he has every right to fear it. It's happening.

Reply 1



[MARTIN QWERTY1 month ago](#)

Eisenhower was German.

Reply



[Arisch Krieger1 month ago](#)

Not even close. Look at pictures of him. He 's kike oops i mean ike. google laura eisenhower and tell me this wench is not a lying jew..

Reply 1



[Arisch Krieger1 month ago](#)

churchill definitely jew. Just look at at the fat twiddly bastard.

Reply 1



[Jennifer NUNYA1 month ago](#)

+WHITE ENVOY Deciduous Utterances. Google it if you get the chance. I had to learn it in an American book made in 1933. it was literally illegal to question the war. Newspapers owned by Gentiles went under because the Jew surveillance lapdog in Government has been going on for that long. A presidential Candidate went to prison for Questioning why we had to go into WW1. Absolutely despicable dark law buried in our history. Christopher Columbus was a Jew too. Everytime I think about that, it makes my blood boil. Whites have been beaten over the head for decades over Columbus Crypto jew. Christ hating rats were shooters at Columbine. The FBI still believes JDL helped them make bombs. They want our Guns. Jeffrey Dahmer Berkowitz , Hollywood Blood drinker Blake Leibel who rented his house to lady Gaga was busted TORTURING and draining the blood of his girlfriend who just had his baby. He made a "Chosenite" Serial killer conic book, produced a couple movies too. Who did the media focus on? The white swimmer kid who had drunken sex with some girl behind the dumpster. While this disgusting demon completely drained the blood of some girl. Blake Leibel.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[WHITE ENVOY](#) 1 month ago

+MARTIN QWERTY

German name, yes, but German? We know Germans, and Eisenhower was no German. No German would ever have done this, but a jew certainly would:

[https://ia801608.us.archive.org/27/items/EisenhowersDeathCamps-saturdayNight1989/BACQUEJames-Saturday\\_Night--Eisenhower\\_WW2\\_camps-Sept-1989.pdf](https://ia801608.us.archive.org/27/items/EisenhowersDeathCamps-saturdayNight1989/BACQUEJames-Saturday_Night--Eisenhower_WW2_camps-Sept-1989.pdf)

[Read more](#)

Reply 2



[WHITE ENVOY](#) 1 month ago

+Jennifer NUNYA AND ALL ...

For those who don't understand why FDR, the jew, wanted war with Germany so badly. FDR was a jew, a secret jew. Now, however, we know a lot about his ancestry, including his grandfather Captain Warren Delano who shipped opium into China in the jew-owned heroin trade, the instigation of WW1 and the fraudulent way it was carried out (including FDR's crimes as Assistant Secretary Of The Navy), and then the instigation and atrocities of WW2.

Even back in that time of the US, the jews, though a tiny minority, held tremendous power over our government. If anyone doubts this, just take a look at FDR's administration. This is just extraordinary:

Franklin Delano Roosevelt, president of the United States of America, 1933-1945, was himself partly of Dutch-Jewish ancestry.

1. Bernard M. Baruch -- a financier and adviser to FDR.
2. Felix Frankfurter -- Supreme Court Justice; a key player in FDR's New Deal system.
3. David E. Lilienthal -- director of Tennessee Valley Authority, adviser. The TVA changed the relationship of government-to-business in America.
4. David Niles -- presidential aide.
5. Louis Brandeis -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice; confidante of FDR; "Father" of New Deal.

6. Samuel I. Rosenman -- official speechwriter for FDR.
7. Henry Morgenthau Jr. -- Secretary of the Treasury, "unofficial" presidential adviser. Father of the Morgenthau Plan to re-structure Germany/Europe after WWII.
8. Benjamin V. Cohen -- State Department official, adviser to FDR.
9. Rabbi Stephen Wise -- close pal of FDR, spokesman for the American Zionist movement, head of The American Jewish Congress.
10. Frances Perkins -- Secretary of Labor; allegedly Jewish/adopted at birth; unconfirmed.
11. Sidney Hillman -- presidential adviser.
12. Anna Rosenberg -- longtime labor adviser to FDR, and manpower adviser with the Manpower Consulting Committee of the Army and Navy Munitions Board and the War Manpower Commission.
13. Herbert H. Lehman -- Governor of New York, 1933-1942, Director of U.S. Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations, Department of State, 1942-1943; Director-General of UNRRA, 1944 - 1946, pal of FDR.
14. Herbert Feis -- U.S. State Department official, economist, and an adviser on international economic affairs.
15. R. S. Hecht -- financial adviser to FDR.
16. Nathan Margold -- Department of the Interior Solicitor, legal adviser.
17. Jesse I. Straus -- adviser to FDR.
18. H. J. Laski -- "unofficial foreign adviser" to FDR.
19. E. W. Goldenweiser -- Federal Reserve Director.
20. Charles E. Wyzanski -- U.S. Labor department legal adviser.
21. Samuel Untermyer -- lawyer, "unofficial public ownership adviser" to FDR.
22. Jacob Viner -- Tax expert at the U.S. Treasury Department, assistant to the Treasury Secretary.
23. Edward Filene -- businessman, philanthropist, unofficial presidential adviser.

24. David Dubinsky -- Labor leader, president of International Ladies Garment Workers Union.
25. William C. Bullitt -- ambassador to USSR, his mother was Louisa Gross Horwitz
26. Mordecai Ezekiel -- Agriculture Department economist.
27. Abe Fortas -- Assistant director of Securities and Exchange Commission, Department of the Interior Undersecretary.
28. Isador Lubin -- Commissioner of Labor Statistics, unofficial labor economist to FDR.
29. Harry Dexter White [Weiss] -- Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; a key founder of the International Monetary Fund, and the World Bank; adviser, close pal of Henry Morgenthau. Co-wrote the Morgenthau Plan. (at Bretton Woods in July of 1944 the United States was represented by the Jewish Communist Harry Dexter White. He was appointed to that post after after two different sources had denounced him as a Soviet spy. He was denounced by a third source in 1945 but was subsequently appointed by President Truman to be the first US director of the International Monetary Fund)
30. Alexander Holtzoff -- Special assistant, U.S. Attorney General's Office until 1945; [presumed to be Jewish; unconfirmed].
31. David Weintraub -- official in the Office of Foreign Relief and Rehabilitation Operations; helped create the United Nations; Secretary, Committee on Supplies, 1944-1946.
32. Nathan Gregory Silvermaster -- Agriculture Department official and head of the Near East Division of the Board of Economic Warfare; helped create the United Nations.
33. Harold Glasser -- Treasury Department director of the division of monetary research. Treasury spokesman on the affairs of United Nations Relief and Rehabilitation Administration.
34. Irving Kaplan -- U.S. Treasury Department official, pal of David Weintraub.
35. Solomon Adler -- Treasury Department representative in China during World War II.
36. Benjamin Cardozo -- U.S. Supreme Court Justice.
37. Leo Wolman -- chairman of the National Recovery Administration's Labor advisory Board; labor economist.

38. Rose Schneiderman -- labor organizer; on the advisory board of the National Recovery Administration.
39. Jerome Frank -- general counsel to the Agricultural Adjustment Administration, Justice, U.S. Court of Appeals, 1941-57.
40. Gerard Swope -- key player in the creation of the N.R.A. [National Recovery Administration]
41. Herbert Bayard Swope -- brother of Gerard
42. Lucien Koch -- consumer division, N.R.A. [apparently-Jewish]
43. J. David Stern -- Federal Reserve Board, appointed by FDR
44. Nathan Straus -- housing adviser
45. Charles Michaelson -- Democratic [DNC] publicity man
46. Lawrence Steinhardt -- ambassador to Soviet Union
47. Harry Guggenheim -- heir to Guggenheim fortune, adviser on aviation
48. Arthur Garfield Hays -- adviser on civil liberties
49. David Lasser -- head of Worker's Alliance, labor activist
50. Max Zaritsky -- labor adviser
51. James Warburg -- millionaire, early backer of New Deal before backing out
52. Louis Kirstein -- associate of E. Filene
53. Charles Wyzanski, Jr. -- counsel, Dept. of Labor
54. Charles Taussig -- early New Deal adviser
55. Jacob Baker -- assistant to W.P.A. head Harry Hopkins; assistant head of W.P.A. [Works Progress Admin.]
56. Louis H. Bean -- Dept. of Agriculture official
57. Abraham Fox -- research director, Tariff Commission
58. Benedict Wolf -- National Labor Relations Board [NLRB]

59. William Leiserson -- NLRB
60. David J. Saposs -- NLRB
61. A. H. Meyers -- NLRB [New England division]
62. L. H. Seltzer -- head economist at the Treasury Dept.
63. Edward Berman -- Dept. of Labor official
64. Jacob Perlman -- Dept. of Labor official
65. Morris L. Jacobson -- chief statistician of the Government Research Project
66. Jack Levin -- assistant general manager, Rural Electrification Authority
67. Harold Loeb -- economic consultant, N.R.P.
68. William Seagle -- council, Petroleum Labor Policy Board
69. Herman A. Gray -- policy committee, National Housing Conference
70. Alexander Sachs -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early New Deal consultant
71. Paul Mazur -- rep. of Lehman Bros., early consultant for New Deal
72. Henry Alsberg -- head of the Writer's Project under the W.P.A.
73. Lincoln Rothschild -- New Deal art administrator
74. Adolph Berle -- adviser on internal security

Roosevelt Betrays America!

The jews betray the world!

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

Who is to blame? The White Christian Anglo Americans that allowed this parasite to take power without caring for his race or reasons, or the Jews; who are apparently much smarter than us? Us Europeans have been trying to wake you Anglo's up. All of a sudden, when we are on the brink of destruction, you

asshole English decide to wake up? So... you Anglo Saxons are the disease carrying vector for Jews correct? FDR was president of an Anglo nation! You Anglo's are the reason why Europe is destroyed. It's long past due that the entire White race stop blaming Jews for being Jews, and start holding the Anglo Saxon accountable for your actions.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Bodhi Carrington 1 month ago](#)

General Patton: "We fought the wrong enemy." He was assassinated.

Reply 8



[WHITE ENVOY 1 month ago](#)

+The Kost KOST

Don't worry. There are plenty of lamp poles and they will be used. You can take out your vengeance on them instead of scolding and castigating those of us who have woke up. You didn't always know, so when you were unaware, as many of us still are today, I suppose it was your fault, because after all, the jews are so much smarter than you?

Jews aren't smart. They're liars and their agenda is totally foreign to the thinking of compassionate White Europeans. It all starts with how jews operate. They see no problem openly practicing race nepotism, which gives each of them an easy foot in the door. It is this jewish racial networking that's been the true driving force of jewish success — not because they are world's greatest brains, as they would like for everyone to believe.

Jews know what's going on because their fellow jews have the inside track.

They do not fear arrest because the authorities, the judges, and lawyers themselves are tribemembers. Jews are actually gleeful about robbing America from all the politically correct, indoctrinated, fools. Anyone who believes jews are just another religion is plain stupid. Jews are an insular race (often not even religious), well aware of how naïve most Americans are about them. Perfidious jews will team-up with one another to take over companies and have long targeted specific industries like the media, knowing it's best to control such things as a race, for their agenda of world domination and brainwashing.

IQ? Proof is in the doing. Our White race. From the technological to the mundane, sea-navigation schools, to the printing press, the electric light,

bicycles, cars, planes, space ships, radio, TV, computers, flush toilets and sewer systems, heaters and air-conditioners, on and on. No other race comes close to the innate abilities of the White Race.

Because of jew participation and corruption, we must doubt the average-IQ rankings of races that purport Asian and jew IQs higher than the IQs of Whites. In fact, if we look closely at stats by race, region, and country, we find that corrupted science has mixed Latinos and other low-IQ nonWhites into our category. And they have cherry-picked among Asians and lied about jews. Note that the average IQ for jew-only Israel is down in the mid-90s.

Yet, to be certain, Whites have our weaknesses, of course. The worst is our gullibility to believe the LIE that is so big that we, as a race, cannot believe that any large group could agree to inflict such a LIE on all other people. Whites would never even think of trying to put such gross lies over on anyone. And we certainly wouldn't lie as a unified race against the other races. It is not in our DNA. BUT that heinous trait is in the DNA of the jews.

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[The Kost KOST1 month ago](#)

Are you kidding me? I have know about this since I was a child. My Grandfather taught us from an early age. Us Russians woke up long ago and more of us fled the revolution knowing even then, that is was an Anglo/Jewish overthrow.

Reply 8



[bsmith369able1 week ago](#)

Kost KOST. You are right that other white race people betrayed our race. And you have a right to be bitter if you must.

But we are wakening.

And you can be sure that not only do we awake to share the same anger but we also have to deal with our shame for ourselves and for our immediate ancestors betraying our far ancestors and their progeny.

(The "greatest generation" -- of cucks and losers -- sorry grandpa, sorry dad, sorry uncle, but it is true)

We white people have things to answer for among ourselves.

But we must love ourselves enough to work together to secure the existence of our people and a future for white children.

Then we can scream and fight and atone among ourselves as we cement our solidarity forever and to the stars!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[The Kost KOST1 week ago](#)

+bsmith369able I can get behind that. At least my Russian people died fighting the Reds in our civil war. So did the Germans. If the day ever comes when the Anglo admits that he has a genetic disposition to mindlessly obey his cruel rulers, that is the day we will all be free and united in a single cause. Until then, I remain fearful of Anglo global rulership as they (you) have treated fellow White's just as cruel as you have people of color. Growing up my whole life being called a dirty, subhuman slav by my own Viking Brethren isn't pleasant.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jay Morry1 week ago](#)

"Some call it Communism, I call it Judaism." - Rabbi Steven S Wise

Reply



[WHITE ENVOY6 days ago](#)

+Jay Morry

Thanks Jay. The jews are very proud of their creation of Communism, but to be a gentile and reveal this public secret, is to be an antisemite.

“The Jewish elements provide the driving forces for communism” -- Dr. Oscar Levy, in George Pitt-Rivers, *The World Significance of the Russian Revolution* (Oxford, 1920), p. ix

“The Jews [have been] furnishing for the Bolsheviks the majority of their leaders” -- *The Jewish World* (London), April 16, 1919, p. 11

“Russian Jews have taken a prominent part in the Bolshevist movement” -- The American Hebrew (New York), November 18, 1927, p. 20

“Jewry has come to wield a considerable power in the Communist Party.” -- Dr. Avrahm Yarmolinsky, in The Menorah Journal (New York), July 1928, p. 37 “It is not an accident that Judaism gave birth to Marxism, and it is not an accident that the Jews readily took up Marxism; all this is in perfect accord with the progress of Judaism and the Jews.” -- Harry Watson, A Program for the Jews and an Answer to All Anti-Semites (New York: Committee for the Preservation of the Jews, 1939), p. 148

“Karl Marx, who came from an old family of rabbis and brilliant Talmudic scholars, was to point the path of victory for the proletariat.” -- L. Rennap, Anti-Semitism and the Jewish Question (London, 1942), p. 31

“Among his [Karl Marx’s] ancestors were Rabbis and Talmudists, men of learning and keen intellect.”  
Henry Wickham Steed, in The American Hebrew (New York), December 9, 1927, p. 206

“The peculiarly Jewish logic of his [Karl Marx’s] mind” -- Henry Wickham Steed, in The American Hebrew (New York), December 9, 1927, p. 206

“Mr. Wickham Steed lays the rise of Bolshevism at the doors of Jewry.” -- The Jewish Guardian (London), November 28, 1924, p. 4

“The Bolshevik Revolution has emancipated the Jews as individuals” -- Dr. Avrahm Yarmolinsky, in The Menorah Journal (New York), July 1928, p. 33

“There are many Bolshevik leaders of Jewish extraction” -- D. L. Sandelsan, in The Jewish Chronicle (London), February 20, 1920, p. 22

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[Sean M. Madden](#) 3 months ago

THANK YOU, Monika, for making this video! What a delight to hear your awakening story. Brava! It would be a great honor were you and Alfred to read this essay of mine, published just yesterday, on our brand-new GLARING Hypocrisy website: <http://glaringhypocrisy.com/toppling-jew-world-order/> — Thank you, both, for your consideration.

[Show less](#)

Reply 23

[Hide replies](#)



[Monika Schaefer](#) 2 months ago

Thank you so much Sean Madden. I have just now looked at your new website. Excellent! I will spread it around.

Reply 6



[Sean M. Madden](#) 2 months ago

Hello, Monika. Thank you for taking the time to read my "Toppling the Jew World Order" essay. And it's great to hear you like our new GlaringHypocrisy.com website. Yes, we'd hugely appreciate your (and perhaps Alfred's) helping us to spread the word. Thank you! And wishing you both well.

Reply 3



[Nervous Gentleman](#) 2 months ago (edited)

Who wrote that delusional garbage: the man or the cat? Monika Schaefer and Sean M. Madden: two prime examples of human excretia.

Reply 4



[mcgoodle](#) 2 months ago

Oh boy, Nervous Gentleman. I've read your comments on this thread, and I can practically see the perspiration on your forehead and feel the fear in the pit of your stomach. Your beloved "Holocaust" fairy tale is coming unraveled! For you the Holofoax is the singular event of world history; the thing that gives life meaning. And now you realize that tens of millions of people in the west are rejecting your little story. None of the Muslims believe in the Holofoax, the Asians in the far east don't care about it, and now so many of us in the English speaking world simply deny it. Your whole basis for existence has been pulled out from under you. It's time to re-build your adult life on a better foundation.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago](#)

+mcgoodle Why the fuck would even a semi-intelligent MORON like you waste their time casting doubt on one of the pivotal and most meticulously documented and irrefutable events of the 20th century? Oh yeah, because you have the IQ of a tree trunk and you just can't stomach the idea that despite the best efforts of your fellow antisemitic halfwits, the Jews somehow recovered from their greatest catastrophe to become one of the most successful and innovative peoples on Earth. I know, it really burns you up, especially since you probably earn little more than minimum wage. "It's time to re-build your adult life on a better foundation" and stop blaming other people, particularly the Jews, for being such a miserable failure.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[mcgoodle2 months ago](#)

Hey, Nervous Gentleman. Calling me names IN ALL CAPS doesn't really substitute for an argument. And I think you should try to stay calm--your blood pressure must be going through the roof!

Reply [5](#)



[Eyal zamir2 months ago](#)

lunatic idiot.

Reply [2](#)



[Crystal Mayhew2 months ago](#)

Someone said.....

They're all butt-hurt about the "goy" not believing their lies.

Reply [8](#)



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Nervous, you're probably thrilled about the Holodomor where your grandfathers killed 60,000,000 people. Piece of filth!

Reply 2



[Nervous Gentleman2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Stevie Aurum The figure you cite for the number of victims of the Ukrainian famine is a more than a bit exaggerated, sport. Second, you are presumably laying blame for this man-made catastrophe on those Soviet communists of Jewish origin, despite the fact that the VAST majority of communists were Christians (including Stalin). Last, you take it for granted that I am a Jew, presumably for no other reason than that I reject the antisemitic boilerplate being propagated here by halfwits like yourself.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

Nervous, you are so full of shit. Even if you are right -- and you most definitely are not -- no one would believe you because you're a Jew. And we all know Jews are just a bunch of liars. You used to have us fooled years ago, but no more.

Reply 1



[Randolph Mantooth2 months ago](#)

Your wrinkly old ass aint worth a damn now bitch. You aint spreading round much of anything any more.

Reply 1



[vermilion J2 months ago](#)

Into the oven with you, Mantooth.

Reply 1



[bigwhitecat1 month ago](#)

@ Rando. Pretty bold statement, rather "hateful" too.  
Reply



[vicksdad3 months ago](#)

Bravo....before this video is taken down.  
Reply 42



[Greg Burton3 months ago](#)

Stop Holocaust Denial! Holocaust denial only lets the real culprits behind the extermination of the Jews off the hook!

People must understand the hidden history: the "Holocaust", the burnt offering of the Jewish people by the NaZis, was just another chapter in an ancient conflict between the occult elements within Judaism that infiltrated Judaism during the diaspora; elements forming the theosophical basis for the British ruling banking class, British intelligence, Jewish nationalism, and the subsequent Zionist manifestation in "Nazi" Germany. Providing the basis for the transfer agreements, Germany's WWII part of the Rothschild plan for the creation of Israel out of the nation-state of Palestine; and the "refuseniks" Jews who opposed Zionism, and Jewish nationalism (NaZism).

It was those "refuseniks" Jews, who thought rightly that Zionism was/is a cult, that it contradicted the foundations of justice found in the Torah, who suffered the deportation to the concentration camps along with the other "useless" eaters" deemed expendable by the NaZi "master race".

People need to know the theosophical roots of the "master race", Zionism/ NaZism, Bolshevism (Freemasonry), are the same: the Babylonian Talmud, the Kaballah, the occult acting through the levels of initiation found in co-opted Freemasonry and its variations throughout the world: Thule Gessellschaft and Vril, the Golden Dawn, Skull and Bones, the Brotherhood of Death. Even secret societies like the Ku Klux Klan have their basis in occult Jewish mysticism and the Kaballah. Satanism, Satanic Ritual Abuse (torture, Project Monarch), eugenics, racism, depopulation, UFOs, the ritual sacrifice that was "Holocaust" and related genocides of the modern era, big and little, are their spawn.

They Act Like NaZis Because They WERE The NaZis. If people knew this occult history; the Rothschild banking clique, the Satanic oligarchy and its nuclear nation-state Israeli agent would be overthrown tomorrow. Stop denying the Holocaust!

By continuing to howl that the Holocaust is a fraud, a hoax, debating how many died, continuing the use of the anti-Semitism smear...is a deliberate distraction, helping to exculpate the real criminals. Holocaust denial also does a disservice to history. The true multi-millennia history of the tension between the people and the occult hereditary priest class, Zionism and Judaism; and to all who struggle to get free from Zionism, internationalism, the Satanic communo-fascist New World Order. In Palestine and the world. Wake up!

<http://whatreallyhappened.com/WRHARTICLES/HistoryPersecution.htm>

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Colonel Veers](#) 3 months ago

The problem with this narrative, aside from it being false, is that it defames the only REAL solution to the Jewish problem, and many others. National Socialism is THE solution to so many of the problems we have today.

Reply 12



[Lese Majeste](#) 3 months ago

Holocaust™ lies like the one that had Jew ashes/fat used to make soap? Turned out to be a lie. The one that had Jew skin used to make lampshades? Turned out to be a lie. The one that had giant electrical mats used to electrocute Jews?

Turned out to be a lie. The one that said Bergen-Belsen had homicidal gas chambers? Turned out to be a lie. The one that had the shrunken Jew heads?

Turned out to be a lie. The one that said steam chambers were used to kill Jews? Turned out to be lie.

The one that said electrified water vats were used at Belzec? Another lie. The one that said 4,000,000 Jews were killed at Auschwitz? Turned out to be a lie, since that number dropped to a little over one million, and that included non-Jews. Let's see how long the TRUTH here is allowed to stand before the Holocaust™ con artists get it tossed.

[Show less](#)

Reply 107

[Hide replies](#)

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer](#) 3 months ago

We have been fed lies for years.

---

Types of torture used by the Germans throughout their occupation of Western Europe, Poland and Russia are summed up by the Supreme Allied Headquarters' Psychological [read PROPAGANDA] Warfare section of the Supreme Allied Headquarters section in a thirteen volume report of German atrocities in France:

There is a shocking catalogue of German torture methods:

putting peoples hands in boiling water until the skin and fingernails came off like gloves; stamping on a man's foot for ten minutes with a special [treatment] boot and repeating the process for two weeks; pressing a hot poker into the hands; hanging persons by their hands behind their backs until their shoulders were out of joint, then gashing the soles of their feet and making the victims walk on salt; pulling teeth and cutting and twisting off the ears; running electric current through their bodies and other fiendish devices too horrible to describe. These tortures and other brutalities, the list of which is too long to include, were used by the German occupation forces . . . New York Times May 4, 1945

---

NOTE my words in brackets.

This was quoted from THE BLACK BOOK – THE NAZI CRIME AGAINST THE JEWISH PEOPLE; World Jewish Congress, New York – Jewish Anti-Fascist Committee, Moscow – Vaad Leumi, Jewish National Council, Jerusalem – American Committee of Jewish Writers, Artists, and Scientists, New York.

Nexus Press, New York, 1981.

The above lies require no further comment.

[Show less](#)

Reply 23



[lefflan](#) 3 months ago

Knowing that all of these "German torture methods" are disgusting lies. What kind of sick fucks came up with all this shit?

Reply 7

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer3 months ago](#)

+lefflan Wartime propaganda used to denigrate Germans and increase sympathy for Jews.

Jews started the 6 million gambit in the late 1800's to generate sympathy

Reply 16



[lefflan3 months ago](#)

+Pa Gromheizer I am aware of this. The jews have been longing for world domination for a loooooong time. Wasn't until the 1700's that it really escelated with rotschilds starting their fractional reserve banking. All wars since the 1700 have been war instigated by banks.

Quite interesting that the USA have been at war for 223 years out of 240.

[Show less](#)

Reply 11

f

[forbes mag3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Good list. And not only did those all turn out to be lies, but they all had EYEWITNESSES ACCOUNTS by jews to support them, and some "confessions" from Germans (elicited through coercion or torture). So now likewise, the last remaining part of the holohoax rests solely on EYEWITNESS ACCOUNTS by jews, and some "confessions" by Germans, same as all those now discredited claims. No physical evidence at all. Not a single autopsy showing death by cyanide. No mounds of the tens of millions of teeth. No layers in the earth of millions of pounds of human ash. No millions of buried bodies, except some thousands hastily buried as typhus victims. No zyklon B residue in the walls of the supposed gas chambers (but plenty in the small rooms that even jews agree that were used only for clothing).

[Show less](#)

Reply 16

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer3 months ago](#)

+forbes mag After decades of study I know that the holocaust is 95% FactFree.  
Reply 14



[Crazy8s3 months ago](#)

OY VEY! GOYIM it was REAL in my MIND!!!! How dare you insult me?!

Just like most jews I remember like if it was yesterday, Hitler himself came to Aushwitz, grabbed me by the hair and threw me violently inside the gas chamber while screaming: "JUDEN!"

But since I'm a clever jew, I held my breath and managed to escape! Oy vey! But then that evil eviiiiil Mengele spotted me and tryed to take a piece of my nose to make 6 bars of soap but I tricked him in to signing a compund interest loan of 6000 shekels! Oy gevalt! that sucker!

Later on my way out of the camp's swimming pool, one of the guards saw me and kiked me right in to the ovens! But, to my luck, the ovens were experiencing some "technical failure" and even better I found some melted gold and diamonds from the previous purge!

I will never forget that! What a terrible awful time I spent there!

Luckly, like most jews I survived and now I receive shekels every month from Germany!

Shalom!

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

JEWS, that is what kind. You don't know they practiced all of these methods on the goyim? It's called the Holodomor. Between 60-100 million butchered/ tortured.

Reply 3



[Brian Smith3 months ago](#)

No, the Holdomor was 'only' 10 million ...starved to death. The other 70 - 120 million were killed by mostly Jewish generals in the Bolshevik revolution.

These are facts (though exact figures are not able to be known). I said this once to a Jewish woman once as she was going on about the holocaust - and she absolutely lost the plot, bigtime. I realised I had just wiped her world from under her feet. I almost felt sorry for her

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[Pa Gromheizer3 months ago](#)

+Brian Smith The world is catching on in exponential ways.

Reply 7



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

Jou like to SPLIT HAIRS I see.

Reply



[Brian Smith3 months ago](#)

+Pa Gromheizer That's what I'm seeing since I first started research about 8 years ago, understanding is growing exponentially. I do not advocate any harm to them just the glaring world spotlight be shone on the whole of all these truths re ww2, banksters, pedophilia as a means of blackmail etc. ....when all is laid bare in the light they cannot continue

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

WHAT HOLLOWHOAX???

Reply 1

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer2 months ago](#)

+Brian Smith Right! They have painted themselves into a corner and don't know what to do.

Reply 4

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer2 months ago](#)

+lefflan An aside. Every American President that advocated killing the FED were themselves assassinated.

Reply 3



[lefflan2 months ago](#)

+Pa Gromheizer Yeah exactly. Andrew Jackson survived assassination attempts and on his deathbed Said that his greatest accomplishment was "i killed the bank" The bank at that time was called something els. Then The bank ressurected with a new name to fool people into believeing there is anything federal to The federal reserve bank in 1914.

Several men who opposed The creation of The fed was on board The Titanic, wonder why it sunk...

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[lefflan2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Pa Gromheizer USA has been The jews killing machine and tool for world domination ever since it's creation pretty much. Look up The dollar bill, not only The illuminati pyramid with The eye, it says "novus ordo seclorum" = a new order for The ages = new world order.

13 stars representing The original colonies formed as The star of David. All a coincidence? I think not.

[Show less](#)

Reply 9

[Pa Gromheizer2 months ago](#)

Agreed. Their goal is world domination as outlined in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion.

Here are some words of early Americans.

[1] On December 17, 1862, General Ulysses Grant wrote to the Assistant Adjutant General of the US Army:

"I have long since believed that in spite of all the vigilance that can be infused into post commanders, the specie regulations of the Treasury Department have been violated, and that mostly by the Jews and other unprincipled traders. So well satisfied have I been of this that I instructed the commanding officer at Columbus to refuse all permits to Jews to come South, and I have frequently had them expelled from the department. But they come in with their carpet-sacks in spite of all that can be done to prevent it. The Jews seem to be a privileged class that can travel anywhere. They will land at any woodyard on the river and make their way through the country. If not permitted to buy cotton themselves, they will act as agents for someone else, who will be at a military post with a Treasury permit to receive cotton and pay for it in Treasury notes which the Jew will buy at an agreed rate, paying gold."

Also, on December 17, 1862, General Ulysses S. Grant issued General Orders No. 11. This order banished all Jews from Tennessee's western military.

General Orders No. 11 declared: "1. The Jews, as a class, violating every regulation of trade established by the Treasury Department, are hereby expelled from the Department.

"2. Within 24 hours from the receipt of this order by Post Commanders, they will see that all of this class of people are furnished with passes required to leave, and anyone returning after such notification, will be arrested and held in confinement until an opportunity occurs of sending them out as prisoners, unless furnished with permits from these headquarters.

"3. No permits will be given these people to visit headquarters for the purpose of making personal application for trade permits.

"By order of Major Gen. Grant.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[lefflan2 months ago](#)

+Pa Gromheizer Just goes to show. Jews are the root to all evil.

I believe what we have in front of us is the final battle, either the jews win and mankind is doomed.

Or white people rise up in collaboration with every other race (I do not think whites can do this on our own) and finish what Hitler started.

If we solve the jewish problem, the world will forever be at peace, and we aryanans can finally have europe to ourselves, like we should.

But before we can even collaborate with other races in this struggle, us aryanans need to rise up from our deep sleep.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

Good point, BUT, and there ALWAYS is a BUTT. 1% can only control the 99% with our PERMISSION. It SNOT the Jews stopping us from being free but our family and 'friends'. THEY are the GATEKEEPERS. That is why I DUMPED most of them years ago. 99% support the 1% almost 100%.

Reply 3



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

TM???? BWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!! I guess da JEWS can TM the biggest LIE of the 20th century now? :P

Reply



[Alex Gillmor2 months ago](#)

The point is they brainwashed us all for years and alot will not even choose to question what they were told and that is exactly what the Jews wanted. Now look at the chaos Europe has become so the Jew can line his pockets. Stupid and greedy with no real understanding of how empires were built, nature dictates it is not possible such people could ever hold onto those things if they couldnt build them in the first place. Their day will come.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Crystal Mayhew2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

European Parliament President Schulz: "The new Germany exists only in order to ensure the existence of the State of Israel and the Jewish people."

Reply 5



[lost painting2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

The story that had Jews as the chosen people/Israelites of the Bible? Turned out to be a lie. Whites are the chosen people/Israelites. Jesus is White, He is not a satanic seedline Jew.

Reply 1

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer2 months ago](#)

+lefflan Talk to three people everyday and ask them to talk to three people every day. We must continue to tell the truth. [scares the shit out of them]

Reply

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer2 months ago](#)

+Crystal Mayhew Times are changing. German guilt is melting.

Reply 3

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer2 months ago](#)

+lost painting They are the un-chosen.

Reply



[lost painting2 months ago](#)

+Pa Gromheizer

That's a very good idea about trying to talk to three people every day and getting them to do the same. I'll have to remember that. Have you had success with it?

How do people respond and what do you tell them specifically?

Reply

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer2 months ago](#)

+lost painting Drop a few Reeses Pieces and develop your skills. You will find what works for you. Let them ask questions. Keep answers short and concise.

You are like a salesman helping a customer make a decision. After all, they have been cramming the 6 million down our throats for years.

It is a numbers game. Keep a record of all your rejections until you make a "sale" Do that every day and watch your "sales" increase.

They know we are on to them and they fear us greatly. Best of luck. Keep us posted on your successes.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[lost painting1 month ago](#)

+Pa Gromheizer

Thanks for the tips, I'll try them out.

Reply

Pa

[Pa Gromheizer1 month ago](#)

+lost painting Deprogramming ain't easy but it is rewarding.

Reply 3

b

[bigwhitecat1 month ago](#)

@ Jass . Watch> Hellstorm< (hello from Canada.) :)

Reply



[gjjd1 month ago](#)

Don't forget the Jews killed by diesel exhaust, the live Jews piled up in pyres with fat female Jews on bottom (they burn better) and lit, and the pillows and mattresses stuffed with Jew hair (every German wants to sleep on Jew hair, those monsters!).

Reply



[Pa Gromheizer1 month ago](#)

+GodsWorshipMusic In fact the diesel engine adds oxygen to the atmosphere.

Reply



[Pa Gromheizer1 month ago](#)

+gjjd Here is a list of the Jewish products made by those crafty Germans.

No originals were ever found.

Bacon

Books bound in human skin, often Mein Kampf or Christmas books for Hitler

Youth members

Bookends from tattooed human skin

Briefcases

Brooms

Chair coverings

Chandeliers

Coat-hangers

Fertilizer

Fish food

Flags

Framed tattooed flesh, hung on a wall as a picture

Gloves

Glue

Grease

Hand-bags

Knife sheaths

Lamps

Lampshades .....discontinued

Light switches (thumb)  
Mantlepiece ornaments  
Mats  
Mattresses  
Manicure cases  
Packing gland material  
Paperweights  
Photo album covering  
Riding britches (trousers)  
Riding crops (whips)  
Riding crop handles  
Riding saddles  
Roads  
Road gritter  
Ropes  
Sausages  
Shrunken Heads  
Slippers  
Soap  
Socks  
Soup  
String  
Submarine equipment  
Tablecloths from human skin  
Tables and chairs made from parts of human bodies  
Table decorations  
Tobacco pouch  
Toothpaste  
Train oil  
Walls  
Warheads of torpedoes

"...most of the memoirs and reports [of 'Holocaust survivors'] are full of preposterous verbosity, graphomantic exaggeration, dramatic effects, overestimated self-inflation, dilettante philosophizing, would-be lyricism, unchecked rumors, bias, partisan attacks..." -- Samuel Gringauz, "Jewish Social Studies" (New York), January 1950, Vol. 12, p. 65.

[Show less](#)

Reply

[Pa Gromheizer 1 month ago](#)

+GodsWorshipMusic Yankiel Wiernik was a lying piece of shit. What makes things worse for the holocaust industry is that he is seen as a reputable witness and is held in good stead.

A few words from the esteemed Wiernik you may have missed.

...

A Ukranian guard named Ivan would nail the inmates' ears to walls...

On the "gas chambers":

A motor taken from a dismantled Soviet tank stood in the power plant. This motor was used to pump the gas, which was let into the chambers by connecting the motor with the inflow pipes.

-Chapter 5

The new construction job between Camp No. 1 and Camp No. 2, on which I had been working, was completed in a very short time. It turned out that we were building ten additional gas chambers, more spacious than the old ones, 7 by 7 meters or about 50 square meters. As many as 1,000 to 1,200 persons could be crowded into one gas chamber. [They supersized the chambers from 5x5 to 7x7]

-Chapter 7

German guard who would tear babies in half:

One of the Germans, a man named Sepp, was a vile and savage beast, who took special delight in torturing children. When he pushed women around and they begged him to stop because they had children with them, he would frequently snatch a child from the woman's arms and either tear the child in half or grab it by the legs, smash its head against a wall and throw the body away. Such incidents were by no means isolated. Tragic scenes of this kind occurred all the time.

Wiernik says the new gas chambers, which he helped build, had a defective motor used to supply the gas, so it took "hours" for the victims to die. Sounds like German engineering and efficiency to me.

As I have already indicated, there was not much space in the gas chambers. People were smothered simply by overcrowding. The motor which generated the gas in the new chambers was defective, and so the helpless victims had to suffer for hours on end before they died. Satan himself could not have devised a more fiendish torture. When the chambers were opened again, many of the victims

were only half dead and had to be finished off with rifle butts, bullets or powerful kicks.

-Chapter 7

Wiernik says "often the jews were left in the gas chambers overnight without the gassed turned on":

Often people were kept in the gas chambers overnight with the motor not turned on at all. Overcrowding and lack of air killed many of them in a very painful way. However, many survived the ordeal of such nights; particularly the children showed a remarkable degree of resistance. They were still alive when they were dragged out of the chambers in the morning, but revolvers used by the Germans made short work of them....

-Chapter 7

The woman who jumped over a 10 foot fence:

On one occasion a girl fell out of line. Nude as she was, she leaped over a barbed wire fence three meters high, and tried to escape in our direction. The Ukrainians noticed this and started to pursue her. One of them almost reached her but he was too close to her to shoot, and she wrenched the rifle from his hands. It wasn't easy to open fire since there were guards all around and there was the danger that one of the guards might be hit. But as the girl held the gun, it went off and killed one of the Ukrainians. The Ukrainians were furious. In her fury, the girl struggled with his comrades. She managed to fire another shot, which hit another Ukrainian, whose arm subsequently had to be amputated. At last they seized her. She paid dearly for her courage. She was beaten, bruised, spat upon, kicked and finally killed. She was our nameless heroine.

-Chapter 8

On Himmler's order to dig up and cremate the corpses...women corpses burned easily and were "used for kindling", male corpses would not burn, even after soaked in gasoline....whenever an airplane was sighted overhead, all work was stopped, the corpses were covered with foliage as camouflage against aerial observation. [imagine the smoke from the green foliage]

But there were new events to upset our emotional balance. This was the period when the Germans talked a lot about Katyn1), which they used for anti-Soviet propaganda purposes. One day, by accident, we got hold of a newspaper from which we learned about that mass killing. It was probably these reports that made Himmler decide to visit Treblinka personally and to give orders that henceforth all the corpses of inmates should be cremated. There were plenty of corpses to cremate-there was no one who could have been blamed for the Treblinka killings except the Germans who, for the time being, were the masters

of the land which they had wrested from us [Poles] by brute force. They did not want any evidence of the mass murders left.

At any rate, the cremations were promptly begun. The corpses of men, women, children and old people were exhumed from the mass graves. Whenever such a grave was opened, a terrible stench rose from them, because the bodies were already in an advanced stage of decomposition.

[...]

Work was begun to cremate the dead. It turned out that bodies of women burned more easily than those of men. Accordingly, the bodies of women were used for kindling the fires. Since cremation was hard work, rivalry set in between the labor details as to which of them would be able to cremate the largest number of bodies. Bulletin boards were rigged up and daily scores were recorded. Nevertheless, the results were very poor. The corpses were soaked in gasoline. This entailed considerable expense and the results were inadequate; the male corpses simply would not burn. Whenever an airplane was sighted overhead, all work was stopped, the corpses were covered with foliage as camouflage against aerial observation.

It was a terrifying sight, the most gruesome ever beheld by human eyes. When corpses of pregnant women were cremated, their bellies would burst open. The fetus would be exposed and could be seen burning inside the mother's womb.

-Chapter 9

Burning the corpses in pits was not going fast enough, so they used a huge excavation machine that could dig up 3,000 bodies at once, and the giant outdoor hibachis:

Then, one day, an Oberscharfuhrer wearing an SS badge arrived at the camp and introduced a veritable inferno. He was about 45 years old, of medium height, with a perpetual smile on his face. His favorite word was "tadellos [perfect]" and that is how he got the by-name Tadellos. His face looked kind and did not show the depraved soul behind it. He got pure pleasure watching the corpses burn; the sight of the flames licking at the bodies was precious to him, and he would literally caress the scene with his eyes.

This is the way in which he got the inferno started. He put a machine for exhuming the corpses into operation, an excavator which could dig up 3,000 corpses at one time. A fire grate made of railroad tracks was placed on concrete foundations 100 to 150 meters in length. The workers piled the corpses on the grate and set them on fire.

I am no longer a young man and have seen a great deal in my lifetime, but not even Lucifer could possibly have created a hell worse than this. Can you picture

a grate of this length piled high with 3,000 corpses of people who had been alive only a short time before? As you look at their faces it seems as if at any moment these bodies might awaken from their deep sleep. But at a given signal a giant torch is lit and it burns with a huge flame. If you stood close enough, you could well imagine hearing moans from the lips of the sleeping bodies, children sitting up and crying for their mothers. You are overwhelmed by horror and pain, but you stand there just the same without saying anything. The gangsters are standing near the ashes, shaking with satanic laughter. Their faces radiate a truly satanic satisfaction. They toasted the scene with brandy and with the choicest liqueurs, ate, caroused and had a great time warming themselves by the fire.

Thus the Jews were of some use to them even after they had died. Though the winter weather was bitter cold, the pyres gave off heat like an oven. This heat came from the burning bodies of Jews. The hangmen stood warming themselves by the fire, drinking, eating and singing. Gradually, the fire began to die down, leaving only ashes which went to fertilize the silent soil. Human blood and human ashes - what food for the soil! There will be a rich harvest. If only the soil could talk! It knows a lot but it keeps quiet.

Day in and day out the workers handled the corpses and collapsed from physical exhaustion and mental anguish. And while they suffered, the hearts of the fiends were filled with pride and pleasure in the hell they had created. It gave light and warmth, and at the same time it obliterated every trace of the victims, while our own hearts bled. The Oberscharfuhrer who had created this inferno sat by the fire, laughing, caressing it with his eyes and saying, "tadellos [perfect]!" To him, these flames represented the fulfillment of his perverted dreams and wishes.

The cremation of the corpses proved an unqualified success. Because they were in a hurry, the Germans built additional fire grates and augmented the crews serving them, so that from 10,000 to 12,000 corpses were cremated at one time. The result was one huge inferno, which from the distance looked like a volcano breaking through the earth's crust to belch forth fire and lava. The pyres sizzled and crackled. The smoke and heat made it impossible to remain close by. It lasted a long time because there were more than half a million dead to dispose of.

## -Chapter 9

Sometimes they just bypassed the gas chambers, and killed the Jews right beside the giant hibachi pyres. Children were wrenched from mothers and thrown into the flames alive...

In April, 1943, transports began to come in from Warsaw. We were told that 600 men in Warsaw were working in Camp No. 1; this report turned out to be based on fact. At the time a typhus epidemic was raging in Camp No. 1. Those who got sick were killed. Three women and one man from the Warsaw transport came to us. The man was the husband of one of the three women. The Warsaw

people were treated with exceptional brutality, the women even more harshly than the men. Women with children were separated from the others, led up to the fires and, after the murderers had had their fill of watching the terror-stricken women and children, they killed them right by the pyre and threw them into the flames. This happened quite frequently. The women fainted from fear and the brutes dragged them to the fire half dead. Panic-stricken, the children clung to their mothers. The women begged for mercy, with eyes closed so as to shut out the grisly scene, but their tormentors only leered at them and kept their victims in agonizing suspense for minutes on end. While one batch of women and children were being killed, others were left standing around, waiting their turn. Time and time again children were snatched from their mothers' arms and tossed into the flames alive, while their tormentors laughed, urging the mothers to be brave and jump into the fire after their children and mocking the women for being cowards.

-Chapter 10

Liar, liar pants on fire Wiernik.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[llg4ever3 months ago](#)

The holocaust was actually committed against the German people just like it's being committed against the Palestinians by the same Zionist fucks!

Reply 11



[Citizen Suspect3 months ago](#)

What a beautiful person, I'm happy you have great people like this in your life. "behind every great man is a great woman".

Reply 20



[bj\\_parker3 months ago](#)

"Our Jewish interests demand the final destruction of Germany." - W. Jabotinski, founder of "Irgun Zvai Leumi" (January 1934)

"Hitler will have no war, does not want war, but we will force it on him, not this year, but soon". - Emil Ludwig Cohn in Les Annales, June, 1934 (also quoted in his book The New Holy Alliance).

"When the National Socialists and their friends cry or whisper that this (the war) is brought about by Jews, they are perfectly right." - The Jewish magazine Sentinel of Chicago (8 October 1940).

How would any responsible leader act who truly cared for his/her country?

The lies about Germany and the individuals who continue to use them are disgusting!

[Show less](#)

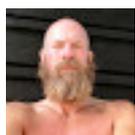
Reply 11



[judy blue3 months ago](#)

God bless and live strong. People are waking up in numbers now, we shall reclaim our German pride!

Reply 14



[Torben Bo Hansen3 months ago](#)

Jews were not the victims of WW2, but the winners. The victims were the Germans and the Japanese.

Reply 113

[Hide replies](#)



[JLD3 months ago](#)

And now the whole world has become a victim of America getting involved in WWII.

Reply 21

b

[bluecore3 months ago](#)

All of Western Civilization lost WW II.

Reply [35](#)



[Jane Doe3 months ago](#)

exactly and no one here locally wants to discuss or learn about the 5 concentration camps Jew's built in occupied Palestine/Israel

Reply [16](#)

B

[Birdland 13 months ago](#)

WWI and WWII were a huge White massacre, with always the same Zionist cabal behind, same as today the war never ended

Reply [26](#)

b

[bluecore3 months ago](#)

And now the fucking kikes are maneuvering the West (NATO) into a war with Russia because Putin won't subscribe to the decadent Western ideas of rights for faggots, tranny bathrooms, and unlimited brown invasion from everywhere.

The JEWS are the cause of ALL WARS in the West.

[Show less](#)

Reply [29](#)



[54321Truth3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Who won WW2?

1. International Jew Communists took over East Europe and China
2. International Jew Capitalists took over West Europe and USA

NWO or Globalism is just the unification of these 2 opposing International Jew forces.

Jews are the only "International" people on Earth, all others are "Nationalists".

[Show less](#)

Reply 14



[Meteor el drago3 months ago](#)

Hitler even tried to save jews from Typhus which God created to punish every Jew for lying all the time.

Reply 4



[Blake M2 months ago](#)

As a Jew, I feel I should apologize. I was there at the meeting thousands of years ago when we decided to secretly run the world. Feeling pretty silly about it now that I see it's inconvenienced you.

Reply 2



[Jane Doe2 months ago](#)

+Blake M dual citizen kike, what country are you freeloading off of

Reply 4



[Meteor el drago2 months ago](#)

+Blake M Did Jews also ate and pooped diamonds during that old meeting ?

Reply 4



[Felix Bloxham2 months ago](#)

All the peoples who were subjected to the lies and propoganda of this farce ,oh yes don't forget the Russian ,Ukrainian ,Croat ,the elderly , especially the children of all the Nations that were subjected to this atrocity and lets not forget

all the people on the Willhelm Gustloff who were brutally murdered by the Jewish controlled Soviet regime ,and all the German Soldiers at Rhine Meadows who were murdered under Eisenhower's watchful eye

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

The world has become a victim of the tribe.

Reply 9



[Jane Doe](#) 2 months ago

+Stevie Aurum exactly

Reply 5



[Stevie Aurum](#) 2 months ago

Google "Dresden". The filthy satanic cock-chopper jews killed 500,000 people by fire-bombing. Filthy jews, there's the real holocaust, you filthy vile satanic swine.

Reply 11



[william greeson](#) 2 months ago

+Birdland 1 what is that old expression? "Goyim wars, are the joos harvest."

Reply 6



[Jarl Borg](#) 1 month ago

As far as der Juden are concerned, WWII won't be over until every Aryan is dead. With mass uncontrolled immigration, they are implementing what they hope will be the final phase.

Reply 3



[How So?!?!1 month ago](#)

The Japs were NOT victims, they had been rampaging through Asia since 1931, a totally different story altogether.

Reply 1



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

Jews are evil to the core. They need to go.....now!

Reply 8



[Harold Hecuba1 week ago](#)

I bet that Freddie Mercury would have liked that beard on you, Torb.

In one sense, you're right that Germans and Japanese were also a kind of victim during WWII > the victims of despotic and very, very crappy leadership.

Reply 1



[The Professor3 months ago](#)

Say what you like about Adolf Hitler, but he was 100% right about the Jews. At this point we're so sick of their "holocaust" we're sorry it never happened.

Reply 44



[hopespringseternal703 months ago](#)

wonderful video. this woman is warm, genuine and intelligent....all true german characteristics.

germans are, by and large, the salt of the earth.

Reply 291

[Hide replies](#)



[Jon Steele3 months ago](#)

German people are good people--unlike your garden-variety Jew.

Reply [65](#)



[Obrzezany Prać3 months ago](#)

but Germans in Germany are sleep walking vassals. KanzlerAkte of 1949 will not set them free till 2099

Reply [17](#)



[the Truth is Beautiful3 months ago](#)

Amen.

Reply [17](#)



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

Germans are the TRUE Israelites from the Bible. They are actually God's Chosen, along with other Aryan Nations. This is why the JEWS declared war on Germany and bombed them into the stone age, with the help of the many ST000PIFIED GOYIM. ALL will ROT in HELL, if there is any Universal Justice. IGNORANCE is no longer an excuse.

[Show less](#)

Reply [5](#)



[Russ Hook3 months ago](#)

It's the same in all JEW-influenced countries.

Reply [13](#)



[Russ Hook](#) 3 months ago

BWAHAHAHAHAHAHAHA!!!! BRILLIANT!!!! ^^ I am not sure which I DESPISE more. The LYING PARASITE JEW, or the ST000PIFIED GUTLESS GOYIM.

Reply 7



[Todd Carter](#) 3 months ago

Well jews can't help what they do, so I despise the traitorous goyim.

Reply 4



[hopespringseternal703](#) 3 months ago

+Todd Carter

delusional.

Reply 4



[Obrzezany Prac](#) 3 months ago

jews can't help themselves poking the Roman wall of Fort Antonia once they get circumcised.+Todd Carter

Reply 12



[Manuel Valinhas](#) 2 months ago

You are Right ,, and I AM JESUS

Reply 1



[chemeli LM](#) 2 months ago

did you watch the video? Did you not hear her say that the holocaust didnt happen?? How can she deny the evidences??

Reply 5



[Anthony Lee](#) 2 months ago

Even her playing is shit!

Reply 6



[Todd Carter](#) 2 months ago

+chemeli LM What evidence? The hair or all those shoes?

Reply 7



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

I hope this is sarcasm, because otherwise, you're insane.

Reply 4



[hopespringseternal702](#) 2 months ago

+Susan Stenson

YOU STILL BELIEVE THE OFFICIAL STORY ON WW2 AND GERMANY?  
I SUPPOSE YOU BELIEVE EVERYTHING YOU WERE EVER TAUGHT IS  
THE TRUTH, HUH SIMPLETON SHEEP DUMMY?

WAKE TF UP.

DO SOME RESEARCH.

THOSE WHO WRITE THE HISTORY BOOKS ARE LIARS.

ASK YOURSELF WHY WE ARE NOT TAUGHT ABOUT THE 100  
MILLION CHRISTIANS IN RUSSIA THAT THE JEWS KILLED, YOU  
FUCKING IDIOT!!!!

BECAUSE THE JEWS RUN THE WORLD.

HOLOCAUST?

TEACH US ABOUT THE CHRISTIAN DEATHS.

JEWISH HOLOCAUST....NEVER FORGET!!!

CHRISTIAN HOLOCAUSTS.....NEVER REMEMBER!!!

YOU ARE BRAINDEAD.

[Show less](#)

Reply 14



[BankofSpirit2 months ago](#)

you working inside this thread? spewing childish insults at people you do not know, because they did not see the movie that made you an expert on this subject.

wow, you peons, you do not pee on the public, you are actually, peeing on yourself.

now, insult me, and tell me i am bad and you are better than good because you bought the false narrative, and got hooked, just like a fish.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[chemeli LM2 months ago](#)

amongst other things yes....the videos, the interviews, the pictures, the places in Auswithz, Burkenau or elsewhere.....the witnesses? Its too big for people to think its a hoax of some kind.

Reply 3



[Obrzezany Prac2 months ago](#)

but it is, what you see is not what you get

Reply 3



[Taila KHAM PO2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

wow

Reply



[Susan Stenson2 months ago](#)

Go see a psychiatrist. You're obviously in need of mental help, starting with deprogramming from all the conspiracy bullshit somebody fed you.

My grandfather was prejudiced against Jews, and tried to convince me to accept that. It didn't work.

You but-what-about-Russia-obsessed people need to make up your minds. I get Stalin thrown in my face every single day because I'm atheist. Now you're saying it wasn't atheists, it was Jews.

Now I predict you're going to say it's both or that atheists and Jews are the same, just like the typical redneck bigot.

[Show less](#)

Reply 8



[hopespringseternal702 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson

BAHAHAHA.....A PSYCHIATRIST! LOOK INTO WHO STARTED PSYCHIATRY, MORON.

AND LOOK INTO WHO STARTED THE ENTIRE MEDICAL, PHARMACEUTICAL FALSE HEALTH CARE/DEATH INDUSTRY.

ALL YOU SHEEP ARE FUCKING BRAINDEAD PARROTS, INCAPABLE OF CRITICAL THOUGHT AND TOO DAFT TO SEE ALL YOU HAVE BEEN TOLD IS UTTER HORSESHIT.

YOUR GRAMPS WAS RIGHT, YOU STATIST, GOVERNMENT SLAVE. YOU'LL FIGURE IT OUT EVENTUALLY.

THE COMMUNIST PARTY WAS STARTED AND OPERATED BY JEWS, YOU SILLY TWAT.

WHO RUNS THE WORLD/MONEY/MEDIA.....JEWS.

YOU ARE FUCKING PATHETICALLY EMBARRASSING.

THEIR BRAINWASHING HAS WORKED EXTRA WELL ON YOU, YOU STUPID FUCK.

NIGHT NIGHT

[Show less](#)

Reply 9



[teceyS32 months ago](#)

Not many people know or understand this. Thank you for your comment- you are correct ;)

Reply 3



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

Screaming does not make your bullshit any more accurate. It just makes you look like a hysterical, ranting child.

Reply 6



[BankofSpirit](#) 2 months ago

oh you are so smart susie, your post is like saying, i know you are but what am i. fact is, empirical data and statistical facts are racist and truth is almost always anti-semitic, and you are a corporate owned simpleton with a potty mouth, you might as well add, it's true. i seen it on TV and heard it on the radio, and read it on the paper, as your proofs and supporting documentation, or as your pre-scripted comeback, when more people start sharing and telling the truth.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[hopespringseternal](#) 702 months ago

+chemeli LM

YES, THERE WERE WORK CAMPS. YES, THEIR HAIR WAS SHAVED FOR LICE, YES, THEY DIES OF TYPHUS AND STARVATION, AFTER THE 'ALLIES' STOPPED THE FOOD FROM REACHING THE CAMPS. YOU NEED TO FUCKING RESEARCH THINGS WITH THE MINDSET OF TRYING TO PROVE YOURSELF WRONG. DO YOU HEAR ME? TRY AND PROVE YOUR BELIEFS TO BE WRONG. THAT IS HOW PEOPLE LEARN AND GROW AND ADAPT THEIR BELIEF SYSTEMS. OTHERWISE, IT'S JUST FUCKING MASTURBATION FOR YOUR GD EGO, IDIOT.

ATTEMPTING TO DEBUNK THE HOLOCAUST DENIERS IS WHAT MAKES ALL LOOKERS CHANGE THEIR TUNE.

TRY AND DEBUNK IT.

YOU CAN'T.

NOW, TRY AND RESEARCH THE 100 MILLION CHRISTIANS THAT THE JEWS SLAUGHTERED, TORTURED AND RAPED IN RUSSIA.

ASK WHY THIS MUCH MORE HORRIFIC AND MUCH LARGER HOLOCAUST IS NEVER SPOKEN OF, YOU INSUFFERABLE TWAT.

FUCK OFF ALL YOU PEA-BRAINED COMMENTERS WHO CAN ONLY PARROT BACK WHAT YOUR MASTERS HAVE TOLD YOU SINCE BIRTH.

TRUST THEM WHEN THEY TELL YOU WHO THE BOOGIEMEN ARE.  
TRUST THEM, YOU STUPID FUCKS.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[hopespringseternal702 months ago](#)

+Susan Stenson

YOU ARE THE CHILD, HAVING TO BE LED BY THE HAND THROUGH  
LIFE, BEING TOLD WHO IS GOOD, WHO IS BAD, WHAT HAPPENED IN  
HISTORY, INSTEAD OF LOOKING FOR YOURSELF.

YOU ARE THE CHILD, IDIOT.

AND YOU CAN'T EVEN BEGIN TO FATHOM THIS CONCEPT.

CAPITAL LETTERS CONFUSE AND SCARE ME!!!!!!

BAHAHAHAHAHAHA

STOOP.

[Show less](#)

Reply 9



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

WTF you tryin to do??? Ruin a great Fairy Tale like the HOLLOWHOAX???

Jews know there's no business like SHOAH Business! And wadabout

SWINDLER'S List? It must be REAL cuz it was on Talmudvision!!! LOL

Reply 1



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

Ha Ha LOVE IT!!! ALL CAPS SCARE ME TOO!!!! LMWBO! 90% of the  
'children' have had their holoco\$ted brains LOBOTOMIZED since 1945. But  
lucky they got their 'OPNIONS' so we can SEE which ones, cuz the lobotomy  
scars are hidden.

Reply 1



[beck-weth beckweth2 months ago](#)

Russ Hook - do you have references?

Reply 1



[hopespringseternal702](#) 2 months ago

+BankofSpirit

people like susie are only able to go along with what the majority says and thinks. she is incapable of independent, critical thought. a perfect cheerleader for the tyrants.

great comment by the way.

peace.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[Carlos Dohrenburg](#) 2 months ago

+ chemeli LM

Mrs. Monika Schäfer doesn't deny the holocaust myth, she asserts that it never happened.

Reply 2



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

@BankofSpirit:

Well, it's easy to tell who the younger posters are here. They grew up with the internet and the increased presence of corporations running things... so they can't wrap their brains around the idea that people who disagree with them don't actually work for "Big \_\_\_\_\_" (fill in the blank).

Bigotry is all over the place, so of course you've been indoctrinated in it via multiple media sources.

How many people and things are in your daily life that were originated or currently run by Jewish people? Since you're so rabidly bigoted, you'd best go find a cave somewhere and stay there... if the local animals will have you around.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

All-caps are a sign of a screaming, petulant tantrum-throwing 3-year-old.

My neighbor has one of those. I wish she'd go away, too.

Reply 5



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

Hmm. Left-wing voter in a right-wing province. I've NEVER led cheers for the tyrants.

Reply 1



[BankofSpirit](#) 2 months ago (edited)

+Susan Stenson

you're the one who is indoctrinated and a conspiracy theorist, as you claim the germans conspired against the jews, when in fact, it was the other way around. who's is conspiring in your world today susie, christians, muslims, germans, all people except zionists and jews, in your world, all most be anti-semitic, and be against the non-semitic people that you worship called zionists, that is how stupid you are,.as, many palestinian and arabs as well, are true semites, but those who wear so many costumes and perfected professional victim-hood, getting paid for lying and crying fake tears. and in germany, those you worship, promoted atheism and prostitution, pornography, bestiality, you name it, if it was deviant, they sold and pimped it in germany and have been doing the same to the US and american people for nearly a hundred years as well. selling waste as food, lies as truth, and paying money junkies to indoctrinate the youth.

and you show yourself has having fangs that come out when a human being is against the corporate world, seems you are very pro-corporate which is truly anti-human being. but that is what towing the corporate line is all about, being anti-people, and pro-corporate, fascist is word that comes to my mind, whenever i am exchanging words with atheists and hoax pushers.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[The Only Truth](#) 2 months ago

They were never taken into Egypt (slavery) in ships, in shackles and chains because of their disobedience to the Almighty.

Reply 1



[chemeli LM](#) 2 months ago

This is not like philosophy where a debate can make you grow as a person when you play devil's advocate. This is history. and 100 million christians in Russia? we would have heard about it dont you think? 6 million jews and its one of the biggest murder in humanity so 100 millions...

also shouting and insulting people doesnt help your case or give you better arguments....

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[chemeli LM](#) 2 months ago

which is the exact same thing.....

Reply



[Susan Stenson](#) 2 months ago

(yawn). You're hysterical, in the non-funny sense. Get psychiatric help, because you're insane.

Reply 4



[ejzen1](#) 2 months ago

Just looking 2 seconds to her face and you now she need a psychiatrist.

You also may need, germans are cold and violent, the shit of the earth.

Sauerkraut

Reply 3

C

[Climate Solutions Mashups and whatnots2 months ago](#)

It would be cool if someone taught them how to use a period. Sentences that long with no periods only come from unmedicated psychoses.

Reply



[BankofSpirit2 months ago](#)

+Climate Solutions Mashups and whatnots  
goosestep much? thought so.

Reply 1



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

SHADAP BITCH

Reply



[Obrzezany Prac2 months ago](#)

goosestepers come from the hills of Coeur d'Alene, Idaho

Reply 1



[Russ Hook2 months ago](#)

SHADAP BITCH

Reply



[Forest Wind2 months ago](#)

BankofSpirit

Been drinking too much hibiscus tea, have you?

Such a tarnished diatribe you have managed to mix into your cauldron of illogical fantasies, marinated in a hot sauce of total paranoia.

Since Susan Stenson had mentioned earlier that she is left wing, living in a right wing province, where do you come up with the fabrication that she somehow supports the corporate elite? Those on the left are not supportive of the corporate world.

The only conspiracy theorists are those who keep believing that the Earth is Flat by insisting that the Holocaust never took place.

Fascist is what comes to mind when exchanging words with actual fascists along with their insipid Borg-like drone apologists. Members of Hitler Youth were the ones who were actually indoctrinated, along with other young students in the schools back in the days of Hitler spouting his mania along with an attentive adult populace. Many of adults had fallen for the usual xenophobic platitudes shouted from the mouth of Hitler, a true demagogue. It was dangerous for any adult not to be openly sympathetic toward Nazi dogma.

Demagogues win people over by inciting populations with baseless and inflammatory rhetoric drenched in hyperbolic overdrive. They are seasoned at unleashing endless hatred and such dregs of humanity appeal to the lowest common denominator, hoping that people use their lizard brains instead of engaging in rational thinking. Demagogues want the populace to soak up their demagogic vitriol like sponges. Demagogues such as Hitler continually exploited people's fear of the other, often engaging in fiery speeches in order to stir up verbal volcanic white hot ashes of their own vitriolic hatred.

This almost sounds like comments found on various militant vegan threads, where people are also accused of being paid. Those disagreeing with your billowing rants of incomprehensible dribble are suddenly seen by you to be sporting fictional fangs. Kindly C2 it that you are not imagining that it is Hallowe'en night as you are viewing imaginary fanged beasts in your own mind.

Be certain to cut back on imbibing all of that right wing kool-aid, it is causing you to hallucinate ~ seeing fangs. Not a good sign at all. Pink elephants are possibly next, stomping in tandem, goose-stepping with thundering illogical accusations of accusing others of professional victim hood. Mirror, mirror on the wall for zealots denying historical fact.

Oh, wait, if you do view someone on TV that goes Trump in the night, he does come equipped with actual fangs as he is also another demagogue appealing to vitriolic hatred and insecurities.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Forest Wind2 months ago](#)

Now, now, stop stereotyping all Germans as being cold and violent and being the shit of the Earth.

That is as bad as Nazis stereotyping all Jewish people as being x, y and z or Trumpitis labelling all Muslims, Mexicans and others that he picks out of a hat as being x, y and z when he is busily appealing to the right wing xenophobic rednecks.

[Show less](#)

Reply 3



[Forest Wind2 months ago](#)

Or simply using poor grammar, not to mention someone being in too much of a hurry while typing and also not taking the time to proofread.

Reply 1



[pk12252 months ago](#)

+chemeli LM Actually the pictures of the supposed "homicidal gas chambers" provide a lot of factual information for our consideration. And we have lots of pictures of the supposed "homicidal gas chambers", taken over decades. And they all show a complete lack of the distinctive blue corrosion staining that occurs when iron-containing brick is exposed to hydrogen cyanide gas.

Any other place in the world where hydrogen cyanide gas is used, it stains everything containing iron blue.

The lack of it in the "homicidal gas chambers" proves, beyond any doubt, that Zyklon B (hydrogen cyanide) was never used in those rooms.

If the "homicidal gas chambers" turns out to be a hoax, and yes, the lack of blue corrosion staining proves it completely, then the entire story is a sham.

[Show less](#)

Reply 5



[BankofSpirit2 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Forest Wind

you work online like susie gump?

gump, yeah, that fits you kid, good old gump.

so tell us gumper, what's the job? as it seems, you work at poking posts, and pretend to be upset over words, which cause you to attack those words, though wishing the words were the person who typed them.

seems your part time job is to tout the corporate version of history online, the one that states the evil ones were victim and the victims were evil.

but what is it all for?

well, you work at trying to get people to become irate and angered, its like poking a dog in a cage, isn't it gump, like when the dog snarls from being poked over and over again by a sadistic moron, so that those like you can scream, when is snarls, see, its vicious, it needs to be put down.

i say, you work to spew waste onto the internet, which is akin to a monkey spitting its poop at passerby's from its cage.

but gump, you do nothing of the sort to me.

in fact gump, what you do is quite the opposite, peons make me laugh.

and what i find is, you are either complicate in all the corporate fraud that is being perpetrated upon the public at large, or, you are just an ordinary useful idiot for them, one that has been duped, and you gladly goose step through life so as to one day die eternal, and cause your relatives to fight over the worthless crap you amassed, and left behind.

and then they will sell whatever they get, for coke and whores.

and that is what you are living and working for, to die, and to provide for others so that they can carry on as you, being deviants and fools, or best said, professional victims.

yet you come off as a substitute teacher type of thing. but one that has another gig to supplement income, which is playing a peon gatekeeper online.

when needed, i guess you are available to replace weaklings like susie in threads, as she can not handle the truth that comes out when she is spewing the lies you worship and she is paid to enforce.

but both you and her use the zionist online communication strategy, which is. spew childish insults and make personal attacks against human beings who do not conform to the lies that butters your bread,

and some truth for you gump, nothing but the truth, the neo-liberals promote neo-fascism, its the softer and gentler fascism, goosestepping in slippers.

and all that are abettors towards a complete centralized corporate dominance over beings, would cry tears, on cue, for money, to work to convince the public, that poor defenseless cannibals were starving, and need help from fellow human beings.

seems you'd likely demand that the public feed any and all starving cannibals, stating, cannibals are people too, now isn't that right gump?

and if the public didn't provide a feast and celebration and recognize how terrible people had been treating cannibals over the centuries, you'd be calling them anti-cannibalites.

and that about sums you up gump, or is it hiram?

so just go and write on hiram, earn your minimum wage for replacing susie in the classroom, and remember, we can all see that big hooked nose, it appears in every word you type gump. adios amoeba

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Obrzezany Prac2 months ago](#)

lubricate your mutilated schlong in neatsfoot oil or it will chafe, wither and fall off

Reply



[Grimm Tale2 months ago](#)

@pk1225

This ZyklonB also turns blood "cherry-red", and is seen unmistakably as such, after it has pooled-up just under the skin when the person is deceased.

Yet, those who say they witnessed the bodies after the "gassing" describe the dead as "gray/blue".

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Grimm Tale](#) 2 months ago

@Forest Wind

Your "diatribe" against all those who stereotype - yet you call supporters of Mr. Trump "right wing xenophobic rednecks".

Reply 1



[Obrzezany Prać](#) 2 months ago

+Grimm Tale

Why don't you take a chemistry course.

Reply



[Grimm Tale](#) 2 months ago

+Obrzezany Prać

Please, by all means - elaborate on this chemistry I and others have failed to notice.

I have found that Carbon Monoxide (the holocaust theory of using diesel-fuel truck exhaust), and/or ZyklonB aka cyanide for instance, have the following medically documented side-effects:

: [http://www.emedicinehealth.com/cyanide\\_poisoning/page2\\_em.htm](http://www.emedicinehealth.com/cyanide_poisoning/page2_em.htm)

1. In all of the fatalities from acute carbon monoxide poisoning in which the victim was found dead at the scene, a conspicuous finding was the characteristic pink or cherry red post-mortem lividity of carboxyhemoglobin in the skin of the dependent portions of the body. These are readily distinguishable, because of their color, from ordinary post-mortem lividity.' – American Journal of Public Health, March 1952, p.262 (Source: F. Berg)

2. Carbon monoxide poisoning may be diagnosed easily, because its inhalation in lethal quantities produces a characteristic cherry red coloration in the areas of hypostasis. A similar reddish hue is seen in cases of cyanide poisoning. – D.A.L. Bowen "Medical Investigations in Cases of Sudden Death," British Medical Journal, 1 April 1967, page 35

3. Bright red lividity on the dorsal side of the body as the expression of lethal carbon monoxide poisoning. Livor mortis is bright red in cases of carbon

monoxide or hydrocyanide poisoning (or in cases where the corpse is kept in cold storage).

4. When carbon monoxide binds with hemoglobin in the blood or myoglobin in the muscles it forms carboxyhaemoglobin and carboxymyoglobin respectively and they are responsible for the pink coloration. There are cases in which carbon monoxide poisoning does not result in the formation of a cherry pink coloration (Carson & Esslinger, 2001) and it can be difficult to spot when the victim is dark skinned – though it may be apparent in the lighter regions such as the palms of the hands or inside the lips or the tongue. – Alan Gunn, Essential Forensic Biology, 2009 pp. 21-22

5. Autopsy findings in CO deaths are fairly characteristic. In Caucasians, the first impression one gets on viewing the body is that the person looks very healthy. The pink complexion is caused by coloration of the tissue by carboxyhemoglobin, which has a characteristic cherry-red or bright-pink appearance that can be seen in the tissue. Cherry-red livor mortis suggests the diagnosis even before autopsying the individual – Vincent DeMaio, Dominick DeMaio. Forensic Pathology, 2nd ed. 2001 p. 395.

6. A pink lividity, rather than the usual purple-red, raises the possibility of death from carbon monoxide poisoning, cyanide or hypothermia –Encyclopedia of Forensic Sciences / edited by Jay Siegel, Geoffrey Knupfer, Pekka Saukko, 2000 p. 1158, article “Autopsy”

7. Cyanide overdose can be fatal six to eight minutes after ingestion. Rapidly causes weakness, confusion, coma, and pink skin from high blood oxygen saturation. Produces an almond-like odor. – Forensic Science: Fundamentals and Investigations / Anthony J. Bertino 2012 p. 258

[Show less](#)

[Reply 2](#)



[Stevie Aurum 2 months ago](#)

All I know is that jews in Auschwitz could shit diamonds! No kidding. Google "Irene Zisblatt".

[Reply 2](#)



[hopespringseternal702 months ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum

LOLOLOL....i saw that.

they are taught to lie, from birth. it's kinda their thang. so easy to succeed when you lie, cheat and steal.

winning by cheating means nothing.

[Show less](#)

Reply 4



[Stevie Aurum2 months ago](#)

+hopespringseternal70 Yes, they are taught to lie. But I think even their DNA is predisposed for mendacity. They are truly the sickest creature of all creation and the enemy of all mankind.

Reply 5



[Forest Wind2 months ago](#)

+Grimm Tale

Most people supporting the virulent Trumpitis virus are those who are already inclined to drink the kool-aid of the Tea/Gop party.

For the most part, people attracted to the tirades of a demagogue such as Trump, (he who touts simplistic so-called solutions and he who intentionally stokes the primal fears of the masses) ...those favouring his invective tend to be on the right wing of the political spectrum.

[Show less](#)

Reply 1



[vermilion J2 months ago](#)

+Forest Wind

Are you white?

Reply



[Grimm Tale1 month ago](#)

+Forest Wind

You know absolutely nothing about everything.

Reply 3

h

[hopespringseternal701 month ago](#)

+Grimm Tale

yeah, forrest basically said :blah blah blah, politics are real'  
which proves he/she is asleep.

politics are for the sheeple to feel they are not slaves.

Reply 2

D

[Daniël van der Mare1 month ago](#)

Sadly due to denazification by Americunts after WWII, the Germans are now  
copies of Americunts= niggersluts and anti-Hitler cucks who destroy their own  
country from within with inviting rapefugees.

Reply 2

h

[hopespringseternal701 month ago](#)

+Daniël van der Marel

they did not choose this horror. tptb in germany made this happen.

stop blaming the victims. they were lied to and traumatized. not their fault, and  
they are waking up in droves now.

no evil empire lasts forever.

peace.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2

S

[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

Bible dupe!

Reply 1

S

[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

Jews lie. That's all you need to know, really. Jews lie.

Reply [22](#)



[Crazy8s1](#) 1 month ago

(((Susan Stenson))) is JIDF troll

Oy vey! You have been FOUND OUT jew!

Reply [2](#)



[Jennifer NUNYA1](#) 1 month ago

+chemeli LM Please research.

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA1](#) 1 month ago

+Susan Stenson Why don't you read a book? Seriously. Communism/Marxism is a Jewish Athiest concept. literally. Research

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA1](#) 1 month ago

+Forest Wind Will you shut up already? Like we haven't heard all the same propaganda and Hyperbole You're spewing? YOU'RE UNEDUCATED.

PERIOD. You're also oddly smug about it for no reason. You're talking to people who have poured over probably hundreds upon hundreds of hours of research, and documents because the Holocaust being a lie sounded so inconceivably stupid, and outrageous. WE GET IT. YOU'RE WRONG. PERIOD. Dig in and find out who exactly the Bulsheviks were, take a look at the abysmal German poverty, and suicide rate because of INFLATION caused a stick of butter to be 500,000 marks. They were drug into wars and backstabbed into treaty of Versailles a bitterly humiliating agreement which subjected men to get beaten in the streets by a foreign Government who looted their gold and stole their natural resources. Communism was a nasty wretched Marxist ideology created by Jews who ran their banks government press etc. SOUND FAMILIAR? Bulshevik ATHIEST Jews outlawed religion, tortured, murdered, and raped over 60 million Christians. Stole Ukrainian Grain. Ukrainians Cried with joy and threw flowers

at the Nazis. Yku have absolutely no idea what the Holodomor did. What Soviet Russia Jews did to Poles, Germans, Albanians. EVERYWHERE. Hitlee befriended Japan and Turkey DING DONG. Jews served in his army. Righteous Jews who knew what Zionists were doing to the world to get Palestine. MY ANCESTORS SHED BLOOD FOR A LIE. Wake UP. Oh, and Stalin was tolerant. So tolerant "Racial Chauvinism" was Punishable by death. Christianity was outlawed, but anti-Semitism Punishable by death. After the collapse when Russians found out Wallstreet financed the people who murdered their Royalty, looted their banks, and destroyed their country- All by wearing Russian masks and changing last names I.e Trotsky- Bronstein they fled to USA and brought their Communism here. WAKE UP

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jay Morry3 weeks ago](#)

The alleged jewish holocaust is the 3rd biggest lie in all of history. The 1st biggest lie is that Jesus (Yashua the Christ) was a jew, i.e., what we falsely refer to as a jew today. (Ashkenazi) Jesus made it plainly clear in the Bible that he was not one of them, and that they had (have) a different father (satan). "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it." (John [8:44](#)) He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God. (John [8:47](#))

The second biggest lie ever told is that today's so-called jews are the Israel or Judah of the Bible, which they are not. Rather, they are Edomites from Idumea, and they admit so in their own writings. "Esau-Edom is modern Jewry." 1925 Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 5 page 41. (Edomites are demon seed Canaanites from Idumea). NOT of Israel or Judah. Jews were NEVER SLAVES in Egypt with Moses: John [8:33](#), so "Jews" cannot BE the Israelites of the bible, despite what you THINK your bible says!"Strictly speaking, it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a "Jew" or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or Hebrew." Jewish Almanac 1980, p. 3. (Jews know they are frauds). "Edomite Jews began to call themselves Hebrews and Israelites in 1860." Encyclopedia Judaica 1971 Vol. [10:23](#)

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Stevie Aurum3 weeks ago](#)

Jewsus was a fuck-tard. He totally supported the Mosaic law. He was a fucking kike. He died on a cross....good. All kikes need to die painful deaths.  
Reply

h

[hopespringseternal703 weeks ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum

no, jesus was an essene.

do your homework before you make a fool out of yourself again.

Reply

s

[Stevie Aurum3 weeks ago](#)

LOL Jesus an essence??????. Sounds like your the fool, 'tard.

Reply

h

[hopespringseternal703 weeks ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum

ESSENE, DUMMY. ESSENE.

you are a gross soul, aren't you..

Reply

s

[Stevie Aurum3 weeks ago](#)

Essene....essence....who gives a fuck, ass-wipe?

Reply

s

[Stevie Aurum3 weeks ago](#)

Don't forget to turn the other cheek, asshole!

Reply

h

[hopespringseternal703 weeks ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum

no. you are wrong. deal with it.

Reply



[Jay Morry3 weeks ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum

Jesus was not a jew. As in he was not of the tribe which we falsely call jews today. (Ashkenazi) Jesus was an Israelite/Judahite. Today's so-called Jews are in fact Edomites from Idumea, and they admit so in their own writings.

Reply

b

[bsmith369able1 week ago](#)

What evidence chemeli LM?

(Hint: once you look into it with sufficient effort and intellectual courage and honesty you will find there isn't any evidence for the HolyHoax)

Yep.

Jews lied, "Goyim" died.

Just like forever.

We should really put a stop to that.

[Show less](#)

Reply

b

[bsmith369able1 week ago](#)

Wow Anthony Lee you really just proved that 6 Gorillion precious jews were killed by evil Nazis there.

Great job.

Hasbera shekels coming your way!

[Show less](#)

Reply



[bsmith369able1](#) [week ago](#)

Ah so you are a race traitor, and betrayer of your ancestor as well Susan Stenson.

No wonder you are so viciously afraid of the truth.

What would you have left if you find out you gave up your treasures for jew lies?

p.s. The "you're insane, go see a psychiatrist" thing is another standard propaganda attack. It doesn't prove a thing but that you have nothing to argue with.

p.p.s. I have some sympathy for you though. You were probably like so many white people (who as a race have a high quality of empathy for others), programmed by subconscious emotional arguments with the jewish lies, the jewish hate for you and your race, and internalized it. Women are especially vulnerable to emotional brainwashing due to their fine emotional qualities being abused by the jew. Men are a little more fact oriented -- a little easier to turn away from a lie and face the horrible truth.

Please give it a try, give up being right and look into things. You may find your grandpa was right and trying to help you because he loved you like only kin and blood can love. Like only spirit can love.

And there is spirit, and being after this life in this world, I've been across the threshold twice if only the first steps. Others have been much further in NDE's.

Of course religions are full of lies, hypocrites, power seekers, and fools, but that is the work of imperfect beings.

You call yourself an "Atheist", let me ask you this:

1. Do you believe in your smartphone? Your television set? In general do you believe in "Science"?
2. If so then you must accept Quantum Physics.
3. Then you must accept the final result of quantum physics, and let me express this in the words of Max Planck, the originator of it:

"As a man who has devoted his whole life to the most clear headed science, to the study of matter, I can tell you as a result of my research about atoms this much:

There is no matter as such. All matter originates and exists only by virtue of a force which brings the particle of an atom to vibration and holds this most minute solar system of the atom together.

We must assume behind this force the existence of a conscious and intelligent mind. This mind is the matrix of all matter."

Get it?

We exist in, we are made of, the consciousness of a divine creator, an ineffable absolute being.

(Not some stupid angry genocidal racist jew-god)

A true father beyond this world. Like the gnostic version of Jesus mentioned. Like the more sophisticated religions like the indo-european ones (Vedanta, or white European's original beliefs of the norse/germanic/aryan gods which were limited gods like elder brothers and sisters come from the same absolute consciousness that is also our ground of existence)

Anyhow...

If you wanna be an Atheist you have to deny the existence of material reality itself.

Because material reality, fully understood, takes you inevitably to the same conclusion as Mr. Planck.

You will still exist after you are gone from this world, your spirit.

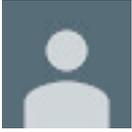
And what you did here will matter, your deeds like our ancestors knew.

So wake up, face the truth, reclaim your spirit, love your family and your race and your grandpa and yourself.

Turn away from the darkness of lies, and jew lies, and become what you are meant to be: A light, in the darkness. Shining, and white.

[Show less](#)

Reply



[408Magenta3 months ago](#)

I agree with you on all counts. The hoax of the century.

Reply [27](#)



[408Magenta3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

We did not know of Eisenhower's Rhine Meadow Death Camps or the carpet bombing of Dresden, Hamburg, Cologne, Kiel, etc. etc. etc. There was the real holocaust.

Reply [218](#)

[Hide replies](#)



[J.L. Haxton3 months ago](#)

So very true!! Makes me very upset to finally see these truths.

Reply [37](#)



[Raven Revelation3 months ago](#)

Watch HellStorm

Reply [36](#)



[J.L. Haxton3 months ago](#)

Thanks for the recommendation. I will watch this. This is all very new to me. I can't believe the lies that have been told about the Nazis, Hitler and the Jews.

Just the entire situation is mind-blowing!

Reply [30](#)



[Jon Steele3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

*"This is all very new to me. I can't believe the lies that have been told about the Nazis, Hitler and the Jews."*

Welcome to reality. Been there, done that. Truth sets you free unlike lies, big lies, from the world's greatest liars and deceivers, which only serve to keep you ignorant and subservient to their agenda and interests.

[Show less](#)

Reply 19



[Erik Johansson3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

Search for the suppressed movie "Hellstorm" by Kyle Hunt, or read the book on which the movie is based by Tom Goodrich. If that book does not make you cry, you have a heart of stone. [https://www.amazon.com/Hellstorm-Death-Nazi-Germany-1944-1947/dp/1494775069/ref=sr\\_1\\_1?](https://www.amazon.com/Hellstorm-Death-Nazi-Germany-1944-1947/dp/1494775069/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1466255762&sr=8-1&keywords=Hellstorm)

[ie=UTF8&qid=1466255762&sr=8-1&keywords=Hellstorm](https://www.amazon.com/Hellstorm-Death-Nazi-Germany-1944-1947/dp/1494775069/ref=sr_1_1?ie=UTF8&qid=1466255762&sr=8-1&keywords=Hellstorm)

[Show less](#)

Reply 17



[J.L. Haxton3 months ago](#)

I have been thinking about my Grandfather who fought in WW2. He would never tell any of us what went on over there. Now I wonder if he saw some of this? Very, very sad.

Reply 12



[Karl Stark3 months ago](#)

Congratulations to your awakening!

Reply 12



[408Magenta3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Jon Steele

Are you familiar with the "Transfer Agreement"? You can buy a copy of the book at [Abebooks.co.uk](http://Abebooks.co.uk). WE have been lied to from the very beginning. Lay your hands on some of David Irving's books - the most prosecuted historian or one of them. Familiar with Ernst Zndel? Watch the two-hour interview with him and the israeli interviewer. Know anything about Arthur Topham in Canada? His life is destroyed because of his site, "Radical Press".

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[408Magenta3 months ago](#)

@J.L.Haxton,: Most certainly!

Reply 1



[J.L. Haxton3 months ago](#)

+408Magenta the book by Edwin Black? Transfer agreement.

Reply 3



[Top Notch3 months ago](#)

You meant Eisenhower? Or that evil cripple before him F.D.Rosenveld? Yes, they ALL change their names, it matters not who they are, they ALL have this NEED to deceive via infiltration. Try their BEST to come across as Gentiles, so they are accepted as one of the clique.

Reply 11



[408Magenta3 months ago \(edited\)](#)

+Top Notch

I wasn't aware they had changed their names. Interesting and explains a lot.This is a very big part of the deception they play. Change their names infiltrate and deceive.

Reply 7



[Crazy8s3 months ago](#)

+408Magenta Oh! I´ve been found!  
time to escape to Israel!  
shalom goyim!  
Reply 9



[Karel Dumont3 months ago](#)

Spread the word. :-)  
Reply 8



[lefflan3 months ago](#)

The most dangerous enemy is not the one standing at the gates. It's the one from within, the traitors among your own people. This is why it has been common practice to EXECUTE traitors in the past, because it's so goddamn dangerous to the tribe.

We humans are not different from herd animals, and if there are traitors within the herd - we slay them.

We have become way to soft in this day and age, it's time to go back to the Viking era.

[Show less](#)

Reply 7



[408Magenta3 months ago](#)

+lefflan

Quite true, the town council, the city boards, the people on a committee for education, for health, universities; it starts at that level and permeates all the way to where people are bought by the jews and their lackeys. The israeli firsters are rabid.

Reply 11



[lefflan3 months ago](#)

+408Magenta Indeed!

Reply 3



[Dave C](#) 2 months ago

The real Holocaust was the one the Jews committed on the Russians and Ukraine after they killed the Czar. (Holodomor)

Reply 15



[408Magenta](#) 2 months ago

+Dave C

That one too. Keep in mind the incendiary bombing of Dresden and many other German cities which was ordered by the jew, Winston Churchill (American jew mother) and of course, the Rhine Meadows death camp by the same type of critter by the name of Eisenhower.

[Show less](#)

Reply 6



[The Only Truth](#) 2 months ago

jel<le and hyde explain many of the name changes.

Reply 1



[Dimitri Owens](#) 2 months ago

"Atrocity propaganda is how we won the war. And we're only really beginning with it now! We will continue this atrocity propaganda, we will escalate it until nobody will accept even a good word from the Germans, until all the sympathy they may still have abroad will have been destroyed and they themselves will be so confused that they will no longer know what they are doing. Once that has been achieved, once they begin to run down their own country and their own people, not reluctantly but with eagerness to please the victors, only then will our victory be complete. It will never be final.

Re-education needs careful tending, like an English lawn. Even one moment of negligence, and the weeds crop up again - those indestructible weeds of historical truth."

Delmer, Sefton, Jew, (1904-1979), former British Chief of 'Black propaganda': (Said after the German surrender, in 1945, in a conversation with the German professor of international law, Dr. Friedrich Grimm.)

[Show less](#)

Reply 12



[Stevie Aurum 2 months ago](#)

Hellstorm is a must see.

Reply 19



[Jean Grangeinstein 2 months ago](#)

you should read this <https://www.amazon.fr/Nuremberg-Promised-Land-Maurice-Bard%C3%A8che-ebook/dp/B00M00Z9WW> . This book should be re translated and read by a maximum of people so we can build a better world

Reply



[lefflan 1 month ago](#)

+GodsWorshipMusic The rabbit hole goes so much deeper than one thinks after first discovering we've been living in a lie.

Reply 4



[Stevie Aurum 1 month ago](#)

The lie we're living in is the world created by the jew.

Reply 5



[lefflan 1 month ago](#)

+Stevie Aurum Yep, jews started over 2 millenia ago with christianity and Islam.  
Reply 3



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

The Truth is fatal to the jew. Keep telling the Truth. Google: "The Last Days of the Big Lie" to see the diamond-shitting jew Irene Zisblatt.

Reply 4



[lefflan1 month ago](#)

The Goebbels quote is funny. It's something like, you can call a jew a vermin, parasite, leech among other things and it wont bother him. But if you call him out as a JEW he shrinks back saying "I've been found out!!"

Reply 3



[Stevie Aurum1 month ago](#)

LOL Great quote. Jew, jew, jew, jew, jew! Say it with me: jew, jew, jew, jew, jew, jew!

Reply 8



[Filip Marich1 month ago](#)

+lefflan - This is the full quote

The Jew is immunized against all dangers: one may call him a scoundrel, parasite, swindler, profiteer, it all runs off him like water off a raincoat. But call him a Jew and you will be astonished at how he recoils, how injured he is, how he suddenly shrinks back: "I've been found out."

[Show less](#)

Reply 20



[Jennifer NUNYA1 month ago](#)

+J.L. Haxton Welcome friend.

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA1 month ago](#)

+Jon Steele Amen brother. YouTube is my Sanctuary against the Communist indoctrinated beasts roaming the earth

Reply 1



[Jennifer NUNYA1 month ago](#)

+Top Notch Amen brother. Christopher COLUMBUS was a Spanish Jew. White Christians have been beate. over the head with this for decades by the malevolent deceivers. I don't blame the Jews who just don't realize they have been indoctrinated into an abusive cult to make them support IIsrahelll, and to be paranoid and destroy Christians. It's all so messed up. What do you want to bet ISIS is led by these deceivers in masks. Google Afek oil company...wanting Syrian oil. There's your answer

[Show less](#)

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA1 month ago](#)

+lefflan Yep.

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA1 month ago](#)

+lefflan Christian European warriors are of my ancestors. They have watered down what JESUS the greatest Political revolutionary to stand up to the banksters means. They infiltrate our Churches, institutions, everything.

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA1 month ago](#)

+The Only Truth omg YES

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA](#) 1 month ago

+GodsWorshipMusic welcome brother!

Reply



[Jennifer NUNYA](#) 1 month ago

+Filip Marich welcome brother. our ancestors knew!! it's in our DNA to fight communist tyranny

Reply 1



[lefflan](#) 1 month ago

+Jennifer NUNYA You have to understand though that christianity hasnt existed for More than 2000 years. Our ancestors have lived for many many thousands of years pre christianity. The White race (aryan race) ethnic religion is wotanism, wotan = odin in german. Wotan = will of The aryan nation.

Reply 1



[Türkische Nationalist](#) 1 month ago

Also don't forget Holodomor.

Reply 8



[Art Lover](#) 1 month ago

Stalin exterminated 20-60 million people but you don't hear too much about that! There were other genocides world wide too, The Zionist Nazi collaboration, however suppressed it has been to the general public, is a little known, but crucial, part of European history. In addition, Hitler's father was half Jewish.

[Show less](#)

Reply 2



[Jay Morry3 weeks ago](#)

The alleged jewish holocaust is the 3rd biggest lie in all of history. The 1st biggest lie is that Jesus (Yashua the Christ) was a jew, i.e., what we falsely refer to as a jew today. (Ashkenazi) Jesus made it plainly clear in the Bible that he was not one of them, and that they had (have) a different father (satan). "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it." (John [8:44](#)) He that is of God heareth God's words: ye therefore hear them not, because ye are not of God. (John [8:47](#))

The second biggest lie ever told is that today's so-called jews are the Israel or Judah of the Bible, which they are not. Rather, they are Edomites from Idumea, and they admit so in their own writings. "Esau-Edom is modern Jewry." 1925 Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 5 page 41. (Edomites are demon seed Canaanites from Idumea). NOT of Israel or Judah. Jews were NEVER SLAVES in Egypt with Moses: John [8:33](#), so "Jews" cannot BE the Israelites of the bible, despite what you THINK your bible says! "Strictly speaking, it is incorrect to call an ancient Israelite a "Jew" or to call a contemporary Jew an Israelite or Hebrew." Jewish Almanac 1980, p. 3. (Jews know they are frauds). "Edomite Jews began to call themselves Hebrews and Israelites in 1860." Encyclopedia Judaica 1971 Vol. [10:23](#)

[Show less](#)

Reply 4

Autoplay

Up next

- 1 [Questioning The Holocaust Why We Believed Part 1 of 2 Mirrored from Holocaust Handbooks](#)  
[SwordOfTruth3168](#)  
[3,552 views](#)



- 1 [Alfred & Monika Schaefer - Ritual Defamation of Violinist & German Police Raid Thought Criminal](#)  
[Red Ice Radio](#)  
[5,421 views](#)



- 2 [The New Constitution Party of Canada hosts Monika Schaefer, Canada's most notorious Holofoax heretic](#)  
[New Constitution Party](#)  
[2,135 views](#)



- 1 [Did the Holocaust Really Happen?](#)  
[sanderson1611](#)  
[357,833 views](#)



- 2 [Iran's Ahmadinejad on Holocaust](#)  
[Goodfellow62](#)  
[1,785,179 views](#)



- 3 [Revisionist who questioned the Holocaust](#)  
[Jamie Rambo](#)  
[3,651 views](#)



- 1 [36 HOLOCAUST IMAGES YOU HAVE TO SEE BEFORE YOU DIE](#)  
[Wonderful Life](#)  
[81,611 views](#)



- 2 [Holocaust Survivors Lies](#)  
[Jamie Rambo](#)  
[8,916 views](#)



- 3 [My Father's Holocaust Secret](#)  
[Yad Vashem](#)  
[26,345 views](#)



- 1 [The Holocaust hoax](#)  
[ipupanyu2](#)  
[13,770 views](#)



- 2 [Holocaust Survivor Ellen Brandt Testimony](#)  
[USC Shoah Foundation](#)  
[85,245 views](#)



- 3 [Why I'm Banned from the Holocaust Museum](#)  
[Nudah](#)  
[311,701 views](#)



- 1 [9/11 Gatekeepers and Controlled Opposition](#)  
[Alfred S](#)  
[34,391 views](#)



- 2 [Why Do People Still Deny The Holocaust?](#)  
[Seeker Daily](#)  
[364,830 views](#)



- 3 [Ursula Haverbeck "The Greatest Problem of Our Time" w/ English Subtitles](#)  
[KZ Kladderadatsch](#)

[49,011 views](#)



- 4 [Alfred Shaefer – ‘Psychological Warfare’](#)  
[London Forum](#)  
[2,517 views](#)



- 5 [Why do YOU support open debate on the Holocaust?](#)  
[Alfred S](#)  
[3,970 views](#)



- 1 [Jasper Legion Refuses Entry to Holocaust Truther Monika Schaefer](#)  
[Brian Ruhe](#)  
[1,571 views](#)



- 2 [Brainwashing: 9/11 & the Holocaust](#)  
[The Rebel of Oz Channel](#)  
[9,455 views](#)



- 3 [GLARING Hypocrisy Roundtable: Holocaust Truthers Jim & Joe Rizoli, Diane King and Monika Schaefer](#)  
[GLARING Hypocrisy](#)  
[775 views](#)



1 SHOW MORE

# Version History & Notes

**Version 1:** Published Oct 1, 2016

---

## Notes

\* Total words = 193,302

\* Total pages = 866

\* Total images = 7

---

*“Knowledge is Power in Our Struggle for Racial Survival”*

*“Information that should be shared with as many of our people as possible — do your part to counter Jewish control of the mainstream media — pass it on and spread the word ...”* By Val Koinen at

**KOINEN’S CORNER**

**Note:** This document (and possible updates) is available at:

<https://katana17.wordpress.com/2016/06/18/sorry-mom-i-was-wrong-about-the-holocaust-transcript/>

and many others at, ...

<https://katana17.wordpress.com/>